North Texas Conference 2003 Journal



The United Methodist Church
www.ntcumc.org

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. CONFERENCE HISTORY 12

II. MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORDS 13

III. APPOINTMENTS (Blue) 35

IV. CONFERENCE PERSONNEL (Pink) 47

V. CLERGY CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL 90

VI. DIACONAL MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORDS 96

VII. LAY MEMBERS OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE 98

VIII. DAILY PROCEEDINGS (Gray Edged) 114

IX. LEGISLATIVE ACTIONS (Gray Edged) 166

X. BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE 189

XI. STANDING RULES 210

XII. ROSTER OF CONFERENCE AGENCIES (Green) 255

XIII. AGENCY REPORTS 266

XIV. MEMORIALS 338

XV. OUR BELOVED DEAD 355

XVI. STATISTICIAN'S REPORT 358

XVII. INDEX 441

The Journal of the
137th Session Since Organization
34th Session Following Merger

The North Texas Annual Conference

of

The United Methodist Church

held in Plano, Texas, at the

Plano Convention Centre

and

First United Methodist Church
Plano, Texas
Custer Road United Methodist Church
Plano, Texas
Hamilton Park United Methodist Church
Dallas, Texas
Lovers Lane United Methodist Church
Dallas, Texas
Tyler Street United Methodist Church
Dallas, Texas

May 31 - June 4, 2003

BISHOP WILLIAM B. ODEN
Presiding

Editor/Conference Secretary
Leighton H. Bearden
Assistant Conference Secretaries
Todd Bristow
Kenneth R. Dickson
Judith Reedy

Price $10



THE CABINET

Front: L-R: Ronald D. Henderson, Bishop William B. Oden, Pat Beghtel-Mahle, Fred L. Durham, Jr.
Back L-R: Michael L. Nichols, V. Eugene Gordon, James E. Dorff



BISHOP WILLIAM B. ODEN

President, North Texas Conference

Bishop, Dallas Area of The United Methodist Church



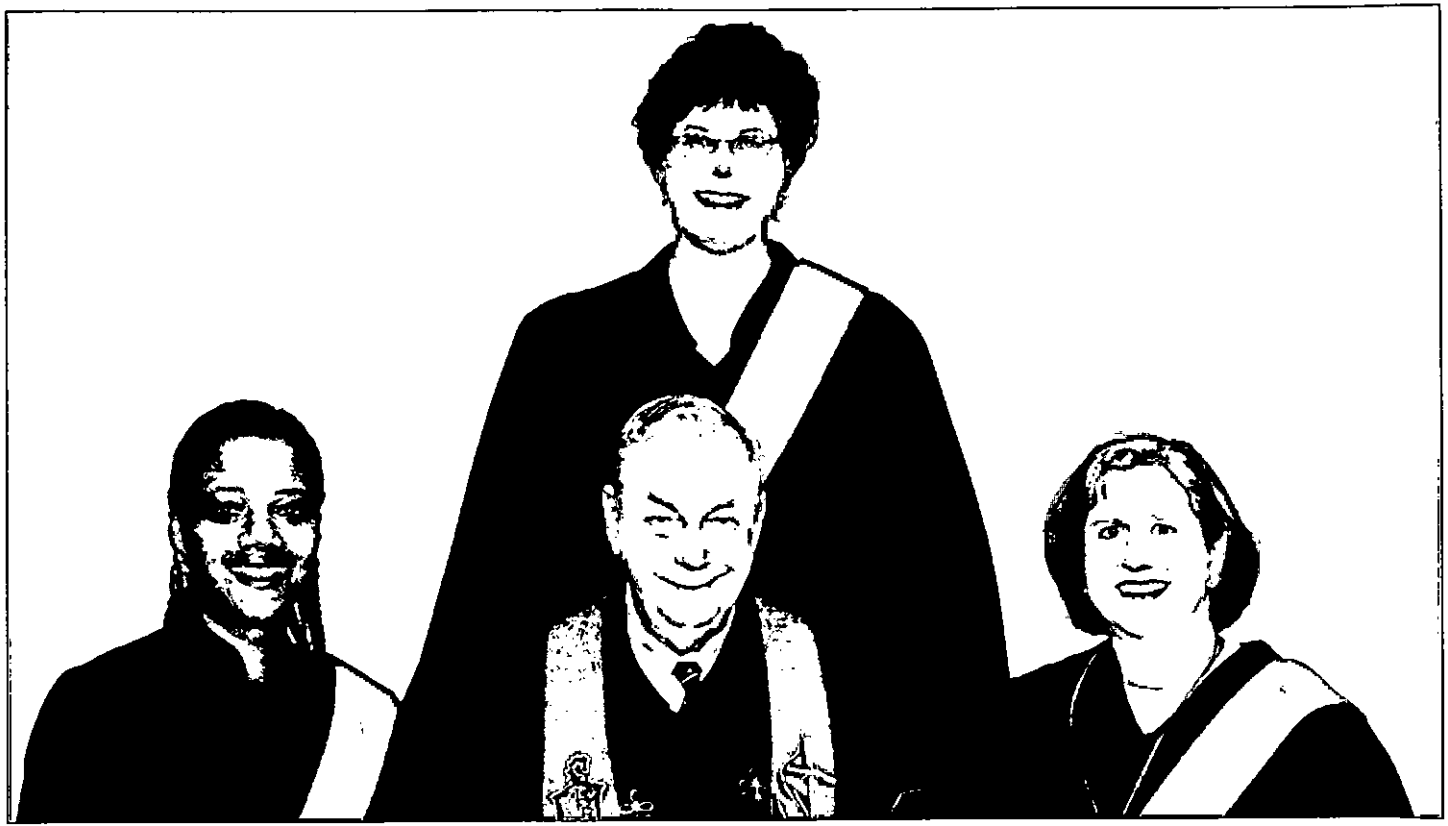
THE EXTENDED CABINET

Front: L-R: Mary Brooke Casad, Ronald D. Henderson, Bishop William B. Oden, Pat Beghtel-Mahle, Fred L. Durham Jr.
Back L-R: Tom Talbert, Sarah Wilke, Michael L. Nichols, V. Eugene Gordon, James E. Dorff, Joan L. LaBarr, L. Marvin Guier III



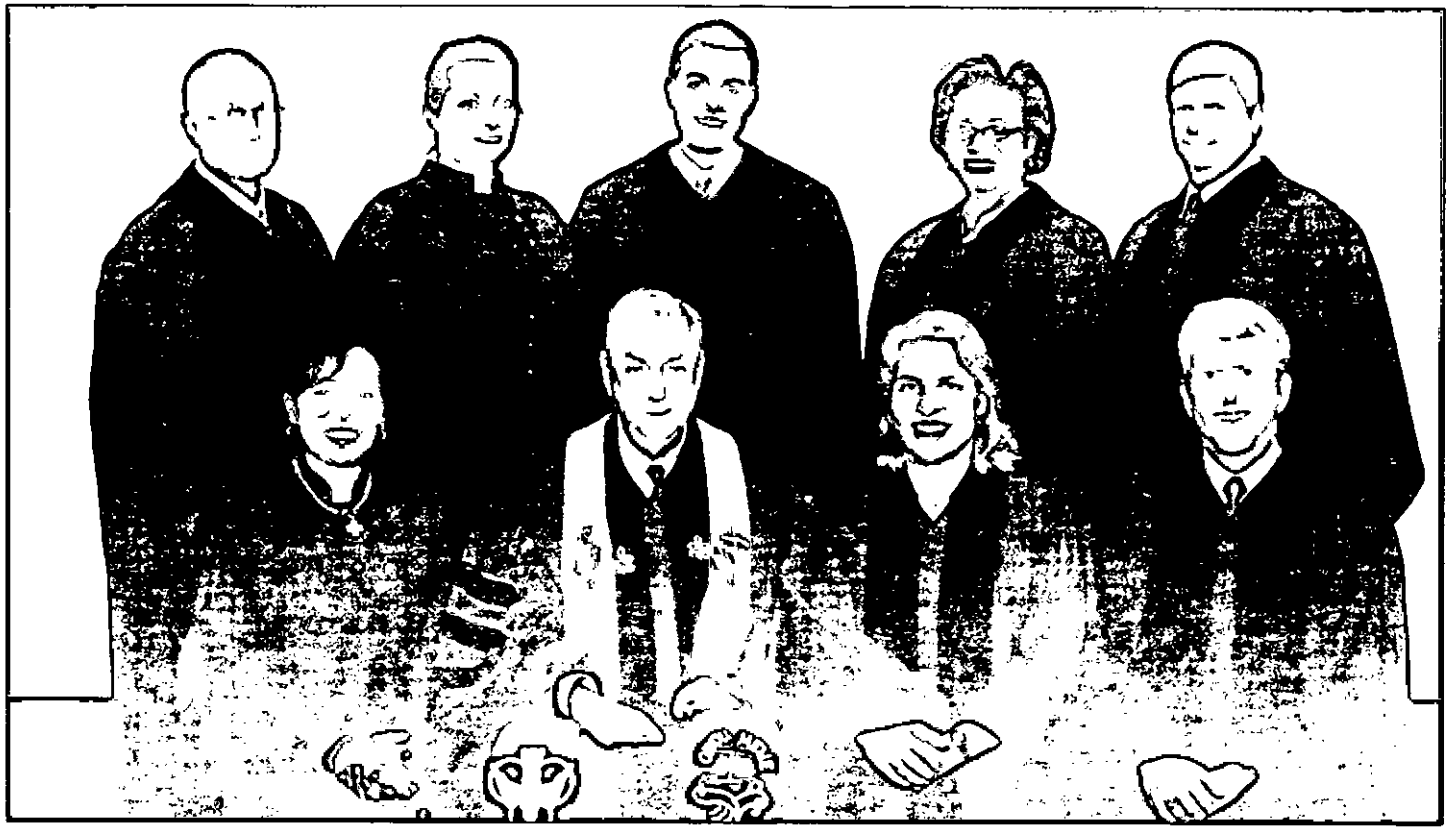
ELDERS IN FULL CONNECTION

Front L-R: John S. Fleming, April J. Bristow, Bishop William B. Oden, Connie L. Millsap, Diane S. Presley
Back L-R: Holly G. Bandel, Stephen J. Richardson, James I. Minor, Edlen O. Cowley, John P. McLarty, Elzie D. Odom, Jr.



DEACONS IN FULL CONNECTION

Front L-R: Veronica Davidson Brown, Bishop William B. Oden, Sheri Suzanne Hollingsworth
Back: Linda Sue Zastovnik



COMMISSIONED, ELDERS TRACK

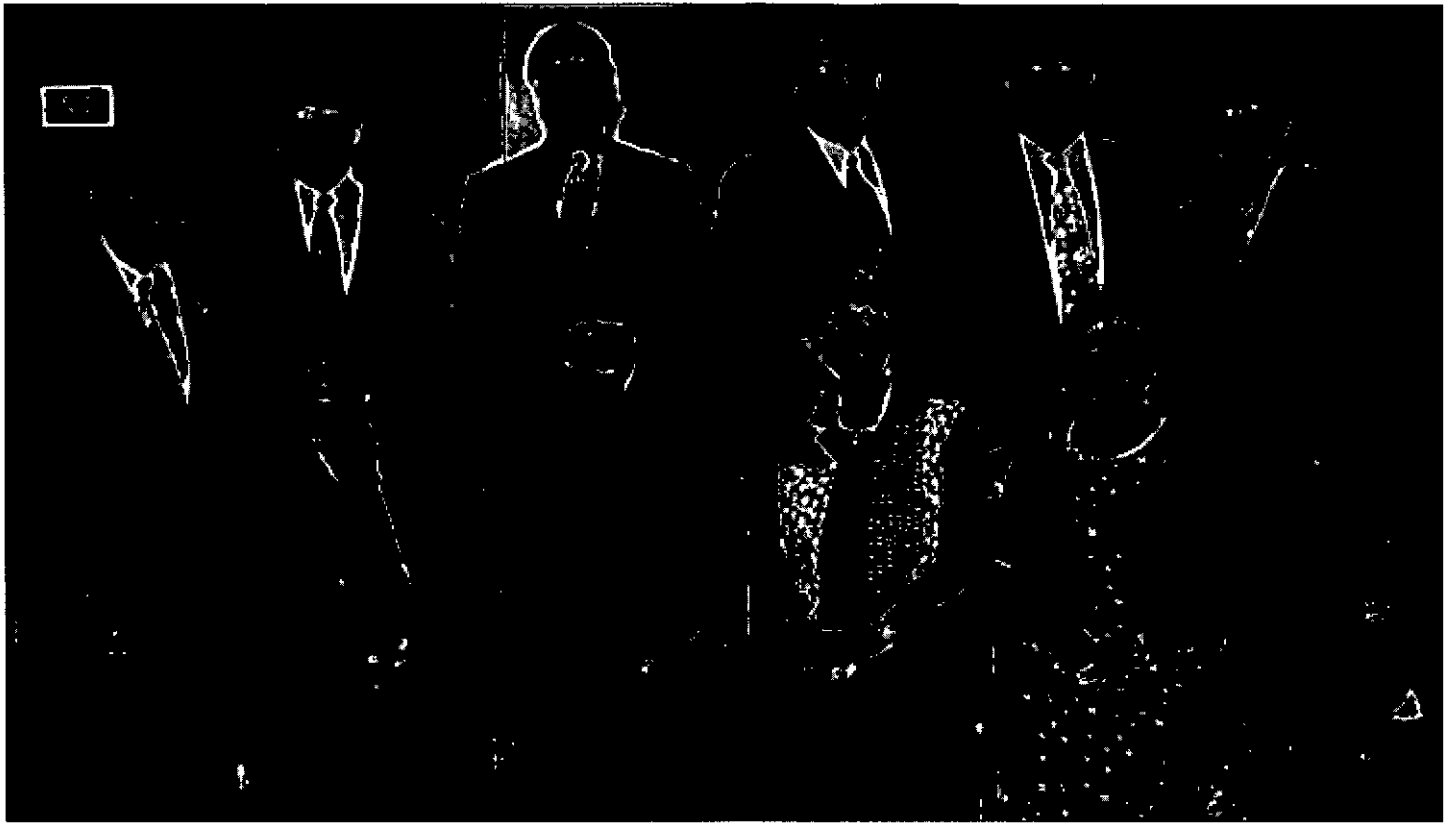
Front L-R: Lucretia F. Cooksy, Bishop William B. Oden, Dana L. Compton, Jeffrey A. Hall

Back L-R: Peter V. Adrian, Mary A. Cantrell, Richard P. Rindfuss, Shonda R. Jones, Joseph R. Zinser



COMMISSIONED, DEACON TRACK

Front L-R: Jackye Waiters-Lee, Bishop William B. Oden, Catherine A. Meyenberg
Back L-R: Dina B. Steiner, Troy S. Sims, Terrance L. Heislen, Linda S. Roby



RETIRING CLERGY AND SPOUSES

Seated L-R: Joyce Lloyd, Carolyn Caddell, Paula Utz, Kathy Blackmon

Standing L-R: Maurice Lloyd, Richard Brannan, Carroll Caddell, Fred Utz, David Blackmon, George Holcombe



GENERAL CONFERENCE DELEGATES

Seated L-R: Kathleen Baskin-Ball, Pat Beghtel-Mahle, Mary Brooke Casad, Thalia Matherson, Alys Richards
Standing L-R: Fred Durham, Scott Jones, Scott Smith, Ronald Henderson, Richard Hearne, Don Underwood, Todd Bristow, Arthur Jones, Jim Dorff, Tim Crouch, Stan Copeland



JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE DELEGATES AND RESERVE DELEGATES

Seated L-R: Clara Reed, Sally Vonner, Donna Whitehead, Jo Ann Parkman, Judy Gilreath
Standing L-R: Karen Chraska, Roger Williams, Kenn Webb, Lisa Greenwood Wolcott, Frank Jackson, Frank Roby, Derrick Wright, Tyrone Gordon, Gary Mueller, Bill Avera, Richard Dunagin, Robert Allen, Clayton Oliphint, Paul Escamilla, Herman Totten, Amy Forbus, Billy Ratcliff

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

GENERAL CONFERENCE

LAY DELEGATES

Mary Brooke Casad, PO Box 516069
Dallas, TX 75251
Thalia Matherson, 1750 Windmill Hill Ln.
DeSoto, TX 75115
Arthur Jones, 1530 Massachusetts
Lawrence, KS 66044.
Tim Crouch, 3800 Lariat
Denton, TX 76207
Richard Hearne, 5130 Vickery
Dallas, TX 75225
Todd Bristow, 2516 LaVida Place
Plano, TX 75023
Scott Smith, 2362 Highlands Creek Rd
Carrollton, TX 75007
Alys Richards, 3876 Ridgelake Ct
Addison, TX 75001

CLERGY DELEGATES

Donald Underwood 3101 Coit Rd.
Plano, TX 75075
Ronald D. Henderson, 14841 #310 Coit Rd
Dallas, TX 75248
Jim Dorff, 16475 Dallas Parkway # 235
Addison, TX 75001
Pat Beghtel-Mahle, PO Box 1326
Sulphur Springs, TX 75483
Scott J. Jones, SMU Box 750133
Dallas, TX 75275
Stanley Copeland, 9200 Inwood Rd.
Dallas, TX 75220
Fred L. Durham Jr., 2007 Texoma Parkway #175
Sherman, TX 75092
Kathleen Baskin-Ball, 1517 W. McDermott
Allen, TX 75013

JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE

LAY DELEGATES

Judy Gilreath, PO Box 556
Sulphur Springs, TX 75483
Sally Vonner, PO Box 516069
Dallas, TX 75251
Frank Roby, 9210 Westview Cr.
Dallas, TX 75231
Roger Williams, PO Box 178
Nocona, TX 76255
Jo Ann Parkman, 935 Wilburn
Paris, TX 75460
Amy Forbus, 1917 Kensington Drive
Carrollton, TX 75007
Herman Totten, 2100 Pembrooke Pl.
Denton, TX 76205
Frank Jackson, 4340 Shady Hill
Dallas, TX 75229
Clayton Oliphint, PO Box 830877
Richardson, TX 75083
Karen Chraska, 6101 Morriss Rd.
Flower Mound, TX 75028
Tyrone Gordon, PO Box 150425
Dallas, TX 75315
Robert L. Allen, PO Box 2125
Wichita Falls, TX 76307
Donna Whitehead, 9200 Inwood Rd.
Dallas, TX 75220
Clara Reed, 3415 East 14th Street
Plano, TX 75074
Derrick R. Wright, 11881 Schroeder Rd.
Dallas, TX 75243
Paul L. Escamilla, 10066 Marsh Lane
Dallas, TX 75229

RESERVE DELEGATES

LAY DELEGATES

Bill Avera, 708 Creekside
Mesquite, TX 75181
Billy Ratcliff, 6324 Everglade
Dallas, TX 75227
Ken Webb, 7014 Midbury
Dallas, TX 75230
Don Wiley, 4156 Goodfellow Dr.
Dallas, TX 75229
Lisa Greenwood Wolcott, 1709 Hwy 50
Commerce, TX 75428
Gary E. Mueller, 3160 East Spring Creek Pkwy
Plano, TX 75074
John F. Fiedler, 1928 Ross Ave.
Dallas, TX 75201
Richard L. Dunagin, 1820 Pearl Street
Carrollton, TX 75006

I. CONFERENCE HISTORY

United Methodism in North Texas began in 1816-17 as part of Arkansas Methodism in the Missouri Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. When the denomination divided in 1844-45, Methodists of this area became a part of the East Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. In 1867, the approximate area of what is now this conference, was set apart as the Trinity Conference, and later (1874) renamed the North Texas Conference.

The Methodist Episcopal Church had little organized work in Texas after 1845, until 1867 when a Texas Mission was formed. Out of that Mission came the West Texas Conference (primarily Black). In 1939, the Methodist Episcopal Church, the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and The Methodist Protestant Church united to form The Methodist Church. The West Texas Conference, while a part of The Methodist Church, was in the Central Jurisdiction (all Black). The North Texas Conference was a part of the South Central Jurisdiction, which was one of the geographical jurisdictions.

At the Uniting Conference to form the United Methodist Church held in Dallas, Texas, April 1968, a new Annual Conference was formed in North Texas including members, congregations, and ministers of the North Texas Conference of The Methodist Church of the South Central Jurisdiction (1939-1968), and members, one congregation, and one minister of the Oklahoma-Texas Conference of the Evangelical and United Brethren Church (1886-1968).

At a merger conference held in Dallas, Texas, in May, 1970, members, congregations, and ministers of the North Texas Conference; and members, congregations, and ministers of the West Texas Conference located within the geographical boundaries of the North Texas Conference became the North Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church.

In 1988, the South Central Jurisdictional Conference, meeting in New Orleans, created two episcopacies from what had been the single Dallas-Fort Worth Episcopal Area. This action resulted in the geographical region encompassed by the North Texas Conference being designated the Dallas Episcopal Area, while the Central Texas Conference became the Ft. Worth Area. Since that time, the North Texas Conference has been served by its own bishop.

The sessions of the current North Texas Conference are numbered first from 1867, the organizational date for the North Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and the Texas Mission of the Methodist Episcopal Church and secondly from 1970, the date of merger of the former North Texas and West Texas Conferences.

A list of the Conference Sessions of these separate conferences is printed in:

(1) the 1939 Journal of the North Texas Conference, South Central Jurisdiction, (P.28-29) and the 1967 Journal of the North Texas Conference, South Central Jurisdiction (P.140);
(2) the 1967 Journal of the West Texas Conference of the Central Jurisdiction(P.88);
(3) the 1967 Official Record of the Oklahoma-Texas Conference of the Evangelical and United Brethren Church (P.17); and
(4) other histories of Methodism in North Texas.

Conference Sessions since 1968 are listed inside the back cover of this Journal.

II. MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORDS

E - Effective
P - Probationary Members
CET-Commissioned, Elder Track
CDT-Commissioned, Deacon Track
R - Retired Elder
RD - Retired Deacon
A - Associate Member
S - Retired Associate Member
Exec. - Years Not Effective
FC - Full Connection
FD - Deacon Full Connection
OT - On Trial
RE-AD - Re-admitted
C - Credetnials
UN - Union
T - Transfer
TR - Tansitioned

	First Admitted				Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service
Aaron Jr., Charles L.	E	MEMPHIS	1983	P	1989	1983	1989	T	1999			20
Abel, James D.	E	C TX	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	T	1999			39
Acton, Mariana	FD	N TX	2000					TR	2000			4
Adams, Eddie Jean	E	N TX	1994	P	1996	1994	1996	P	1994			9
Adrian, Peter V.	CET	N TX	2003					P	2003			1
Ahn, Kyu Chin	E	Dong Bu/KMU	1981	OT	1984	1981	1984	T	2000			4
Alden, Betsy	E	N TX	1974	P	1980	1974	1980	P	1974			29
Allen, Charles H.	R	NY E	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	T	1969	10	1995	28
Allen, Christopher L.	E	N TX	1986	P	1989	1986	1989	P	1986			17
Allen Jr., John F.	E	N TX	1979	P	1984	1979	1984	P	1979			24
Allen, Joseph L.	R	NC	1953	OT	1955	1952	1955	T	1972		1997	44
Allen, Robert L.	E	OK	1971	P	1973	1971	1973	T	1996			32
Anderson, C. W.	S	C TX	1982	A		1982		T	1988		1996	14

	First Admitted				Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service
Anderson, Joy	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			7
Atkinson, L. Terrell	R	N AR	1949	OT	1951	1950	1951	T	1951		1987	38
Atkinson, Marilyn	RD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997		1999	3
Atkinson, Richard D.	R	ND	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	T	1965		1994	31
Bailey, Wilfred M.	R	N TX	1948	OT	1950	1949	1950	OT	1948		1994	46
Baker, Philip Eugene	R	NM	1957	OT	1965	1958	1965	T	1981	1	1994	36
Bandel, Holly Gaskill	E	N TX	2000	P	2003		2003	P	2000			4
Barnes, Donald E.	R	LA	1952	OT	1955	1952	1955	T	1967		1997	45
Barton, Ann Johnson	E	N TX	1992	P	1995	1992	1995	P	1992			11
Baskin-Ball, Kathleen	E	N TX	1983	P	1988	1983	1988	P	1983			20
Bearden, Leighton H.	E	N TX	1982	P	1985	1982	1985	P	1982			21
Beghtel-Mahle, Pat	E	N TX	1985	P	1988	1985	1988	P	1985			18
Beights, Cletus B.	R	NW TX	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	T	1977		1989	37
Benson, Laura J.S.	E	NY	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	T	1994			10
Benton, Donald R.	R	C TX	1952	OT	1956	1954	1957	T	1958		1995	43
Besse, John C.	E	N TX	1985	P	1987	1985	1987	P	1985			18
Betz, Katherine	CDT	N TX	2002	P				P	2002			2
Biggerstaff, Josephine M.	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			7
Bingman, Cathy Ann	E	N TX	1983	P	1988	1983	1988	P	1983			20
Birdsong, F. Lee	R	N TX	1985	P	1987			P	1985		1995	10
Blackmon Sr., D. Glen	E	N TX	1989	P	1992	1989	1992	P	1989			14
Blackmon, David R.	R	N TX	1977	P	1981	1972	1981	P	1977		2003	26
Blanton, Georjean H.	E	N TX	1982	P	1985	1982	1985	P	1982			21
Bond, George D.	E	N TX	1966	OT	1977	1966	1977	RE-AD	1975	1		36

	First Admitted				Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service
Boone, Keith Payne	E	N TX	1982	P	1985	1982	1985	P	1982			21
Bouffard, Norman H.	E	C TX	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1966			41
Bowden, James Bradley	E	N TX	1988	P	1992	1988	1992	P	1988			15
Bozell, Marilyn A.	A	N TX	1996	A		1996		A	1996			7
Brand, John H.	R	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1952	1953	RE-AD	1988	18	1988	19
Bridger-Coffman, Bonnie	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			7
Bristow, April	E	N TX	2000	P	2003	2000	2003	P	2000			4
Browder, Eugene P.	R	C TX	1958	OT	1961	1959	1961	T	1960		1999	41
Brown Jr., Jim Kimmel	E	TX	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	T	1965			40
Brown, Tom D.	E	C TX	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	T	1968			40
Brown, Veronica	FD	N TX	2000		2003	2003		P	2000			4
Brumett, Thomas O.	E	N TX	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P	1985			18
Brundige, Mary Elizabeth	R	N TX	1986	P	1989	1986	1989	P	1986		1998	12
Bryan, Bob B.	S	N TX	1974	A		1974		A	1974		1998	24
Bryan, Susan	FD	N TX	2002	TR		2002		TR	2002			4
Bryan III, William J.	E	N TX	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P	1975			28
Bryant, H. Noel	R	NW TX	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	T	1954		1984	46
Burke, Ralph E.	R	N TX	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	OT	1965		1992	27
Busby, Jack P.	R	C TX	1967	OT	1970	1967	1970	T	1970		1992	25
Bush, Robert I.	R	N TX	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	OT	1957		1997	40
Bussey, Tera Elaine	E	N TX	1986	P	1992	1986	1992	P	1986			17
Caddell, Carroll A.	R	C TX	1977	P	1981	1972	1981	T	1979		2003	26
Cajiuat, Eduardo C.	R	PHIL	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	T	1985		1998	41
Caldwell, Samuel L.	E	N TX	1994	P	1996	1994	1996	P	1994			9

	First Admitted				Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service
Callahan, Kennon L.	R	NE OH	1959	OT	1962	1959	1962	T	1963		1996	37
Campbell, Elwin N.	A	N TX	1998			1998		A	1998			6
Cantrell, Mary	CET	N TX	2003	P				P	2003			1
Caraway, H.V.	R	N TX	1950	OT	1952	1952	1956	OT	1950		1986	36
Caraway, Melton H.	E	N TX	1992	P	1994	1992	1994	P	1992			11
Cardwell, Ann	R	N TX	1978	P	1982	1978	1982	P	1978		1998	20
Carnahan, Charles R.	E	NT	1984	P	1990	1984	1990	P	1984			19
Carr, David M.	E	N TX	1976	P	1979	1976	1979	RE-AD	1978	1		26
Carter Jr., Kenneth E.	R	N TX	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	OT	1963		1985	22
Cary, Lee D.	R	N TX	1972	P	1978	1972	1978	T	1980		1996	24
Casad, Victor E.	E	N TX	1985	P	1988	1985	1988	P	1985			18
Chambers, Paula	CDT	N TX	2001	P				P	2001			3
Chang, Dongil	E	DETROIT	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	T	1997			7
Chappell, Wallace E.	R	N TX	1947	OT	1949	1948	1949	T	1970		1989	42
Cherryholmes, J. Edward	R	EUB	1958	E	1958		1958	UN	1983	8	1997	39
Chester, Eldon M.	S	N TX	1974	A		1971		A	1975		1993	19
Childers, William L.	R	N TX	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959		1993	34
Chraska, Karen L.	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			7
Clark, Alan W.	FD	TX	1998	TR	1998	1998		TR	1999			6
Coats, Darrell P.	E	SW TX	1977	P	1985	1977	1985	T	1984			26
Coke, Donald G.	R	N TX	1956	OT	1964	1958	1964	OT	1956		1992	37
Cole III, John Wallace	CDT	N TX	2002	P				P	2002			2
Collett, David M.	FD			T				TR	2000			11
Compton, Dana	CET	N TX	2003	P				P	2003			1

	First Admitted				Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service
Cook, Charles W.	R	L ROCK	1955	OT	1958	1955	1958	T	1957		1996	41
Cooksy, Lucretia	CET	N TX	2003	P				P	2003			1
Cooper, Lois G.	R	N TX	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983		1993	10
Cooper, Robert O.	R	NW TX	1950	OT	1954	1952	1954	T	1966		1992	42
Copeland, Stanley	E	TX	1983	P	1986	1983	1986	T	1998			20
Corrigan, W. Raymond	R	LA	1937	OT	1941	1939	1941	T	1940		1977	40
Corse, Wilma R.	R	C TX	1972	P	1973	1950	1954	T	1973		1985	13
Cottle Jr., William A	P	N TX	2000	P		2000		P	2000			4
Cowley, Edlen O.	E	N TX	2000	P	2003	2000	2003	P	2000			4
Cox, Charles A.	P	N TX	2001	P		2001		P	2001			3
Cox, Charles E.	E	N TX	1975	P	1977	1975	1977	P	1975			28
Craig, W. Mark	E	C TX	1971	P	1973	1971	1973	T	1977			32
Cravens, Joyce	E	N TX	1998	P	2001	1998	2001	P	1998			6
Crenshaw, Perry N.	E	C TX	1996	P	2000	1996	2000	T	2000			5
Crouch, William C.	R	N TX	1954	OT	1957	1954	1957	T	1965		1999	45
Crowell, Betty	FD	N TX	1998	TR	1998	1998		TR	1998			6
Crowson, Vivian J.	CET	N TX	2002	P				P	2002			2
Cupples, J. Keith	E	OK	1972	P	1974	1972	1974	T	1995			31
Dalton, Daniel F.	E	UNKWN			1997		1997	P	1994			9
Dancer, T. Dudley	R	MEMPHIS	1958	OT	1961	1959	1961	RE-AD	1972	5	1998	35
Dangerfield, Harold G.	E	N TX	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984			19
Daniels, Dale R.	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			7
Davenport Jr., Allic M.	R	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1952	1953	OT	1951		1989	38
Daves, D. Michael	R	N TX	1960	OT	1963	1960	1963	RE-AD	1962	1	1999	38

	First Admitted				Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service
Davidson, Victoria B.	R	N TX	1981	P	1983	1981	1983	P	1981		1996	15
Davis, Jeanne Webb	R	N TX	1994	P		1994		P	1994		1998	4
Davis Jr., Jefferson E.	R	L ROCK	1948	OT	1950	1950	1951	T	1980		1988	40
Davis, M. Jan	CET	N TX	2001	P				P	2001			3
Davis, Nanette	E	N TX	1996	P	1999	1996	1999	P	1996			8
Davis, Steven C.	E	NM	1987	P	1992	1987	1992	T	2001			3
Day, Gaither L.	R	C TX	1953	OT	1955	1953	1955	T	1972		1997	44
Dean Jr., James F.	R	N TX	1956	OT	1959	1956	1959	T	1961		1981	25
Deane, Edmund B.	R	L ROCK	1956	OT	1961	1957	1961	T	1969		1996	40
Denman, Charles V.	R	N TX	1948	OT	1950	1949	1950	OT	1948		1983	35
Dickson, Kenneth R.	E	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			8
Dickson, Kenneth M.	R	C TX	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1958		1998	43
Dillard, John W.	E	N TX	1971	P	1975	1971	1975	P	1971			32
Dorff, James E.	E	OK	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	T	1972			33
Drenner III, Frank Edward	E	TX	1998	T				T	2002			3
Dunagin, Richard L.	E	N TX	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	P	1972			31
Durham Jr., Frederick L.	E	N TX	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	RE-AD	1975	1		33
Echols-Richter, William	E	TX	1982	P	1986	1982	1986	T	1997			21
Eckstein, Jon Michael	E	N TX	1993	P		1993	1996	P	1993			10
Edens, R. Maurice	R	SW TX	1959	P	1963	1959	1963	T	1979		1983	24
Edwards, Barbara Jean	FD	N TX	2002	TR	1919	2002		TR	2002			11
Edwards, Kerby H.	R	SW TX	1950	OT	1952	1951	1952	T	1962		1994	44
Egner, Clifford G.	CET	N TX	2002	P				P	2002			2
Elledge, Bettye L.	E	N AL	1993	P	2000	1993	2000	T	1997			10

	First Admitted				Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service
Emerick, Craig L.	E	N IN	1967	OT	1970	1967	1970	T	1970			36
Englert, Valarie	CET	N TX	2001	P				P	2001			3
Escalera, Javier Q.	CET	N TX	2002	P				P	2002			7
Escamilla, Paul L.	E	N TX	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984			19
Fade, Reid	E	TX	1998	T	2002	1998	2002	T	1999			6
Fairchild, Millard E.	R	N TX	1956	OT	1959	1957	1959	OT	1956		1994	38
Farrell, Leighton K.	R	C TX	1951	OT	1953	1952	1954	T	1967		2001	50
Fiedler, John F.	E	C TX	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	T	1997			19
Fielder, Jackson W.	R	NW TX	1949	OT	1953	1951	1955	RE-AD	1989	25	1989	15
Finnin Jr., William M.	E	LA	1969	OT	1973	1969	1973	T	1980			34
Fisk, George C.	E	N TX	1974	P	1976	1974	1976	P	1974			29
Flach Jr., S. Richard	R	N TX	1958	OT	1962	1958	1962	OT	1958		1998	40
Fleer, Gilbert E.	R	MO	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1967		1994	39
Fleming, John	E	N TX	1999	P	2003		2003	P	1999			5
Fleming, Richard L.	R	IL	1958	OT	1961	1958	1961	T	1972		1999	41
Flick, Thomas L.	E	N TX	1987	P	1991	1987	1991	P	1987			16
Floyd, Russell	E	N TX	1993	P	1995	1993	1995	P	1993			10
Folkerth, Eric Stewart	E	N TX	1989	P	1992	1989	1992	P	1989			14
Frank, Rebecca	E	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			8
Fraser, John R.	R	N TX	1958	OT	1961	1958	1961	OT	1958		1989	31
Garrett, Guy D.	R	TX	1957	P	1959	1957	1959	T	1979		1996	39
Garrett, Jeff	E	N TX	1991	P	1994	1991	1994	P	1991			12
Gaston, Camille	E	N TX	1987	P	1990	1987	1990	P	1987			16
Gaston, Matthew	E	N TX	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	P	1989			14

	First Admitted				Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service
Gatlin, James M.	R	N AR	1955	OT	1958	1957	1958	T	1958		1986	31
George, Larry W.	E	N TX	1970	P	1975	1970	1975	P	1970			33
Gibson, Jack M.	R	N TX	1956	OT	1958	1956	1958	OT	1956		1995	39
Gilmore, Martha N.	R	N TX	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984		2001	17
Gondol, John D.	E	N TX	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	P	1981			22
Goodrich, Paul Q.	E	N TX	1974	P	1976	1974	1976	P	1974			29
Goodwin Jr., W. James	E	N TX	1990	P	1992	1990	1992	P	1990			13
Goolsby, Joe Ed	E	N TX	1979	A	1983	1976	1983	A	1979			22
Gordon, Tyrone	E	L Rock	1984	P	1986	1984	1986	T	2002			19
Gordon, V. Eugene	E	N TX	1963	OT	1967	1963	1967	T	1966			40
Gorham, Leta B.	R	N TX	1992	P	1994	1992	1994	P	1992		1999	7
Gould, Paul A.	E	N TX	1979	P	1982	1979	1982	P	1979			24
Grable, Patricia L.	FD	N TX	1999	TR				TR	1999			7
Grant, C. David	E	N TX	1973	P	1982	1973	1982	P	1973			30
Graves, J. Thomas	R	N TX	1956	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1986		2001	45
Green, Joel B.	E	N TX	1980	P	1987	1980	1987	P	1980			23
Green, Michael A.	E	N TX	1994	P	1996	1994	1996	P	1994			9
Greene, Michael	CDT	N TX	2002	P				P	2002			2
Greenhaw, William L.	R	N TX	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT	1938		1977	39
Grigsby, John	E	L ROCK	1973	P	1979	1973	1979	T	1998			30
Grimmett, Philip E.	R	N TX	1953	OT	1958	1953	1958	OT	1953		1984	31
Guier III, L. Marvin	E	NM	1977	P	1980	1978	1980	T	1978			26
Guttierrez II, Milton P.	E	LA	1964	P	1967	1964	1966	T	1973			39
Gwaltney, James A.	R	N TX	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959		1990	31

	First Admitted				Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service
Hale, Joe	R	N TX	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	OT	1958		2001	43
Hall, Jeffrey	CET	N TX	2003	P				P				1
Halstead, Julia A.	E	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			8
Hamric, James Ken	R	N TX	1995	P		1995		P	1995		2002	12
Haney, Johnnie W.	R	N TX	1970	P	1972	1969	1972	P	1970		1991	21
Hardaway, Sara J.	E	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			8
Hardesty-Crouch, Brian L.	E	N TX	1993	P	1995	1993	1995	P	1993			12
Hardesty-Crouch, Mary Bet	E	N TX	1998	P	2001	1998	2001	P	1998			6
Hares, James C.	R	ERIE	1945	OT	1948	1945	1948	T	1959		1994	49
Hargrove, Sammy A.	E	N TX	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	P	1970			33
Harvey Jr., Earl E.	R	N TX	1945	OT	1947	1945	1947	T	1951		1987	42
Hasley Jr., C. Robert	E	L ROCK	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	T	1978			28
Hawkins, Rick L.	E	N TX	1984	P	1988	1984	1988	T	1993			19
Haynes, C. Michael	R	MEMPHIS	1959	OT	1962	1961	1962	T	1966		2001	42
Head, Keith	E	OK	1974		1978	1974	1978	T	2002			29
Hedges Jr., Howard P.	E	N TX	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P	1979			24
Heislen, Terrance	CDT	N TX	2003	P				P	2003			1
Henderson, Doyle S.	E	C TX	1969	OT	1973	1969	1973	T	1975			34
Henderson, Ronald D.	E	N TX	1979	P	1982	1979	1982	P	1979			24
Hennigh, Ray D.	R	SW TX	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	T	1970		2002	34
Hicks, H. Harrell	R	N TX	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	OT	1966		1987	21
Hildebrand, Christina	CDT	N TX	2001	P				P	2001			3
Hildebrand, Kenneth D.	E	N TX	1977	P	1982	1977	1982	P	1977			26
Hill-Larson, Charlise	E	N TX	1990	P	1992	1990	1992	P	1990			13

	First Admitted				Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service
Hirsch, Philip Dean	E	N TX	1990	P	1993	1990	1993	P	1990			13
Hodge, Marshall E.	R	W TX	1952	OT	1955	1955	1962	RE-AD	1962	6	1995	37
Hoke, Daniel L.	E	SW TX	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	T	1975			31
Hoke, Douglas L.	R	N TX	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	P	1969		1993	24
Holbert, Diana B.	E	N TX	1991	P	1997	1991	1997	P	1991			12
Holbrook, Virgie	E	N TX	1990	P	1994	1990	1994	P	1990			13
Holcomb-McLain, Pamela I	E	N TX	1994	P	1996	1994	1996	P	1994			9
Holcomb-McLain, Scott	E	VA	1993	P	1997	1993	1997	T	2000			10
Holcombe, George R.	R	SW TX	1956	OT	1959	1957	1959	T	1990		2003	47
Hollingsworth, Sheri Suzani	FD	N TX	2000	P		2003		P	2000			4
Holmes Jr., Zan W.	R	W TX	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	OT	1957		2002	45
House, Michael A.	E	N TX	1978	P	1985	1978	1985	P	1978			25
Houseman, Harry E.	R	N TX	1952	OT	1954	1953	1955	OT	1952	2	1997	43
Howard, Virgil P.	E	N IOWA	1959	P	1961	1959	1961	T	1991			44
Howe, Leroy T.	R	FL	1960	OT	1966	1960	1966	T	1974		1998	38
Howeth, David T.	E	N TX	1989	P	1992	1989	1992	P	1989			14
Hudson, Roger D.	E	N TX	1986	P	1989	1986	1989	P	1986			17
Huffstutler, Edgar L.	R	N TX	1941	OT	1943	1942	1943	T	1944		1990	49
Humbert, Daniel Drew	E	N TX	1989	P	1994	1989	1994	P	1989			14
Humphries, Joan	E	N TX	1999	P	2002	1999	2002	P	1999			4
Hunt, C. Dale	R	CT	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	T	1985		1997	29
Hutchinson, William B.	R	DETROIT	1952	P	1956	1952	1956	T	1993		1997	44
Irish, Johnny R.	E	N TX	1974	P	1975	1974	1975	P	1974			29
Jackson, Douglas E.	R	N IN	1941	OT	1945	1943	1945	T	1969		1984	43

	First Admitted				Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service
Jackson, Michael R.	E	N TX	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	P	1969			34
Jackson-Sears, Jill	E	N TX	1996	P	1998	1996	1998	P	1996			7
Jacobs, William H.	R	MO E	1952	OT	1955	1953	1955	T	1980		1991	39
James, Andrew B.	E	N TX	1996	P	1998	1996	1998	P	1996			7
James, C. Randal	E	LA	1966	P	1971	1966	1971	T	1979			37
James, Christy	P	OK	1993	P		1993		T	1997			8
Jameson, Ashley D.	R	NW TX	1942	OT	1947	1942	1943	T	1947		1976	34
Janovec, Leslie A.	E	N TX	1994	P	1996	1994	1996	P	1994			9
Johnson, Kathryn E.	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			7
Johnson, William T.	R	N AR	1953	OT	1957	1956	1959	T	1954	4	1988	31
Johnson, Willie F.	E	N TX	1994	A	2000	1994	2000	P	1994			11
Jones Sr., Glendell A.	R	OK	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	T	1944		1978	39
Jones, Jerry L.	E	NT	1997	P	2000	1997	2000	P	1997			7
Jones, Scott J.	E	KS E	1982	P	1987	1982	1987	T	1983	2		25
Jones, Shonda	CET	N TX	2003	P				P	2003			1
Jones, Terry	FD	N TX	1999	P		2002		P	1999			5
Judy, Dwight H.	E	N TX	1968	OT	1974	1968	1974	OT	1968			35
Kacela, Xolani	CET	N TX	2001	P				P	2001			3
Karrer, Jennifer Ann	P	N TX	2001	P		2001		P	2001			3
Kay, John	E	N TX	1996		1998	1996	1998	P	1996			7
Keith, James D.	R	N AR	1958	P	1966	1958	1966	T	1991		1996	38
Kim, Joseph	P	N TX	2000			2000		P	2000			4
King, Russell Herbert	FD	N TX	2002	TR		2002		TR	2002			4
Kirby Jr., James E.	R	NW TX	1955	OT	1959	1955	1959	T	1981		1996	41

	First Admitted				Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service
Knott, Kory	CET	N TX	2000	P				P	2002			4
Koenig, Kurt	P	OK	1999	P				T	1999			5
Kotey, Janette C.	E	OK	1985	P	1987	1985	1987	T	1997			6
Krohn, Larry C.	R	N TX	1985	P	1990	1985	1990	P	1985		2002	17
Kruger, Larry H.	E	N TX	1981	P	1986	1981	1986	P	1981			22
Kuhlbars, Richard A.	E	N TX	1980	P	1983	1980	1983	P	1980			23
LaBarr, Joan Gray	E	N TX	1980	P	1983	1980	1983	P	1980			23
LaBarr, William E.	E	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			8
Laguardia, Levy E.	E	PHIL	1977		1981	1977	1982	T	1993			26
Lancaster, John T.	R	N TX	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	OT	1965		1991	26
Lancaster, Sarah H.	E	N TX	1989	P	1999	1989	1999	P	1989			14
Landis, Gayle	E	W OHIO	2000		2002		2002	P	2002			4
Lantz, Edward F.	E	N TX	1998	P	2001	1998	2001	P	1998			7
Lartey, Kwame O.	R	GHANA	1963	P	1979	1977	1979	P	1977		2002	39
Lavender, Garland T.	R	C TX	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	T	1962	3	1972	32
Lawrence, William B.	E	Balt/Wash		T				T	2002			2
Lawson, Henry H.	R	N TX	1951	OT	1954	1952	1955	OT	1951		1988	37
Lawson, Rene P.	E	N TX	1987	P	1989	1987	1989	P	1987			16
Lazaroff, Van	E	N TX	1997	P	2000	1997	2000	P	1997			7
Lee, Donald	E	N TX	1991	P	1993	1991	1993	P	1991			12
Lee, Ouida	E	N TX	1996		1998	1996	1998	P	1996			8
Lee, Robert W.	R	N AR	1974	P	1976	1971	1976	T	1975		2002	27
Lee, Sung Chul	E	C TX	1989	P	1995	1989	1995	T	1990			14
Leffel, Robert E.	R	TX	1950	OT	1952	1951	1952	T	1971	1	1980	29

	First Admitted				Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service
Lewis, Andrew Joseph	CET	N TX	2002	P				P	2002			2
Lewis Jr., George A.	R	SW TX	1951	OT	1957	1952	1957	T	1968		1995	44
Lindh, JoNell	CET	N TX	2002	P				P	2002			2
Long, F. Gifford	E	N TX	1978	P	1981	1978	1981	P	1978			25
Long, Mark	P	KS W	1998	P		1998		P	1999			8
Loveman, Traci	CET	MO E	1999	P	2002		2002	T	2002			4
Lovin, Robin W.	E	N IL	1969	P	1973	1969	1973	T	1994			34
Lyford, Nicki	FD	N TX	2002	TR		2002		TR	2002			2
Lyle, Katherine	E	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			8
Mackenzie, Kathryn L.	S	N TX	1986	A		1986		A	1986		1987	1
MaGee, Kathryn Self	E	N TX	1999	P	2002	1999	2002	P	1999			5
Magruder, Wesley	E	N TX	1996	P	2001	1996	2001	P	1996			7
Major, A. Jarratt	R	TX	1955	OT	1958	1957	1958	RE-AD	1973	2	1996	39
Marcum, Barbara W.	E	N TX	1979	P	1981	1979	1981	P	1979			24
Marcum, Walt W.	E	NM	1974	P	1981	1974	1981	T	1979			29
Marshall, Karan	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			7
Marshall, R. Ben	R	N TX	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	OT	1961		2000	39
Mason, Debra Hobbs	E	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			8
Matthew, Steven E.	E	KS W	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	T	1975			31
Matthews, J. William	R	C TX	1956	OT	1963	1956	1963	T	1973		1997	41
McElvaney, William K.	R	N TX	1955	OT	1957	1956	1957	T	1986		1993	38
McFarland, H. Neill	R	N TX	1945	OT	1949	1946	1949	T	1956		1987	42
McGee, Carl M.	R	N TX	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	OT	1963		2001	38
McGee, Fred	R	N TX	1961	OT	1963	1957	1959	OT	1961		1965	4

	First Admitted				Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service
McGee, John W.	R	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1952	1954	OT	1951		1984	33
McIntosh, Kenneth B.	R	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1951	1953	OT	1951		1994	43
McKnight, Thomas R.	E	N TX	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984			19
McLain, Arville	E	N TX	1987	P	1990	1987	1990	P	1987			16
McLarty, John	E	N TX	2000	P	2003		2003	P	2000			4
McLean-Davis, Kathleen	E	N TX	1990	P	1992	1990	1992	P	1990			13
McLemore, Timothy E.	E	N TX	1986	P	1990	1986	1990	P	1986			17
McNabb, Jack D	R	N TX	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959		1993	34
McNeir, Marjorie E.	R	N TX	1982	P	1987	1982	1987	P	1982		2002	20
McPherson, Brian Glenn	E	N TX	1988	P	1992	1988	1992	P	1988			15
McPherson, J. Mac	R	TX	1965	OT	1969	1965	1969	T	1966			38
Medley, Tom Ray	E	N TX	1989	P	1992	1989	1992	P	1989			14
Mercer, Philip D.	R	IN	1963	OT	1965	1962	1965	T	1968		2002	39
Meredith, Lawrence	R	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1952	1953	OT	1951	1	1998	46
Meyenberg, Catherine	CDT	N TX	2003	P				P	2003			1
Meyer, Douglas A.	FD	N TX	1998	TR	1998	1998		TR	1998			6
Meyers, C. Jack	R	C TX	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	T	1968		2000	37
Middleton, Marsha Engle	E	N TX	1989	P	1993	1989	1993	P	1989			14
Milam, David E.	R	N TX	1962	OT	1967	1972	1967	RE-AD	1975	2	1975	11
Miller, Edward L.	R	N TX	1959	OT	1962	1959	1962	OT	1959		1993	34
Miller, J. Michael	E	N TX	1994	P	1996	1994	1996	P	1994			9
Miller, W. Douglas	E	N TX	1983	P	1986	1983	1986	P	1983			20
Millican, Ed	E	NEBRASKA	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	T	2002			2
Millsap, Connie	E	N TX	2000	P	2003		2003	P	2000			4

	First Admitted				Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service
Minor, James	E	N TX	2000	P	2003	2000	2003	P	2000			4
Mireb, Valerie Knox	E	N TX	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	P	1991			14
Mobley Jr., Jimmie H.	R	C TX	1954	OT	1956	1956	1958	T	1965		1997	43
Mollet Jr., John T.	E	N TX	1976	P	1980	1976	1980	P	1976			27
Moore, Mark T.	E	N TX	1984	P	1986	1984	1986	P	1984			19
Morphis, John W.	R	C TX	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	T	1964		1977	41
Morrison, Timothy	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			7
Mueller, Gary E.	E	N TX	1978	P	1981	1978	1981	P	1978			25
Myre, Martha	CET	SW TX	1996	T				T	2002			7
Myrick, Byron D.	R	N TX	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	OT	1964		2000	36
Na, Jung Yong	E	Balt/Wash		T				T	2003			
Neal Jr., Charles A.	R	SW TX	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1966		1998	36
Neal, Gregory S.	E	N TX	1991	P	1994	1991	1994	P	1991			12
Newkirk, Randy G.	E	S IL	1975	P	1981	1975	1981	T	1977			28
Nichols, Michael L.	E	N TX	1971	P	1975	1971	1975	P	1971			32
Nicholson, Larry D.	E	N TX	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	P	1969			34
Noblin, Glenn A.	E	N TX	1982	P	1985	1982	1985	P	1982			21
Noland, Russell	E	N TX	1997	P	2000	1997	2000	P	1997			7
Odom Jr., Elzie D.	E	N TX	2000	P	2003	2000	2003	P	2000			4
Odom, Janet Bell	E	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			8
Odom, Wayne C.	R	TX	1954	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1969		1991	37
Oliphint, J. Clayton	E	N TX	1986	P	1990	1986	1990	P	1986			17
Orman, Susanne	E	N TX	1995	P	1998	1995	1998	P	1995			8
Ott, Jerry P.	E	N TX	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	OT	1964	1		38

	First Admitted				Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service
Overton, Jerry D.	E	N TX	1976	P	1980	1976	1980	P	1976			27
Owen, Mather P.	R	C TX	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1969		1994	32
Ozier, James P.	E	C IL	1972	OT	1975	1972	1975	T	1975			31
Page, Calvin	P	N TX	2001	P		2001		P	2001			3
Palmer Jr., J. Burt	E	N TX	1989	P	1992	1989	1992	P	1989			14
Palmer Sr., James B.	R	ERIE	1951	OT	1954	1951	1954	T	1963		1997	46
Palmer, Thomas O.	E	N TX	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P	1985			18
Park, Kwang Bae	E	C TX	1996		2001		2001	T	2002			7
Patterson, Sheron	E	N TX	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	P	1989			14
Peel Jr., John J.	E	N TX	1969	P	1972	1969	1972	P	1969			34
Peel, Thomas R.	R	MEMPHIS	1959	OT	1962	1960	1962	T	1962		1999	39
Pellikan, Donald	E	S IL	1986	P	1990	1986	1990	T	1996			17
Perkins, Terri Hale	E	N TX	1997	P	2001	1997	2001	P	1997			7
Perry, Richard T.	R	L ROCK	1940	OT	1942	1940	1942	T	1953		1977	37
Pierce, Charles	E	N TX	1999	P	2002	1999	2002	P	1999			5
Pierce, James Clifton	E	N TX	1990	P	1993	1990	1993	P	1990			13
Pledger, James E.	E	L ROCK	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	T	1977			28
Pool, Joe C.	E	N TX	1982	P	1986	1982	1986	P	1982			21
Poore, Elwood S.	R	N IA	1953	OT	1955	1954	1956	T	1970		1987	34
Porter, James R.	E	C TX	1972	P	1975	1972	1975	T	2002			31
Presley, Diane	E	N TX	2000	P	2003		2003	P	2000			4
Price, Robert Marshall	E	OK	1992	P	1995	1992	1995	T	2000			4
Price, Thomas H.	R	N TX	1962	OT	1966	1963	1966	OT	1962		1993	31
Purkey, Walter R.	E	N TX	1974	P	1977	1974	1977	P	1974			29
Putnam, Jerry G.	E	NTX	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	T	1981			22

	First Admitted				Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service
Raphael, Eungenio	E	SW TX	1982	T	1986	1982	1986	T	1993	3		19
Ravert, Larry D.	R	SW TX	1961	OT	1969	1961	1969	T	1965		1999	38
Read, E. Ben	E	N TX	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	P	1975			28
Reaves, James E.	R	LA	1939	OT	1941	1941	1942	T	1974		1982	43
Reed, Clara	E	NW TX	1987		1993		1993	T	1999			5
Reedy, Judith	E	N TX	1998	P	2002	1998	2002	P	1998			6
Regan, M. Russell	S	N TX	1970	A		1951		A	1970		1986	16
Regan, R. Gary	R	N TX	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959		1996	37
Renshaw Jr., Donald F.	R	C TX	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1972		1999	41
Rentfro, John M.	R	TX	1953	OT	1956		1956	T	1972		1993	40
Richardson, Betty D.	R	N TX	1988	P		1988		P	1988		1991	3
Richardson, Steve	E	N TX	2000	P	2003		2003	P	2000			4
Rieger, Joerg	E	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			8
Riggsby, Deborah	E	N TX	1997	P	2000	1997	2000	P	1997			7
Riley, Royce W.	R	TX	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	T	1966		2001	36
Rindfuss, Richard	CET	N TX	2003	P				P	2003			1
Rives, Glyn	R	N TX	1969	P	1970	1951	1970	P	1969		1987	18
Robbins, Thomas Q.	E	C TX	1974	P	1978	1974	1978	T	1993			29
Roberson, Linwood John	R	N TX	1955	OT	1957	1956	1957	OT	1955		1981	26
Robertson, Bryce Clark	R	N TX	1962	OT	1965	1962	1965	OT	1962		1990	28
Robertson, Stephen A.	E	N TX	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984			19
Robinson, Alexandra	CET	N TX	2002	P				P	2002			2
Roby, Linda	CDT	N TX	2003	P				P	2003			1
Rosario, Philip B. del	R	PHIL	1953		1953	1953	1955	T	1978		1998	45
Rosenburg, John C.	E	N TX	1982	P	1987	1982	1987	P	1982			21

	First Admitted				Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service
Rosset, Kristie J.	E	N TX	1989	P	1993	1989	1993	P	1989			14
Rothe, Eric V.	E	N TX	1994	P	1996	1994	1996	P	1994			9
Rothe, Laura	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			7
Rucker, David R.	E	NW TX	1973	OT	1977	1973	1977	T	1976			30
Sackett, Paul C.	RD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997		2002	6
Salinas, Norma	E	CAL NEV	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	T	1994			19
Sawyer, Boyd M.	E	N TX	1968	OT	1970	1968	1970	OT	1968	1		34
Saylor Jr., Joseph R.	R	N TX	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	T	1989		1995	35
Schader, Danette	FD	TX	2000		2000			T	2001			4
Schaefer, Richard E.	R	N TX	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	P	1969		2001	32
Schoolcraft, Chris	CET	N TX	2002	P				P	2002			4
Seat, Stanley F.	E	N TX	1982	P	1987	1982	1987	P	1982			21
Shaddox, Billy M.	E	N TX	1974	P	1977	1974	1977	P	1974			29
Shafer, Joe D.	R	OK	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	T	1968		2001	40
Shaw, Don T.	R	N TX	1962	OT	1965	1962	1965	OT	1962		1984	22
Shawver, R. David	R	N TX	1962	OT	1965	1962	1965	OT	1962		2001	39
Shinn Jr., Benjamin J.	E	N TX	1968	OT	1971	1968	1971	OT	1968			35
Shuler, John M.	R	N TX	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	RE-AD	1966	3	1981	39
Shuler Jr., Philip L.	E	C TX	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	T	1966			42
Simmons, Jerry M.	E	TX	1978	P	1980	1978	1980	T	1994			26
Simpson, Robert A.	R	L ROCK	1950	OT	1955	1952	1955	T	1968		1984	34
Sims, Troy	CDT	N TX	2003	P				P	2003			1
Slack Jr., William B.	R	N TX	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1973		1992	34
Smith Jr., A. Barton	E	NW TX	1963	OT	1968	1963	1968	T	1966			40

	First Admitted				Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service
Smith, Donald A.	E	N TX	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983			20
Smith, Kerry	CET	N TX	2002	P				P	2002			4
Smith Jr., Ralph L.	R	PAC SW	1961	OT	1964	1961	1964	T	1980		1997	36
Smith, William B.	E	L ROCK	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	T	1971			34
Snider, Allen Wesley	E	N TX	1996	P	1998	1996	1998	P	1996			7
Somers-Clark, Carole	E	N TX	1980	P	1982	1980	1982	P	1980			23
Soper, John B.	E	N TX	1973	P	1975	1973	1975	P	1973			30
Soper, Martha Anne	E	N TX	1998	P	2001	1998	2001	P	1998			6
Spencer Jr., Robert Lee	E	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			8
Spencer, Robert L.	R	OK	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1960		1997	39
Spore, Roy L.	E	N TX	1973	P	1977	1973	1977	P	1973			30
Squires, Sarah J.	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			7
Stabile, Joseph B.	E	N TX	1989	P	1991			P	1989			14
Standifer, Charles H.	R	N TX	1970	P	1972	1970	1972	P	1970	2	1982	10
Stark, Richard P.	E	C TX	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	T	1979			26
Steele-Fuller, K. Margie	CET	N TX	2002	P				P	2002			2
Steiner, Dina	CDT	N TX	2003	P				P	2003			1
Stephens, Leslie	FD	N TX	2002	TR				TR	2002			4
Stephenson, William T.	R	TX	1946	OT	1948	1945	1947	T	1950		1993	47
Stewart, Montie W.	R	C TX	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1965		1992	30
Stoker, Andrew	CET	N TX	2002	P				P	2002			2
Stokes, Charles	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			7
Stovall, Charles	E	N GA	1978	P	1980	1978	1980	T	1987			25
Strempke, Kathryn Taylor	E	N TX	1990			1990		T	2002			13

	First Admitted				Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service
Strempke, Kevin	E	NM	1991		1993		1993	T	2002			12
Strickland, George E.	E	N TX	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	P	1977			26
Suche Jr., Henry R.	E	N TX	1979	P	1982	1979	1982	P	1979			24
Swift, William D.	R	KY	1949	OT	1951	1949	1951	T	1955		1988	39
Switzer, David K.	R	TX	1949	OT	1951	1949	1951	T	1977		1991	42
Talton, Tamara	CDT	N TX	2001	P				P	2001			3
Tatum Sr., John W.	R	W TX	1964	OT	1970	1964	1970	OT	1964		2003	39
Taylor, John Earl	R	N TX	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1973		1998	40
Thomas, N. C.	R	OK	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	T	1978		1994	35
Thomas, Page A.	E	N AR		T			1961	T	2003			41
Thompson Jr., Ira M.	R	C TX	1955	OT	1957	1955	1957	T	1966		1997	42
Thornburg, John D.	E	N TX	1981	P	1983	1981	1983	P	1981			22
Thornton, John M.	E	N TX	1977	P	1979	1977	1979	T	1980			26
Thornton, Kenneth M.	R	TROY	1962	OT	1966	1963	1966	T	1980		1986	24
Thresher, Patricia	E	N TX	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	P	1989			14
Thurman, Mark A.	E	N TX	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	P	1989			14
Tinsley, Larry D.	E	N TX	1978	P	1982	1978	1982	P	1978			25
Topper, George G.	R	N TX	1964	OT	1966	1964	1966	OT	1964		1991	27
Tull, Justin W.	E	L ROCK	1968	OT	1972	1968	1972	T	1968			35
Turner, David J.	E	N TX	1984	P	1989	1984	1989	P	1984			19
Turner, Merwin K.	R	N TX	1962	OT	1966	1962	1966	OT	1962		2000	38
Turnipseed, Robert S.	R	N TX	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	OT	1964		1995	31
Tyson, G. Eugene	R	C TX	1967	OT	1970	1967	1970	T	1971		1996	30
Underwood, Donald W.	E	N TX	1971	P	1975	1971	1975	P	1971			32

	First Admitted				Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service
Upchurch, William F.	R	N TX	1964	OT	1969	1964	1969	OT	1964		1996	32
Utz, Fredric L.	R	OK	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	T	1977		2003	28
Van Giesen, Duane	E	MO E	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	T	2000			37
Van Zant, J. Kermit	R	N AR	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	T	1953		1971	28
Vickers, Glynn J.	R	NM	1964	OT	1966	1964	1966	T	1965		1994	30
Vowell, J. Lynn	R	N TX	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983		1997	14
Vowell, Mark	E	N TX	1996	P	1998	1996	1998	P	1996			8
Waddell, Donald W.	R	CHILEAN	1958	OT	1961	1959	1961	T	1965		1991	33
Waiters-Lee, Jacqueline	CDT	N TX	2003	P				P	2003			1
Waitschies, Thomas W.	E	N TX	1991	P	1994	1991	1994	P	1991			12
Walker, Michael W.	R	N TX	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	OT	1964		2002	38
Walker, Robert M.	E	N TX	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977			26
Wallace, John	E	N TX	1995	P	1998	1995	1998	P	1995			8
Wallace, Rodney C.	R	L ROCK	1967	OT	1969	1967	1969	T	1981		1995	28
Walt, Earnest E.	R	N TX	1967	OT	1970	1967	1970	OT	1967		2001	34
Ward, James M.	R	MN	1950	OT	1954	1952	1954	T	1965		1993	43
Warden, Chief A.	R	C TX	1953	OT	1956	1955	1958	T	1956		1985	32
Weaver, R. Bruce	R	C TX	1945	OT	1947	1946	1947	T	1970		1991	46
Weber, David	E	N TX	1998	P	2001	1998	2001	P	1998			6
Weilage, Woodrow A.	E	N TX	1976	P	1978	1976	1978	P	1976			27
Welborn, Gene C.	E	N TX	1968	OT	1972	1968	1972	OT	1968			35
Wheeler, George Howard	R	N TX	1941	OT	1943	1941	1942	OT	1941		1975	34
Whitehead, Donna E.	E	N TX	1980	P	1983	1980	1983	P	1980			23
Whittemore, C. Patrick	E	N TX	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977			26

Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service
Wiksten, De Forrest	R	SW MO	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	T	1966		1996	35
Wilkie, Bobby D.	R	N TX	1972	P	1975	1972	1975	P	1972		1992	20
Wilkinson, Dennis A.	E	S GA	1977	P	1982	1977	1982	T	1980			26
Williams, Wallace A.	E	N TX	1984	P	1988	1984	1988	P	1984			19
Wilson, Buist B.	R	N TX	1953	OT	1955	1953	1955	OT	1953		1991	38
Wilson, J. Richard	FD	SW TX	1997	TR				T	2003			7
Wilson, Phyllis C.	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			7
Wisdom, Gene	E	NW T	1978	P	1980	1978	1980	T	1990			25
Wolcott, Lisa Greenwood	E	N TX	1992	P	1994	1992	1994	P	1992			11
Wolfe, Jayne C.	FD	N TX	1998	TR	1998	1998		TR	1998			6
Womack, J. Clay	E	N TX	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977			26
Womack, Ramon L.	R	N TX	1966	OT	1969	1966	1969	OT	1966		1997	31
Woods, Natalie	FD	N TX	2002	TR	2002	2002		TR	2002			2
Woods, Roger L.	E	N TX	1982	P	1986	1982	1986	T	1987			21
Wright, Derrick R.	E	C TX	1985	P	1988	1985	1988	T	1986			18
Wright Jr., Harry S.	E	N TX	1991	P	1995	1991	1995	P	1991			12
Wright-Chapman, Michael	FD	C TX		T				T	2002			2
Yarbrough, Jimmie W.	E	N TX	1955	OT	1957	1955	1957	OT	1955			48
Yeager, Clay A.	R	N TX	1954	OT	1957	1954	1957	T	1964	3	1994	37
Yeager, Don H.	E	N TX	1977	P	1984	1977	1984	P	1977			26
Yoes, Rita M.	FD	N TX	1997	TR				T	2002			7
Zimmerman, Walter L.	R	N TX	1957	OT	1963	1957	1963	OT	1957		1998	41
Zink, Linn Caraway	E	LA	1979		1983	1979	1983	T	1999			24
Zinser, Joe	CET	N TX	2003	P				P	2003			1

III. APPOINTMENTS 2003-2004

CDT - Commissioned, Deacon Track
CET - Commissioned, Elder Track
PM - Probationary Member, 1992 Discipline
R - Retired
RMOAC - Retired Member of Other Annual Conference
FLP - Full-time Local Pastor
PLP - Part-time Local Pastor
SLP - Student Local Pastor
RLP - Retired Local Pastor

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

District Superintendent–James E. Dorff 3

LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS	PASTOR	YR
Argyle	Kory Knott (CET)	2
Aubrey	(Lyle Benson-SLP)	1
CARROLLTON:		
Aldersgate	Woody Weilage	2
First	Richard Dunagin	3
Associate	(Wm. A. Miller, Jr. P.337.1)	10
Associate	(Alan Hitt-FLP)	2
Cambodian Fellowship	(Meng Top-PLP)	10
El Camino Fellowship	(Allan Alvarez-FLP)	2
Holy Covenant	Donald Lee	4
Deacon in Full Connection	Deborah Chapman	5
Coppell		
First	John C. Rosenburg	9
Associate	Kathleen McLean-Davis	1
Deacon in Full Connection	Josephine Biggerstaff	7
Corinth		
Faith UM Fellowship	John McLarty	1
DALLAS:		
Bachman Foundry Fellowship	(Owen Ross-CET P. 337.1)	2
Cochran Chapel	James Dale Abel	6
Dallas Covenant Korean Fellowship	(Kyu Sang Lee P.329.2,337.1)	1
Lovers Lane	Stanley R. Copeland	7
Associate	Donna Whitehead	4
Associate	Duane Van Giesen	5
Associate	(Dudley Dancer-R)	6
Associate	(Bruce Hearn-FLP)	6
Associate	(Scott Wizeman-FLP)	4
Associate	(Tom Hudspeth P.337.1)	3
Associate	(Christy Thomas-FLP)	1
Associate	(Mike Tyson-SLP)	2
Deacon in Full Connection	Phyllis C. Wilson	13
Diaconal	Doris V. Manning	21
Northaven	Eric Folkerth	3
Commissioned, Deacon Track	Christina Hildebrand	3
Oak Lawn	Justin W. Tull	9
Associate	Gayle L. Landis	1
St. Paul	Sheron Patterson	4
Associate	(Shirley Reaves-PLP)	2
Schreiber Memorial	Don H. Yeager	4

University Park	Thomas Q. Robbins, Sr	11
Associate	Stephen A. Robertson	7
Associate	JoNell Lindh (CET)	3
Associate	(Philip D. Mercer-R)	2
Deacon in Full Connection	Kathryn E. Johnson	4
Deacon in Full Connection	Richard Wilson	2
Walnut Hill	Paul L. Escamilla	6
Associate	Deborah A. Riggsby	5
Associate	(Mike Daves-R)	3
Deacon in Full Connection	Barbara J. Edwards	22
DENTON:		
Asbury	Jerry Simmons	2
Cooper Creek	(Dyan Dietz-SLP)	2
First James Porter		2
Associate	Andrew Stoker (CET)	2
Associate	Margie Steele-Fuller (CET)	1
Associate	(William C. Crouch-R)	5
Trinity	John J. Peel	1
FARMERS BRANCH:		
Chapel Hill	Jeff Garrett	4
Christ	Victor E. Casad	2
Associate	(Robert L. Spencer-R)	4
Hope	(Chul-Goo Lee P.337.1)	1
Webb Chapel	Joyce Cravens	4
FLOWER MOUND:		
Flower Mound	Matthew Gaston	2
Deacon in Full Connection	Rita Yoes	4
Trietsch Memorial	James P. Ozier	14
Associate	(Joe Shafer-R)	8
Deacon in Full Connection	Karen L. Chraska	7
IRVING:		
First	Howard P. Hedges, Jr.	3
Associate	George E. Strickland	6
Diaconal	Alvin D. Cope	17
Kirkwood	Mark Moore	3
Korean Central	Sung Chul Lee	14
Associate/Central UM Fellowship	(Paul Kong-SLP)	2
Northgate	Scott Holcomb-McLain	3
Oak Haven	(Linda L. Marcum-FLP)	7
Plymouth Park	Benjamin J. Shinn, Jr.	3
Associate	Keith Head	3
Justin	Jon M. Eckstein	11
Krum	Kerry Smith (CET)	2
Lake Cities	William E. LaBarr	7
Associate/UNT, Wesley Foundation	(Charlie Strong-FLP)	3
LEWISVILLE:		
Chinn's Chapel	Joe Zinser (CET)	3
First	John T. Mollet, Jr.	9
Associate	(Paul McGarvey-FLP)	2
New Jerusalem Fellowship	(Howard Martin-SLP)	1
Vietnamese Fellowship	(Son To-FLP)	3
Vision Korean UM Fellowship	(Leo Sup Lee P. 329.2, 337.1)	1
Vista Ridge	Thomas O. Palmer	4
LITTLE ELM:		
Button Memorial	(John Gowling-FLP)	5
Elm Ridge	(Richard Stark P.329.2)	5

Oak Grove	Martha Myre (PM)	2
Pilot Point	Ed Millican	3
Ponder	(Bill Bane-PLP)	1
Roanoke: Fellowship	Michael R. Jackson	2
Sanger/Blue Mound	Larry Kruger	5
Stony	TBS by Earnest Shockley	
The Colony		
First	Judith Reedy	2

APPOINTMENTS TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES

Katherine Betz-Commissioned, Deacon Track (P. 322.6d)	C. C. Young	2
George D. Bond (P. 335.1a(3))	Prof., Chair Dept. Religion, Northwestern University	29
Norman H. Bouffard (P. 335.1d)	Teaching Chaplain, Veterans Affairs Setting	4
Susan Bryan-Deacon in Full Connection(P. 322.1b)	Equip. Disciples Coor.,NTC	5
Craig L. Emerick (P. 335.1d)	Director, Center for Ministry Development	18
William Finnin, Jr. (P. 335.1a(3))	Chaplain & Minister to the University, SMU	24
Cammy Gaston (P.335.1a(3))	CPE Methodist Hospital of Dallas	1
C. David Grant (P. 335.1a(3))	Associate Professor of Religion, TCU	23
Joel B. Green (P. 335.1d)	Dean,School Theol,Prof New Test., Asbury Seminary	7
L. Marvin Guier, III (P. 335.1a(1))	Dir. Admin./Treas/Bene.Officer, NTC	7
Christopher Hamrick-Krager (CET)(P.337.1)	Chaplain/Dir. of Programs Wesley Rankin	1
Shannon Hamrick-Krager, Commissioned, Deacon Track(P.337.1)	Pastoral Counseling	1
Brian Hardesty-Crouch(P. 335.1d)	Holy Moments	4
Virgil P. Howard (P. 335.1a(3))	Assoc. Dir. of Supervised Ministry, Perkins, SMU	13
Roger D. Hudson (P. 335.1d)	Earth Ministry, Seattle	4
Scott J. Jones (P. 335.1a(3))	McCreless Chair of Evangelism, Perkins, SMU	7
Terry Jones- Deacon in Full Connection (P. 322.1a)	Director Pastoral Care, C.C. Young	4
Janette C. Kotey (P. 335.1d)	First Baptist Church, Huntsville, Alabama	4
Joan Gray LaBarr (P. 335.1a(1))	Director of Communications, NTC	2
Robin W. Lovin (P. 335.1a(3))	Maguire Professor of Ethics, SMU	3
Karan Marshall (P. 322.1a)	Educ. Service for Parents & Teachers and Northaven UMC	7
Jung Yong Na (P.335.1c)	GBGM, Director of Korean-American Ministries, SCJ	1
Elzie Odom, Jr. (P. 335.1a(4))	Exec. Director, Greater Dallas Community of Churches	2
Philip L. Shuler (P. 335.1a(3))	Professor,Chair, Dept. Of Religion, McMurry University	25
John Thornburg(P. 335.1d)	Ministry of Congregational Singing	1

DALLAS NORTHEAST DISTRICT

District Superintendent–Ronald D. Henderson 2

LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS	PASTOR	YR
ALLEN:		
Creekwood	Andrew B. James	3
Associate	Christy L. James (PM)	3
First	Milton P. Guttierrez, II	9
Associate	Brian McPherson	1
Associate	(Maxie G. Moore-FLP)	2
Associate	(June A. Franck-PLP)	3
Associate	(Anna Hoseman-Butler-PLP)	2
Good Seed	Dongil Chang	4
Suncreek	Kathleen Baskin-Ball	3
Associate	(Linn Zink P. 329.2)	1
Associate	(Danny W. Burnette-PLP)	6
Copeville	(Stanley Welch-PLP)	4

DALLAS:		
Casa Linda	Russell E. Noland	4
Casa View	Patricia Thresher	1
Grace	Charles E. Cox	9
Greenland Hills	Michael A. House	2
Hamilton Park	Derrick R. Wright	2
Associate	Ouida Lee	4
Lake Highlands	David R. Rucker	3
Associate	Robert M. Price	5
Associate	(Pamela E. Clark-FLP)	7
Associate	Richard Rindfuss (CET)	2
Deacon in Full Connection	Dale R. Daniels	7
Lakewood	Eric V. Rothe	1
Deacon in Full Connection	(Laura Rothe P.322.6d)	1
Munger Place	Chris Schoolcraft (CET)	1
Owenwood	Janet Bell Odom	1
Preston Hollow	Georjean Blanton	4
Associate	(Shane Pair-CET P.337.1)	2
Commissioned, Deacon Track	Dina Steiner	1
Ridgewood Park	E. Ben Read	3
Deacon in Full Connection	Nicki Lyford	5
St. John	(Kerby H. Edwards-R)	10
San Juan Fellowship/East Grand Foundry	Javier Q.Escalera (CET)	9
Spring Valley	Larry W. George	5
Associate	(Sara Cole Pair P.337.1)	3
Associate	(Carlos Nascimento-FLP)	7
Associate	(Frank Rahm-SLP)	1
Deacon in Full Connection	Russell H. King	5
White Rock	George C. Fisk	2
FRISCO		
First	Russell S. Floyd	4
Grace Avenue	Billy Echols-Richter	6
Commissioned, Deacon Track	Troy Sims	1
GARLAND:		
Axe Memorial	Doyle S. Henderson	3
Associate	(Francisco Hernandez-PLP)	7
Buckingham	David T. Howeth	2
Cornerstone	Charles L. Aaron, Jr.	1
First	L. Gene Wisdom	3
Associate	J. Clay Womack	8
Associate	(Alice G. Coder-FLP)	3
Diaconal	Grace E. Ashley	18
New World	David J. Turner	4
Associate	(Robin Haines-PLP)	3
St. Philip's	Boyd M. Sawyer	3
Deacon in Full Connection	(Leslie Stephens P. 322.7)	2
Wesley Korean	(Jin Hee Lee P. 337.1)	6
Heath	Reid Fade	4
Associate	(Bettye Elledge P.329.2)	1
Josephine	TBS	
Lucas	Darrell P. Coats	5
MESQUITE:		
First	Sammy A. Hargrove	3
Deacon in Full Connection	Patricia Grable	2
St. Marks	Katherine Lyle	2
St. Stephen	David M. Carr	9

PLANO:
- All Nations Fellowship . . . . . Clara Reed 6
- Christ . . . . . Donald W. Underwood 21
  - Associate . . . . . Todd Harris 7
  - Associate . . . . . Walter Purkey 5
  - Associate . . . . . M. Jan Davis (CET) 4
  - Deacon in Full Connection . . . . . Danette Schader 4
- Custer Road . . . . . Paul Q. Goodrich 9
  - Associate . . . . . Tom D. Brown 4
  - Associate . . . . . Kathryn T. Strempke 3
  - Associate . . . . . (John Richardson-FLP) 6
  - Associate . . . . . (Jack Gibson-R) 8
  - Commissioned, Deacon Track . . . . . (Rick Enns P.337.1) 2
  - Deacon in Full Connection . . . . . Timothy Morrison 7
- Faith . . . . . (Jerico Pagdilao P. 337.2) 4
- First . . . . . Gary E. Mueller 2
  - Associate . . . . . Holly Gaskill Bandel 1
  - Associate . . . . . (Sharon Welch-PLP) 3
  - Associate . . . . . (David Gonzalez-PLP) 1
  - Associate . . . . . (Nancy DeStefano-PLP) 1
  - Deacon in Full Connection . . . . . David Collett 4
- St. Andrew . . . . . C. Robert Hasley, Jr. 18
  - Associate . . . . . (Leighton Farrell-R) 3
  - Associate . . . . . Kathryn Self MaGee 5
  - Associate . . . . . (Linda Carmicle-PLP) 1
  - Deacon in Full Connection . . . . . (Charles Stokes P.322.7) 7
  - Deacon in Full Connection . . . . . Douglas A. Meyer 6

RICHARDSON:
- Arapaho . . . . . John B. Soper 12
  - Associate . . . . . Martha Anne Soper 6
- First . . . . . J. Clayton Oliphint 3
  - Associate . . . . . (Jimmie Mobley-R) 7
  - Associate . . . . . (Kenneth J. Shamblin, Jr.-RMOAC) 2
  - Associate . . . . . Debra Hobbs Mason 8
  - Associate . . . . . April Bristow 2
  - Associate . . . . . (Margaret Qi-PLP) 1
  - Deacon in Full Connection . . . . . Joy Anderson 7
- First Korean . . . . . Kwang Bae Park 3

Rockwall: First . . . . . Keith Payne Boone 7
- Associate . . . . . Valarie Englert (CET) 1
- Associate . . . . . (Bruce Hargrave P.337.2) 1
- Deacon in Full Connection . . . . . Alan W. Clark 7

Rowlett: First . . . . . Leighton Bearden 2
- Associate . . . . . (Buist B. Wilson-R) 12
- Associate . . . . . (Andrea Allen-FLP) 1
- Commissioned, Deacon Track . . . . . Paula Chambers 3

Royse City:First . . . . . (Terry Ann Hanig P. 337.1) 4

SACHSE
- First . . . . . Marsha Engle Middleton 5
- Pleasant Valley . . . . . (Walt Lunde-FLP) 4

Sunnyvale: New Covenant . . . . . Kevin C. Strempke 3
- Wylie . . . . . John M. Thornton 10

APPOINTMENTS TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES

Betsy Alden (P. 335.1a(3)Dir. Services-Learning, Kenan Inst. For Ethics, Duke University 7
Veronica Brown-Deacon Full Connection(P.322.1a)US Dept Labor Job Corps&All Nations 1
Charles R. Carnahan (P.335.1d)... CAB Health & Recovery Services, Inc. Danvers, MA 4
Betty D. Crowell (322.4d)Dir. Christian Education, United Comm. Church, Buenos Aires 6
Leta B. Gorham(R) ..... GBGM, Individual VIM-Nepal 3
Rick L. Hawkins (P. 335.1c)..... Adv. Field Rep.for S. Central Jurisdiction, GBGM 6
Terrance L. Heislen, Commissioned, Deacon Track (P.318.5) ..... Voices Raising 1
Ann Johnson (P. 335.1d)..... British Methodist Church 1
Dwight H. Judy (P. 335.1d) ..... Director, Oakwood Spiritual Life Center, Syracuse, IN 10
Sarah Heaner Lancaster (P. 335.1a(3))Assis. Prof. Theol., Meth. Theological School Ohio 7
Glenn A. Noblin (P. 335.1d)..... Clinical Social Worker, Kerrville State Hospital 3
Joerg Rieger (P. 335.1a(3))..... Assistant Professor, Perkins School of Theology, SMU 9
Kristie J. Rosset (P. 335.1b)Dir. Of Min. & Learning, Sacred Places Inc., Hot Springs AR 2
Stanley F. Seat (P. 335.1b)..... Texas United Meth. Accounting & Resources, Inc. 2
Page A. Thomas (P.335.1a(3). Dir. Center Meth. Studies, Bridwell Library/Perkins, SMU 1
Michael Wright-Chapman (P.322.1b)..... Coor.Youth and Campus Ministries, NTC 2

HOME MISSIONARY
Linda Hair Ortman ..... National Center for the American Heart Association

DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT

District Superintendent–Michael L. Nichols 3

LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS	PASTOR	YR
Aley	(Eston Williams-FLP)	6
Cedar Hill	Van Lazaroff	3
College Mound	(Larry D. Davis-FLP)	16
Crandall	(Richard Brannan-RLP)	6
DALLAS:		
Arcadia Park	(Caesar Rentie-PLP)	2
ArtSpirit Mission	Diana Holbert	2
Brandon Ave.	(Victoria Davidson-R)	4
Camp Wisdom	Charles Stovall	14
Crest-Moore-King Memorial/NTC Mission Office.	Calvin Page (PM)	2
East Grand Foundry	Edlen Cowley	3
Elmwood	(Earnest Walt-R)	3
Associate.	(Enrique Gonzalez -FLP)	5
First	John F. Fiedler	7
Associate	Alexandra Robinson (CET)	2
Associate	(Wallace E. Chappell-R)	8
Commissioned, Deacon Track	John Wallace Cole III	2
Glen Oaks.	(Nathanial Hearne-PLP)	3
Highland Hills.	Harold G. Dangerfield	6
Highland Park.	W. Mark Craig	9
Associate	William B. Smith	33
Associate	Walt W. Marcum	12
Associate	Barbara W. Marcum	11
Associate.	Steven Matthew	8
Associate.	Rebecca Frank	2
Associate.	(William B. Slack-R)	12
Associate	(William T. Stephenson-R)	10

Associate	(Erika Fadel P.337.1)	1
Associate	Jeff Hall (CET)	1
Commissioned, Deacon Track	Tamara Talton	3
Commissioned, Deacon Track	Linda Smith Roby	1
Irwindell/Cockrell Hill	Susanne Orman	1
Kessler Park	Timothy E. McLemore	4
Lambuth	Daniel F. Dalton	6
Oak Cliff	Diane Presley	2
Pleasant Mound	Connie Millsap	1
St. Luke "Community"	Tyrone Gordon	2
Associate	(Gwendolyn Long Cudjoe P.337.1)	2
Associate	Thomas Waitschies	1
Associate	(Lee Elder-FLP)	1
Commissioned, Deacon Track	Michael Greene	2
Southwood	(Ouidga Meyers-PLP)	5
Tyler Street	Christopher L. Allen	3
Associate	(Tim Trujillo-SLP)	2
Umphress Road	Levy Laguardia	13
Urban Park Mission	(Michael Rowe-PLP)	1
Warren	Perry Crenshaw	6
Wheatland	(Kay Hord-PLP)	5
DESOTO:		
Church of the Disciple	Daniel Drew Humbert	2
First	John Kay	2
Associate	(Judith Brandt-SLP)	5
Deacon in Full Connection	Bonnie Bridger Coffman	2
DUNCANVILLE:		
First	Daniel L. Hoke	3
Associate	Gene C. Welborn	11
Associate	A. Barton Smith	1
Deacon in Full Connection	Sheri Hollingsworth	4
Jubilee Fellowship	Lucretia Cooksy (CET)	3
Trinity	Mary Beth Hardesty-Crouch	5
Ferris: God's Kingdom	(Phillip Hudson-PLP)	3
Forney	Arville E. McLain	13
GRAND PRAIRIE:		
Emmanual Korean Fellowship	TBS by Sun-Joong Kim	
First	Jim K. Brown, Jr.	2
Associate	(Tommy Houghteling-FLP)	4
Inglewood	Joseph B. Stabile	8
Trailwood	Wesley Magruder	4
Kaufman	John D. Gondol	13
Kemp/Becker	(Lew Stokes-FLP)	3
LANCASTER:		
First	Melton H. Caraway	2
Deacon in Full Connection	Natalie Woods	2
Skyline	TBS by Leslie Overgaard	
Mabank	D. Glen Blackmon, Sr.	3
Oak Grove: Wilson Chapel/Rosser	(Royce Riley-R)	2
Poetry	(Larry D. Ravert-R)	1
Seagoville	Gregory Neal	3
TERRELL:		
First	Joe Ed Goolsby	7
New Church Talty	(Bob Sivils-FLP)	1
Warren Chapel	(Joyce Lloyd-RLP)	10

APPOINTMENTS TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES

William J. Bryan III (P. 335.1a(3))	Dir of Intern Prog. & Prof.Formation, Perkins, SMU	7
Shonda Jones (CET)(P. 318.5)	Asst. Dean Admissions & Fin. Aid, Candler	1
Xolani Kacela (CET)(P.318.5)	Odyssey Health Care	2
William B. Lawrence (P. 335.1a(3))	Dean, Perkins School of Theology, SMU	2
Kenneth B. McIntosh(R)	NTC Project Pentecost/GBGM	4
Thomas R. McKnight (P. 335.1d)	The Methodist Church in Ireland	17
Jerry D. Overton (P. 335.1d)	Director, Center for Personal and Spiritual Growth, Inc.	8
Norma Salinas (P. 335.1d)	Behavioral Health Care Associates	2
Carole Somers-Clark (P. 335.1b).	Director, Pastoral Care, Methodist Hospitals of Dallas	17
Sarah Squires (P.322.1a)	Dallas Area Habitat for Humanity and Highland Park UMC	1
C. Patrick Whittemore (P. 335.1a(3))	Prof., Chapl, Martin Methodist College, Pulaski, TN	13
Roger Woods (P. 335.1c)	Restorative Justice Missionary, GBGM	4
Harry S. Wright, Jr. (P. 335.1d)	Chaplain, Asheville School, NC	2

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

District Superintendent–Pat Beghtel-Mahle 2

LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS	PASTOR	YR
Annona/Boxelder/Garland Chapel/Lone Star	(Donald C. Benton-PLP)	4
Avery/Williams Chapel	Pete V. Adrian (CET)	2
Birthright/Nelta	(Joyce A. Stone-PLP)	4
Blossom/Shady Grove	(Michael J. Topliff-PLP)	2
Bogata/Cuthand/Rosalie	(Joe D. Gist-FLP)	3
Caddo Mills/Merit	(Paul Evans-SLP)	1
Campbell/Caney	(Joel Arnold-PLP)	7
CLARKSVILLE:		
McKenzie Memorial	James Michael Miller	4
St. Paul.	TBS by Cottrell King	
Commerce: First	Lisa Greenwood Wolcott	1
Associate/Director Wesleyan Campus Ministry	William (Drew) Cottle, Jr. (PM)	3
Como	(Douglas J. Fox-SLP)	4
Cooper/Charleston	(R. Gary Regan-R)	2
Cumby	(Howard Strickland P.337.1)	1
Deport/Cunningham	Vivian Crowson (CET)	1
Detroit: Martin Memorial/Woodland	(Aaron Lee Everett-SLP)	4
Enloe/Lake Creek	(Stacey Smith-PLP)	7
Floyd	(Thyra S. Weis-PLP)	3
GREENVILLE:		
Kavanaugh	W. James Goodwin, Jr.	3
Salem-Kinser	Billy M. Shaddox	20
Wesley	Paul A. Gould	2
Westview	(Clay L. Arnold-FLP)	3
HONEY GROVE:		
McKenzie	Charles A. Cox (PM)	1
Forest Hill	(Carl H. Sterling-PLP)	2
Hopkins County Parish: Pickton/Gafford Chapel/Arbala	(Thomas V. Buck-FLP)	4
Associate	TBS by Kara Burton	
Ladonia/Pecan Gap	(David A. Yunker-FLP)	2
Lone Oak	(Walter L. Zimmerman-R)	2
Miller Grove	(Benny R. Dixon-PLP)	5
Mt. Vernon: First	Robert M. Walker	10

North Lamar Parish:		
Belk/Chicota/Powderly/Mt. Tabor-Sumner	Jimmie W. Yarbrough	25
PARIS:		
Calvary	J. Burt Palmer, Jr.	3
Associate	(Beverly D. Olsen-SLP)	4
First	W. Douglas Miller	8
Associate	(Ray L. Starnes-PLP)	6
Associate	(Pamela Cline-PLP)	2
Mt. Zion/Arthur City St. Mark's	Eddie Jean Adams	2
Oak Park	(Steven Cook P.337.2)	3
Quinlan: First	Wallace A. Williams	1
Ridgeway	(Jed M. Hampton-RMOAC)	9
Roxton/Ben Franklin	(Michael W. Roberts-FLP)	1
Saltillo/Old Saltillo	(Woodrow W. Kirby-RLP)	22
Shooks Chapel/Pine Forest	(Jim F. Tomlinson-RMOAC)	3
Sulphur Bluff/Tira/Paris Jr. College Campus Minister	(Edrue W. Dodd-PLP)	2
SULPHUR SPRINGS:		
First	F. Gifford Long	3
Associate	Julia A. Halstead	3
Wesley	Steven C. Davis	1
WINNSBORO:		
First	Henry R. Suche, Jr.	7
Tinney Chapel	(F. Duncan Graham-PLP)	2
Wolfe City: First	John Grigsby	3

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY DISTRICT

District Superintendent–Fred L. Durham, Jr. 3

LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS	PASTOR	YR
Anna	(Robert Arthur Turk-FLP)	1
Bells	Joan Humphries	5
Blanton Chapel	TBS by David Riley	
Blue Ridge	(Jodi Smith-SLP)	2
BONHAM:		
First	Tom Ray Medley	2
Wesley/Telephone	TBS by John Calvin Rentfro	
Callisburg	(Veronica Greanead-FLP)	2
Celeste/Kingston/White Rock	(Edward Lee-FLP)	4
Celina	Valerie Knox Mireb	2
Chambersville/Cottage Hill	(Michael Varrassi-PLP)	8
Collinsville	(Bill Shepard-PLP)	3
DENISON:		
Harless Memorial	(Bill Brown-PLP)	17
Price(Joseph W. Heaton-RMOAC)	4	
Trinity	Frank Edward Drenner III	1
Waples Memorial	James B. Bowden	3
Ector/Mulberry	(Bob Bryan-R)	6
Era/Rosston	TBS by David Dunson	
Farmersville	Kenneth R. Dickson	3
GAINESVILLE:		
First	Joe C. Pool	9
Mission/Spring Creek/Sivell's Bend	(Roslyn Eugster-PLP)	6
Whaley	Robert Lee Spencer, Jr.	4

Grove Hill	TBS by Jim McIntire	
Howe	Edward F. Lantz	3
Leonard	Willie Johnson	1
MCKINNEY:		
First	John F. Allen, Jr.	2
Associate	(Christopher Yost-FLP)	2
Associate	(Tom Graves-R)	2
Stonebridge	Donald A. Smith	9
Associate	(Karen Horan-SLP)	3
Wesley	Jerry G. Putnam	2
New Church Start	Andrew Joseph Lewis (CET)	1
Pleasant Grove/Verona	(Jerry Colgrove-PLP)	1
Pottsboro: Lakeway	Samuel L. Caldwell	7
Princeton	(Doug King-FLP)	3
Prosper	Jill Jackson-Sears	5
Sadler	(Edgar W. Halfast-FLP)	5
SHERMAN:		
First	James E. Pledger	11
Associate	(Mark Hutchison-FLP)	3
Associate	(Thomas R. Peel-R)	2
Friendship	(Charles Hahn-FLP)	3
Grace	Mark A. Thurman	5
Key Memorial	Allen W. Snider	4
St. James/Haven Chapel	James Minor	2
Tioga	(Dee Morton-PLP)	6
Tom Bean	(Albert Fisher-FLP)	2
Trenton	(Dan Gurley-FLP)	3
Valley View	Mark Long (PM)	1
Van Alstyne	John Wallace	5
Virginia Point	(David Parker-RMOAC)	1
Whitesboro	Roy L. Spore	12
Whitewright/Marvin	Mark Vowell	3
Windom/Hail/Lannius	(Phillip E. Coats-RMOAC)	2

APPOINTMENTS TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES

Cathy Ann Bingman (P. 335.1d)	Community Church/SMU, Madrid, Spain	6
Virgie Holbrook (P. 335.1b)	Wildwood Ministries Resources	2
Jayne Wolfe (P. 322.1)	Community Ministries-Reach People/McKinney Wesley	6

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

District Superintendent—V. Eugene Gordon 7

LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS	PASTOR	YR
Alvord	(Robert J. Wilson-FLP)	3
Antelope	TBS by Bobby Hoover	
Archer City	(Rick Davis-FLP)	2
Bellevue/Vashti	(Lewis Sleeth-PLP)	10
Bowie	Sara J. Hardaway	1
Boyd	Steve Richardson	3
Bridgeport	Johnny R. Irish	11
Bryson/Perrin	(James Bell-PLP)	1
Burkburnett	Randy G. Newkirk	3

Byers/Petrolia	(Louis A. Pearce, Sr.-PLP)	4
Chico: Morris Memorial	Elaine Bussey	1
DECATUR:		
First	Tommy Brumett	2
Oak Grove	(Gene Chamness-RMOAC)	5
Wise County Hispanic Mission	TBS	
Electra	(Robert W. Lee-R)	3
Friberg-Cooper	(Elizabeth Talbert-PLP)	1
Garvin	(Carlton Gardner-PLP)	2
Henrietta	John Fleming	2
Holliday/Dundee	Clifford G. Egner (CET)	2
Iowa Park	Donald R. Pellikan	5
Jacksboro	David B. Weber	1
Joy	(Paul Meyenberg-SLP)	2
Montague/Slidell	(Larry Coleman-PLP)	2
Nocona	(Keith Barbee P. 337.2)	3
Paradise	(Walter F. Rowell-RMOAC)	3
Rhome	TBS by Philip Hirsch	
Saint Jo/Forestburg	Elwin N. Campbell (AM)	1
Seven Hills	(James J. Spencer-PLP)	3
WICHITA FALLS:		
Beverly Drive	Nanette Davis	3
First	Robert L. Allen	9
Associate	John Dillard	16
Associate	Dana Compton (CET)	1
Floral Heights	Dennis A. Wilkinson	9
Associate	Jerry L. Jones	4
Associate/New Church Start	Mary Cantrell (CET)	2
Grant Street	Terri Hale Perkins	5
Mt. Calvary	(Sylvesta Shed-FLP)	7
Associate	(Rosalind Strickland-PLP)	2
St. Marks	Charles Nelson Pierce	1
Scotland	(Gary Tahmahkera-PLP)	1
Trinity	Keith Cupples	7
University/Midwestern Campus Ministry	Kenneth D. Hildebrand	3
Wesley	(John D. Edwards-FLP)	1

SPECIAL APPOINTMENT

Kyu Chin Ahn (DD)	P.337.1 to Rocky Mountain Conference	4
Laura J. S. Benson (DS)	P. 337.1 to North Carolina Conference	8
Joseph Kim (PM)(DD)	P 337.1 to North Central New York Conference	4
Catherine Anne Meyenberg(CDT)(WF)	P.337.1 to Texas Conference	1

MILITARY CHAPLAINS:

Michael A. Green	US Navy	(P. 335.1b)	PS	6
Leslie A. Janovec	US Air Force	(P. 335.1b)	DD	8
Richard A. Kuhlbars	US Army	(P. 335.1b)	DN	19
Rene Lawson	US Navy	(P. 335.1b)	DS	3
James C. Pierce	US Navy	(P. 335.1b)	DN	11

TO ATTEND SCHOOL

Jennifer Griffith Karrer	PM	WF	1

CLERGY LEAVE OF ABSENCE (P. 351)

John Besse	PS	4	Traci Loveman	DN	1
Thomas Flick	SM	4	Larry Nicholson	DD	4
Philip Hirsch	SM	5	Eugenio Raphael	DS	2
Pamela Holcomb-McLain	DN	4	Jackye Waiters-Lee(CDT)	DN	1
Kurt Koenig(CET)	PS	3			

SABBATICAL LEAVE (P. 349)

Charlise Hill-Larson	DD	1

INCAPACITY LEAVE WITH COMPENSATION (P. 354)

Marilyn Bozell (AM)	SM	6
C. Randal James	DN	14
Jerry P. Ott	DN	7
Larry D. Tinsley	PS	1

CLERGY RETIREMENT

David R. Blackmon(effective 06/15/03)
Carroll A. Caddell
George R. Holcombe
John Wesley Tatum, Sr.
Fredric Lee Utz

LOCAL PASTOR RETIREMENT

Richard Brannan
Joyce Polk Lloyd

DISCONTINUANCE FROM PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP (P.318.6)

Cheryl Murray	CET
Kara Stalcup	PM

CLERGY TRANSFERS IN

Jung Yong Na	E	Baltimore-Washington	06/01/03
Page Thomas	E	North Arkansas	06/01/03
J. Richard Wilson	FD	Southwest Texas	03/15/03

CLERGY TRANSFERS OUT

Paulette Dalke Albright	E	Oklahoma Conference
James C. Carter, Jr.	E	Pacific Northwest Conference
Susan Greene	PM	Kansas West Conference
Martin McLee	E	New England Conference
John F. Teer	E	Southwest Texas Conference
Linda Zastovnik	FD	Northwest Texas Conference

IV. CONFERENCE PERSONNEL DIRECTORY

AREA OFFICE

Conference President Bishop William B. Oden	3300 Mockingbird Ln, Dallas, TX 75205	214-522-6741 FAX 214-528-4435

DISTRICT OFFICES

Dallas-Denton District Superintendent - James E. Dorff	One Bent Tree Tower,16475 Dallas Pkwy. #235 Addison, TX 75001	972-702-8358 FAX 972-702-8134
Dallas Northeast District Superintendent - Ronald D. Henderson	14841 Coit, Suite 310, Dallas, TX 75248	972-788-4114 FAX 972-788-4805
Dallas South District Superintendent - Michael L. Nichols	221 W. Colorado, Suite 444, Dallas, TX 75208	214-941-7712 FAX 214-941-7702
Paris-Sulphur Springs District Superintendent - Pat Beghtel-Mahle	PO Box 1326, Sulphur Springs, TX 75483	903-439-1117 FAX 903-439-1027
Sherman-McKinney District Superintendent - Frederick L. Durham	2007 Texoma Pkwy. #175 Sherman, TX 75090	903-892-1511 FAX 903-868-1964
Wichita Falls District Superintendent - V. Eugene Gordon	2525 Kell Blvd. #413, Wichita Falls, TX 76308	940-767-6621 FAX 940-767-7470

CONFERENCE OFFICES

Mission Director - Mary Brooke Casad	P.O. Box 516069, Dallas, TX 75251	972-490-3438 800-969-8201 FAX 972-490-7216
Communications Director - Joan Gray LaBarr	P.O. Box 516069, Dallas TX 75251	972-490-3438 FAX 972-490-7216
Administration/Treasury/Benefits Director - L. Marvin Guier III	P.O. Box 516069, Dallas, TX 75251	972-490-3438 800-815-6690 FAX 972-490-8524
Bridgeport Camp & Conference Center Director - Alan Hamilton	P.O. Box 215 Bridgeport, TX 76426	940-683-2555 FAX 940-683-3085
The Prothro Retreat Center at Lake Texoma Director - David Franck	269 Methodist Lane Pottsboro, TX 75076	903-786-2141 FAX 903-786-9112

ELECTED PERSONNEL

Conference Secretary Leighton Bearden	PO Box 447, Rowlett, TX 75030	972-475–3667
Conference Lay Leader Tom Talbert	6217 Kovarik, Wichita Falls, TX 76310	940-766-3551
Conference United Methodist Men President Tom Hull	2901 Teakwood Cr., Plano, TX 75075	972-867-1410
Conference United Methodist Women President Thalia Matherson	1750 Windmill Hill Ln., DeSoto, TX 75115	972-296-4857
Conference Council on Youth Ministries, Chair Elzie Odom, III	4404 Belmar Ct., Dallas, TX 75287	972-248-7008

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

The Directory of Institutions is printed on the back cover for your convenience.

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Aaron Jr., Charles L.	Chuck	7502 N. Garland Garland	75044	972	414-4212	414-4291	Cornerstone	DN
Aaron, Sandra	Sandra	4102 Clemson Garland	75042	972	276-4889			
*Abel, James D.	Jim	9027 Midway Rd. Dallas	75209	214	352-4889	352-6649	Cochran Chapel	DD
Abel, Linda Sue	Linda	4039 Killion Dallas	75229	214	357-3582			
*Acton, Mariana	Mariana							DN
Acton,		688 Channel Ridge Rockwall	75087	972	771-5187			
*Adams, Eddie Jean	Eddie Jean	768 NE Second St. Paris	75460	903	785-1567		Mt. Zion Chg.	PS
		656 Sixth NW Paris	75460	903	784-3808			
*Adrian, Peter V.	Pete	P O Box 308 Avery	75554	903	684-3527		Avery Chg.	PS
Adrian, Margaret A.	Maggie	115 Houston Avery	75554	703	684-3430			
Ahn, Kyu Chin	Kyu	3095 S. University Englewood CO	80110	303	753-8823		Spec Appt 337.1	DD
Ahn, Bo Hyun	Bo Hyun	4326 Pondview Little Town CO	80123	303	347-2468			
Alden, Betsy	Betsy	Duke University Durham NC Box 90431	27708	919	660-3199	660-3049	Duke University	DN
Rutledge, Mark	Mark	2 Biddle Court Durham NC	27705	919	490-0083			
*Allen, Andrea	Andrea	P O Box 447 Rowlett	75030	972	475-3667	475-1965	Rowlett 1st-A	DN
Allen, Zeke	Zeke	8310 Victory Rowlett	75089	972	669-5200			
Allen, Charles H.	Charles						Retired	DD
Allen, Linda	Linda	162 Pine Shadow Ln. Bastrop	78602	512	303-6925			
*Allen, Christopher L.	Chris	927 W. 10th Dallas	75208	214	946-8106	946-8126	Tyler Street	DS
Allen, Melissa	Melissa	655 N. Manus Dallas	75224	214	946-8068			
*Allen Jr., John F.	John	P O Box 374 McKinney	75070	972	562-8556	542-0385	McKinney First	SM
Allen, Tanya	Tanya	2735 Brookside Ln. McKinney	75070	972	562-3605			
Allen, Joseph L.	Joseph			214	768-2111	768-1042	Retired	DN
Allen, Mary David	Mary David	10135 Mapleridge Dallas	75238	214	348-1232			
*Allen, Robert L.	Robert	P O Box 2125 Wichita Falls	76307	940	766-4231	766-1411	Wichita Falls 1st	WF
Allen, Madalyne M.	Madalyne	2111 Berkeley Wichita Falls	76308	940	767-5670			
*Alvarez, Allan	Allan	1820 Pearl Carrollton	75006	972	242-0602	446-0203	El Camino Flsp	DD
Alvarez, Noemi	Noemi	1536 Gunnison Tr. Lewisville	75077	972	317-9631			
*Anderson, C. W.	C W	P O Box 50451 Ft. Worth	76105	817	446-1936		Retired-AM	PS
Anderson, Celesta J.	Celesta	601 Willow Ridge Rd. Ft. Worth	76103	817	654-4520			
*Anderson, Joy	Joy	P O Box 830877 Richardson	75083	972	235-8385	301-0140	Richardson 1st-FD	DN
		5900 Junius Dallas	75214	214	826-5078			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Arnold, Clay	Clay	6407 Sayle Greenville	75402	903	455-2650	465-2654	Westview	PS
Arnold, Sonja	Sonja	6520 Sayle Greenville	75402	903	450-0712			
*Arnold, Joel	Joel	409 Patterson St. Campbell	75422	903	450-0388	450-4177	Campbell Charge	PS
Arnold, Imogene	Imogene	1633 CR 4104 Greenville	75401	903	450-4176			
*Ashley, Grace E.	Grace	801 West Ave. B Garland	75040	972	272-3471	272-3473	Garland First-D	DN
Ashley, Olly C.	Olly	1001 Rockledge Dr. Garland	75043	972	270-0892			
Atkinson, L. Terrell	Terry							
Atkinson, Grace	Grace	1314 N.Kessler Blvd. Sherman	75092	903	893-5223		Retired	SM
*Atkinson, Marilyn	Marilyn							
		8618 Shagrock Ln. Dallas	75238	214	553-5828		Retired-FD	DS
*Atkinson, Richard D.	Dick							
Atkinson, Aloha	Aloha	2704 Runningbrook Dallas	75228	214	320-2454		Retired	DN
Bach, Jane E.	Jane							
Bach, Carl	Carl	1015 Saturn Spring Rd. Garland	75041	972	278-4419		Retired-D	DN
Bailey, Wilfred M.	Wil							
Bailey, Mildred	Mildred	11549 Desdemona Dallas	75228	214	327-4490		Retired	DN
Baker, Philip Eldridge	Philip							
Baker, Tissa	Tissa	3217 Grimes Ranch Rd Austin	78732				Retired-D	DS
Baker, Philip Eugene	Phil							
Baker, Sammye	Sammye	3502 Woodthrush Denton	76209	940	381-0824		Retired	DD
*Bandel, Holly Gaskill	Holly	3160 E. Spring Creek Plano	75074	972	423-4506	423-0293	Plano First-A	DN
Bandel, Phillip	Phil	2309 Winterstone Plano	75023	214	585-1756			
*Bane, Bill	Bill	P O Box 16 Ponder	76259	940	479-8111		Ponder	DD
Bane, Heather	Heather	1109 Wintercreek Dr. Denton	76210	940	898-1994			
*Barbee, Keith	Keith	202 Grayson Nocona	76255	940	825-3785		Nocona	WF
Barbee, Cheryl	Cheryl	206 Grayson Nocona	76255	940	825-4765			
Barnes, Donald E.	Don							
Barnes, Shirley	Shirley	16727 Dundrennan Ln. Dallas	75248	972	818-2523		Retired	DN
*Barton, Ann Johnson	Ann							
Barton, David	David	91 Fairway Ave England RG30 40B Tilehurst Reading		011	897-2712		Brit. Meth. Church	DN
*Baskin-Ball, Kathleen	Kathleen	1517 W. McDermott Allen	75013	972	390-1695	396-1658	Suncreek	DN
Baskin-Ball, Bill	Bill	407 Del Rio Ct. Allen	75013	972	727-7993			
*Bearden, Leighton H.	Leighton	P O Box 447 Rowlett	75030	972	475-3667	475-1965	Rowlett First	DN
Bearden, Donna	Donna	4402 Ridgecove Dr. Rowlett	75088	972	475-2470			
*Beghtel-Mahle, Pat	Pat	P O Box 1326 Sulphur Sprgs	75483	903	439-1117	439-1027	PS District	PS
Mahle, R. Jerry	Jerry	1606 Raintree Cr. Sulphur Sprgs	75482	903	439-4866			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
Beights, Cletus B.	Cletus						Retired	DD
Beights, Barbara	Barbara	3413 Gladstone Ln Amarillo	79121	806	358-2065			
*Bell, Edgar James	Jim	P O Box 249 Bryson	76427	940	392-2151		Bryson Chg.	WF
Bell, Patty J.	Patty	4113 Pecos Wichita Falls	76306	940	855-3298			
Benson, Laura J.S.	Laura	P O Box 668 Durham NC	27702	919	682-2846		Spec.Appt.337.1	DS
Sliva, Walter	Walt	5120 Tallwood Dr. Raleigh NC	27613	919	596-1155			
*Benson, Lyle	Lyle	P O Box 606 Aubrey	76227	940	365-3024		Aubrey	DD
Benson, Kris	Kris	8601 Forsythia McKinney	75070	972	569-9969			
*Benton, Donald C.	Dink	P O Box 127 Annona	75550				Annona Charge	PS
Benton, Shelley	Shelley	Arrowhead Ranch Clarksville Rt. 1 Box 204	75426	903	966-2347			
*Benton, Donald R.	Don						Retired	DD
Benton, Rose Marie	Rosie	1116 Robin Lane West Tawakoni	75474	972	239-5061			
Besse, John C.	John						Leave of Absence	PS
Besse, Catherine M.	Cathy	3417 Quail Ave. N. Crystal MN	55422	763	521-4337			
Betz, Katherine	Katherine	4829 Lawther Dr. Dallas	75214	214	827-8080		C C Young	DD
		6915 Spankey Brnh Dr Dallas	75248	972	735-9837			
*Biggerstaff, Josephine M	Jo	P O Box 1729 Coppell	75019	972	462-0471	393-1260	Coppell First-FD	DD
Biggerstaff, James A.	Jim	3256 Lancelot Dr. Dallas	75229	214	352-6550			
Bingman, Cathy Ann	Cathy						SMU Chap. Spain	SM
Tennant, Kirk	Kirk	BravoMurillo 154-1*D EUROPA 28020 Madrid-Espana						
*Birdsong, F. Lee	Lee						Retired	DN
		5717 Penrose Ave. Dallas	75206	214	821-6742			
*Blackmon Sr., D. Glen	Glen	501 S. 3rd Mabank	75147	903	887-3691	887-0670	Mabank	DS
Blackmon, Charlotte G.	Charlotte	301 Jeter Mabank	75147	903	887-3791			
Blackmon, David R.	David						Retired	SM
Blackmon, Kathy	Kathy	5 Lake Frankston Frankston	75763	903	876-5095			
*Blanton, Georjean H.	Georjean	6315 Walnut Hill Ln. Dallas	75230	214	363-4393	369-0378	Preston Hollow	DN
Renquist, Michael	Mike	3469 St. Cloud Cr. Dallas	75229	214	956-7331			
Bond, George D.	George	1940 Sheridan Rd. Evanston IL	60201	708	491-5488		Northwestern U.	DD
Bond, Ethelyn	Ethelyn	1711 Harrison St. Evanston IL	60201	708	328-2223			
*Boone, Keith Payne	Keith	P O Box 158 Rockwall	75087	972	771-5500	771-5546	Rockwall First	DN
Boone, Dianne	Dianne	1700 Plummer Rockwall	75087	972	771-5157			
Bouffard, Norman H.	Norman	2218 Carmel Dr. Carrollton	75006	972	214-1142	620-2969	Vets Affair Settin	DD
Bouffard, Linda	Linda	2218 Carmel Dr. Carrollton	75006	972	418-5926			
*Bowden, James Bradley	Jim	830 W. Main Denison	75020	903	465-3350	465-8221	Waples Memorial	SM
Bowden, Martha S.	Martha	600 Ambassador Denison	75020	903	465-9304			
Bozell, Marilyn A.	Marilyn						Disability Leave	SM
		410 Spruce Fredericksburg	78624	830	997-9975			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
Brand, John H.	John						Retired	SM
Riewe, Ruby R.	Ruby	4710 Hawkhaven Ln. Austin	78727	512	873-0204			
*Brandt, Judith	Judi	310 Roaring Sprgs Rd DeSoto	75115	972	223-6118	223-9203	DeSoto First-A	DS
Brandt, Kurt	Kurt	1234 Marble Canyon DeSoto	75115	469	643-6213			
*Brannan, Richard	Dick	P O Box 145 Crandall	75114	972	427-8447		Retired-LP	DS
Brannan, Lorrie	Lorrie	1525 Alta Vista Mesquite	75149	972	285-6082			
*Bridger-Coffman, Bonnie	Bonnie	310 Roaring Springs DeSoto	75115	972	223-6118	223-9203	DeSoto 1st-FD	DS
Coffman, Gary C.	Gary	3024 Clay Mathis Rd. Mesquite	75181	972	222-5443			
*Bristow, April	April	P O Box 830877 Richardson	75083	972	301-0104	301-0140	Richardson 1st-A	DN
Bristow, Todd	Todd	2516 LaVida Pl. Plano	75023	972	596-4751			
*Browder, Eugene P.	Gene						Retired	DS
Browder, Barbara	Barbara	4537 Baystone Dr. Dallas	75211	214	333-3470			
Brown, Bill	Bill	3723 Jefferson Dr. Denison	75020	903	465-6402		Harless Memorial	SM
Brown, Virginia	Virginia	3723 Jefferson Dr. Denison	75020	903	463-2722			
*Brown Jr., Jim Kimmel	Jim	122 N. Center Grand Prairie	75050	972	264-6148	264-6140	Grand Prairie 1st	DS
Brown, Mildred	Mildred	1401 Austrian Grand Prairie	75050	972	641-0450			
*Brown, Tom D.	Tom	6601 Custer Rd. Plano	75023	972	618-3450	618-3778	Custer Road-A	DN
Brown, Kathy	Kathy	7406 La Manga Dallas	75248	972	458-1808			
*Brown, Veronica	Veronica	3415 E. 14th Plano	75074	972	424-8500		Dept. Labor Job Co	DN
Brown, Leo	Leo	919 Ashby Dr. Allen	75002	972	396-7835			
*Brumett, Thomas O.	Tommy	P O Box 302 Decatur	76234	940	627-3362	627-3485	Decatur First	WF
Brumett, Eve B.	Eve	2002 Deer Park Rd. Decatur	76234	940	627-5533			
Brundige, Mary Elizabeth	Patsy	2700 Stanford Dr. Flower Mound	75022	972	874-7591		Retired	DD
*Bryan, Bob B.	Bob						Retired	SM
Bryan, Sue	Sue	2001 Brenda Denison	75020	903	464-9828			
*Bryan, Susan	Susan	P O Box 516069 Dallas	75251	972	490-3438	490-7216	NTC.Equip.Discp.Co	DD
Bryan, William	Bill	2519 Copper Cr. Carrollton	75006	972	418-7268			
*Bryan III, William J.	Bill	SMU Perkins Dallas P O Box 750133	75275	214	768-4900	768-2881	Perkins-Dir.Intern	DS
Bryan, Corinne	Corinne	9618 Lanshire Dallas	75238	214	349-7903			
*Bryant, H. Noel	Noel						Retired	DD
Bryant, Frances Marie	Frances Marie	6111 Northaven Dr. Dallas	75230	214	363-0964			
*Buck, Thomas V.	Tom	Rt 4 Box 84 A Sulphur Springs	75482	903	438-1417		Hopkins Co. Parish	PS
Buck, Linda J.	Linda	Rt 4 Box 84 A Sulphur Springs	75482	903	885-1462			
*Burke, Ralph E.	Ralph						Retired	DN
Burke, Marge	Marge	11038 Ridgemeadow Cr Dallas	75218	214	341-8841			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Burnette, Danny	Danny	1517 W. McDermott Allen	75013	972	390-1695	396-1658	Suncreek-A	DN
Burnette, Sharon	Sharon	3708 Sandia Plano	75023	972	867-0204			
Burton, Kara	Kara	Rt. 4, Box 84A Sulphur Springs	75482	903	438-1417		Hopkins Co. Par-A	PS
		411-B New Pride Commerce	75428	903	468-3882			
Busby, Jack P.	Jack						Retired	DD
		1508 Maple Dr. Tool TX	75143	903	675-2046			
*Bush, Robert I.	Bob						Retired	PS
Bush, Tallie M.	Tallie	2335 Hubbard Paris	75460	903	785-0530			
Bussey, Tera Elaine	Elaine	P O Box 504 Chico	76431	940	644-5186	644-2797	Chico Morris Mem.	WF
				940	644-5499			
*Butts, Nancy	Nancy						Retired	DD
		13144 Kerr Trail Dallas	75244	972	247-7472			
*Caddell, Carroll A.	Carroll						Retired	PS
Caddell, Carolyn	Carolyn	12970 Jackson Rd. Krum	76249	903	217-4559			
*Cajiuat, Eduardo C.	Eduardo						Retired	DN
Cajiuat, Amelita	Amy	709 Thornhill Ln. Garland	75040	972	487-0257			
*Caldwell, Samuel L.	Sam	P O Box 240 Pottsboro	75076	903	786-2138	786-9317	Lakeway	SM
Caldwell, Catherine L.	Cathy	27 Lakecrest Dr. Pottsboro	75076	903	786-7199			
Callahan, Kennon L.	Ken	8638 SanFernando Way Dallas	75218	972	458-1511		Retired	DD
Callahan, Julie	Julie	305 Spring Creek Vil Dallas PMB #455	75248	972	458-7157			
Campbell, Elwin N.	Sam	Drawer 310 Saint Jo	76265	940	995-2146		Saint Jo Chg	WF
Campbell, Debbie L.	Debbie							
*Cantrell, Mary	Mary	2214 Tenth Wichita Falls	76309	940	723-7151	723-2171	Floral Heights-A	WF
Cantrell, Jay	Jay	2811 Bacon Switch Rd Iowa Park	76367	940	592-2486			
Caraway, H.V.	H. V.						Retired	DN
		4829 Lawther Dr. E32 Dallas	75214	214	841-2972			
*Caraway, Melton H.	Mel	201 S. Dallas Lancaster	75146	972	227-1554	227-4634	Lancaster First	DS
Caraway, Robin	Robin	216 Diann Lancaster	75146	972	227-2280			
Cardwell, Ann	Ann						Retired	DN
		160 Rainbow Dr.#6061 Livingston	77399	214	893-6282			
*Carmicle, Linda	Linda	5801 W. Plano Pkwy. Plano	75093	972	380-8001	380-9533	Plano St. Andrew-A	DN
Carmicle, Jerrel	Jerry	3105 Santana Ln. Plano	75023	972	208-1822			
Carnahan, Charles R.	Charles	111 Middleton Rd. Danvers MA	19230	978	739-7600	750-3620	Dir.AIDS Project	DN
		57 E. Concord #2 Boston MA	02118	617	927-7547			
*Carr, David M.	David	2520 Oates Dr. Mesquite	75150	972	279-3112	279-3552	St. Stephen	DN
Carr, Pamela R.	Pam	313 Larchbrook Garland	75043	972	681-0976			
Carter Jr., Kenneth E.	Kenneth						Retired	DS
Carter, Freddie	Freddie	2410 West Holly Tr Holly Lake Ran	75755	903	769-9267			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
Cary, Lee D.	Lee							
Cary, Patricia	Pat	3726 Misty Cove Little Elm	75068	972	294-8557		Retired	DD
*Casad, Victor E.	Vic	2807 Valwood Farmers Branch	75234	972	247-6136	247-8212	Christ FB	DD
Casad, Mary Brooke	Mary Brooke	2825 N. Surrey Carrollton	75006	972	416-9525			
*Chambers, Paula	Paula	P O Box 447 Rowlett	75030	972	475-3667	475-1965	Rowlett 1st-CDT	DN
Chambers, Gaylan	Gaylan	2644 Shadow Hill Ln. Plano	75093	972	608-4772			
Chamness, Gene	Gene	P O Box 333 Decatur	76234				Oak Grove	WF
Chamness, Mary Jo	Mary Jo	237 CR 3051 Decatur	76234	940	626-4555			
*Chang, Dongil	Daniel	885 S. State Hwy 5 Fairview	75069	214	544-7577		Good Seed	DN
Chang, Kathy	Kathy	4809 Nocona Dr. Plano	75024	972	618-6521			
*Chapman, Deborah	Debbie	1901 Peters Colony Carrollton	75007	972	492-2432	939-0530	Holy Covenant-FD	DD
Chapman, Paul	Paul	4551 Risinghill Dr. Plano	75024	972	712-9166			
*Chappell, Wallace E.	Wally	1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	220-2727	871-9159	Retired	DS
Chappell, Stell	Stell	6633 Santa Anita Dallas	75214	214	696-0015			
Cherryholmes, J. Edward	Ed						Retired	SM
Cherryholmes, Eleanor	Eleanor	4874 Berry Leaf Pl. Hilliard OH	43026	614	527-2291			
*Chester, Eldon M.	Eldon						Retired	SM
Chester, Bobbye	Bobbye	2515 High Pointe Blv McKinney	75071	972	562-5272			
Childers, William L.	Bill			214	670-4919	670-6968	Retired	DS
Childers, Tommie	Tommie	10822 Middle Knoll Dallas	75238	214	349-3066			
*Chraska, Karen L.	Karen	6101 Morriss Rd. Flower Md	75028	972	539-8547	539-5758	Trietsch Mem-FD	DD
Chraska, Dan	Dan	1540 Bonham Pkwy Lantana	76226	940	728-1540			
*Clark, Alan W.	Alan	P O Box 158 Rockwall	75087	972	771-5500	771-5546	Rockwall First-FD	DN
Clark, Patricia	Patsy	2875 Red ValleyRunRd Rockwall	75087	469	698-9774			
*Clark, Pamela E.	Pamela	P O Box 551389 Dallas	75355	214	348-6600	349-0888	Lake Highlands-A	DN
Clark, Robert C.	Bob	9854 Parkford Dallas	75238	214	349-2635			
*Cline, Pamela	Pam	P O Box 327 Paris	75461	903	785-4557	784-5581	Paris First-A	PS
Cline, Phillip	Phil	305 S. Collegiate Paris	75460	903	784-8338			
*Coats, Darrell P.	Darrell	750 W. Lucas Rd. Lucas	75002	972	727-3639		Lucas	DN
Coats, Catherine	Cathy	750 W. Lucas Rd. Lucas	75002	214	495-8311			
Coats, Phillip Earl	Phillip			903	429-0232		Windom Chg.	SM
		P O Box 754 Collinsville	76233	903	429-0232			
*Coder, Alice G.	Alice	801 W. Avenue B Garland	75040	972	272-3471	272-3473	Garland First-A	DN
Coder, Gary	Gary	3983 Shady Hill Dr. Dallas	75229	214	357-2657			
Coffey, Lila E.	Lila						Retired-D	DS
Coffey, James	James	3306 La Vern Dallas	75227	214	381-2562			
*Coke, Donald G.	Don						Retired	DD
Coke, Judith	Judy	3241 Dartmoor Ct. Dallas	75229	972	620-9310			
*Coke, Judith H.	Judy						Retired-D	DD
Coke, Donald	Don	3241 Dartmoor Ct. Dallas	75229	972	620-9310			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Cole III, John Wallace	Jay	1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	220-2727	871-9159	Dallas First-CDT	DS
Cole, Joan	Joan	6427 Park Lane Dallas	75225	214	696-9789			
*Coleman, Larry	Larry	P O Box 417 Montague	76251				Montague Chg.	WF
Coleman, Sharon	Sharon	HC51 Box 10-B Saint Jo	76265	940	995-2439			
*Colgrove, Jerry	Jerry	11451 FM 2756 Princeton	75407	972	734-6324		Pleasant Grove Chg	SM
Colgrove, Shirley	Shirley	11511 CR 738 Princeton	75407	972	734-9779			
*Collett, David M.	Dave	3160 E. Spring Creek Plano	75074	972	423-4506	423-0293	Plano First-FD	DN
Collett, Mary Robin	Robin	1802 Eastfork Ln. Wylie	75098	214	474-1072			
*Compton, Dana	Dana	P O Box 2125 Wichita Falls	76307	940	766-4231	766-1411	WF First-A	WF
		1717 Midwestern Pkwy Wichita Fall #247	76302	940	767-2329			
							Retired	DD
Cook, Charles W.	Charles							
Cook, Sue	Sue	3760 Chatham Ct. Addison	75001	972	241-4458			
*Cook, Steven B.	Steve	2515 Bonham Paris	75460	903	784-3608	784-8361	Oak Park	PS
Cook, Dicie Rue	Dicie Rue	710 42nd St. SW Paris	75460	903	784-4590			
*Cooksy, Lucretia	Lucretia	301 Frank Keesler Duncanville	75116	972	283-2264	283-3480	Jubilee Fellowship	DS
Cooksy, Rodney	Rodney	1121 Raspberry Lane DeSoto	75115	972	223-7731			
*Cooper, Lois G.	Lois						Retired	DN
		11 Trails Place #D Wylie	75098	972	442-3918			
*Cooper, Robert O.	Bob						Retired	DN
Cooper, Shirley	Shirley	9710 Summerhill Lane Dallas	75238	214	341-4225			
*Cope, Alvin D.	Al	211 W 3rd Irving	75060	972	253-3531	254-2498	Irving 1st-D	DD
Cope, Debbie	Debbie	1945 Valley Oaks Ct. Irving	75061	972	259-2006			
*Copeland, Stanley	Stan	9200 Inwood Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	692-0803	Lovers Lane	DD
Copeland, Tammy	Tammy	3825 Shady Hill Dallas	75229	214	353-9436			
Corrigan, W. Raymond	Raymond						Retired	WF
Corrigan, Evelyn	Evelyn	104 E. Collins Decatur	76234	940	627-3547			
Corse, Wilma R.	Wilma						Retired	WF
		%William Corse Eau Claire WI E4465 Woodland Drive	54701	312	498-8391			
*Cottle Jr., William	Drew	1504 Lee St. Commerce	75428	903	886-2953	886-7811	Commerce 1st-A	PS
Cottle, Donna G.	Donna	1616 Drake Dr. Commerce	75428	903	886-2396			
*Cowley, Edlen O.	Edlen	6211 E. Grand Ave. Dallas	75223	214	280-3714	943-5236	East Grand Foundry	DS
Cowley, Jennifer	Jennifer	1215 Brunner Ave. Dallas	75224	214	943-4746			
*Cox, Charles A.	Charles	700 N. 6th St. Honey Grove	75446	903	378-2315		Honey Grove McKenz	PS
Cox, Janice	Jan	700 N. 6th St. Honey Grove	75446	903	378-2315			
*Cox, Charles E.	Chuck	4105 Junius Dallas	75246	214	824-2533	824-2279	Dallas Grace	DN
		5238 Monticello Dallas	75206	214	542-3226			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
Craig, W. Mark	Mark	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	523-2277	Highland Park	DS
Craig, Sandra	Sandra	6029 Waggoner Dallas	75230	214	691-5811			
*Cravens, Joyce	Joyce	2536 Valley View Farmers Branch	75234	972	247-3301	247-3301	Webb Chapel	DD
		241 MacArthur Coppell	75019	972	462-0417			
*Crenshaw, Perry N.	Perry	549 E. Jefferson Bl. Dallas	75203	214	942-8800	942-8804	Dallas Warren	DS
Crenshaw, Pier Y.	Pier	914 Fairway Duncanville	75137	972	296-4188			
*Crouch, William C.	Bill	201 S. Locust Denton	76201	940	382-5478	381-9124	Retired	DD
Crouch, Deborah A.	Debby	408 Magnolia Denton	76201	940	384-1314			
*Crowell, Betty	Betty	Santa Fe 839 BSA Argentina Acassuso 1641					United Comm.Ch-FD	DN
Crowell, Steve	Steve	5599 San Felipe St. Houston Suite #1000	77056	713	960-1095			
*Crowson, Vivian J.	Vivian	P O Box 126 Deport	75435	903	652-5017		Deport Chg	PS
Crowson, III, Richard	Richard	P O Box 270 Deport	75435	903	652-4925			
*Cudjoe, Gwendolyn Long	Gwendolyn	P O Box 150425 Dallas	75315	214	821-2970	821-3791	St. Luke Comm-A	DS
Cudjoe,	Gwen	490 Kenya St. Cedar Hill	75104	972	291-8606			
*Cupples, J. Keith	Keith	5800 Southwest Pkwy Wichita Falls	76310	940	692-9995	692-9996	WF Trinity	WF
Thomas-Cupples, Christy	Christy	4500 Westridge Wichita Falls	76302	940	322-8042			
*Dalton, Daniel F.	Dan	4350 Bonnie View Rd. Dallas	75233	214	375-4261	330-0727	Lambuth	DS
Dalton, Lucille K.	Kay	3818 Kiest Meadow Dallas	75233	214	330-0727			
*Dancer, T. Dudley	Dudley	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	692-0803	Retired	DD
Dancer, Elaine	Elaine	3939 Rosser Square Dallas	75220	972	484-6650			
*Dangerfield, Harold G.	Harold	6006 Flagstaff Dr. Dallas	75241	972	225-1096	225-8685	Highland Hills	DS
Dangerfield, Essie	Essie	10360 Woodleaf Dr Dallas	75227	972	285-4785			
*Daniels, Dale R.	Dale	P O Box 551389 Dallas	75355	214	348-6600	349-0888	Lake Highlands-FD	DN
Daniels, Teresa	Teresa	9221 Clover Valley Dallas	75355	214	341-9696			
Davenport Jr., Allie M.	Allie						Retired	WF
Davenport, Oma Lee	Oma Lee	130 Olga Dr. Whitney	76692	254	694-2112			
*Daves, D. Michael	Mike	10066 Marsh Lane Dallas	75229	214	357-5656	357-3753	Retired	DD
Daves, Patricia	Patty	5200 Keller Sprgs Rd #231 Dallas	75248	972	991-4258			
Davidson, Ray	Ray						Retired-D	WF
Davidson, Sunny	Sunny	3722 Colony Park Dr. Tyler	75701	903	534-0191			
*Davidson, Victoria B.	Vicki	2754 Brandon Dallas	75211	214	337-4300		Retired	DS
		10130 Eastwood Dallas	75228	214	324-9632			
*Davis, Jeanne Webb	Jeanne						Retired	DN
		6354 Lakeshore Dr. Dallas	75214	214	826-0480			
Davis Jr., Jefferson E.	Jeff						Retired	PS
Davis, Martha	Martha	Po Box 289 Avery	75554	903	684-3834			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name / Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address- Office / Mailing Address- Home	Zips	Area Code	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
*Davis, Larry D.	Larry	P O Box 793 Terrell	75160	972	524-1823	524-2803	College Mound	DS
Davis, Beverly	Beverly	15151 FM 429 Terrell	75161	972	563-6110			
*Davis, M. Jan	Jan	3101 Coit Rd. Plano	75075	972	596-4303	596-4376	Plano Christ-A	DN
Davis, Deames	Deames	8400 Bantry Ct. Plano	75025	972	335-5394			
*Davis, Nanette	Nan	813 N. Beverly Wichita Falls	76306	940	761-5937		Beverly Drive	WF
Davis, David R.	Dave	2013 Wenonah Wichita Falls	76309	940	723-6118			
*Davis, Richard S.	Rick	P O Box 1414 Archer City	76351	940	574-4983	574-4246	Archer City	WF
Davis, Tracie	Tracie	P O Box 1503 Archer City	76351	940	574-4265			
*Davis, Steven C.	Steve	614 Texas Sulphur Springs	75482	903	885-3383	438-2324	Wesley Sulphur Spr	PS
Davis, Kimberly A.	Kim	904 S. Davis St. Sulphur Springs	75482					
*Day, Gaither L.	Gaither						Retired	SM
Day, Faye	Faye	4700 Monte Vista Ln. McKinney	75070	972	529-9931			
*Dean Jr., James F.	Jim						Retired	DD
Dean, Linda	Linda	3121 Emory Flower Mound	75022	972	355-1933			
Deane, Edmund B.	Ed			214	696-0557		Retired	DD
Deane, Margaret Ann	Ann	6159 Danbury Dallas	75214	214	363-1267			
Denman, Charles V.	Charles						Retired	DD
Denman, Kathleen	Kathleen	2109 Black Jack Dr. Irving	75060	972	259-9917			
DeStefano, Nancy	Nancy	3160 E. Spring Creek Plano	75074	972	423-4506	423-0293	Plano First-A	DN
		1720 Valencia Dr. Plano	00007	972	423-7322			
*Dickson, Kenneth R.	Kenny	P O Box 680 Farmersville	75442	972	782-7025	782-7157	Farmersville	SM
Dickson, Michelle	Michelle	216 Jouette Farmersville	75442	972	782-8210			
Dickson, Kenneth M.	Ken						Retired	DS
Dickson, Mary Jane	Mary Jane	6255 W Northwest Hwy #306 Dallas	75225	214	363-4245			
*Dietz, Dyan	Dyan	5209 Mingo Rd. Denton	76208	940	565-9070		Cooper Creek	DD
Dietz, Michael	Mike	19 Royal Oaks Blvd. Hickory Creek	75065	940	497-4505			
*Dillard, John W.	John	P O Box 2125 Wichita Falls	76307	940	766-4231	766-1411	WF First-A	WF
Dillard, Karen G.	Karen	5312 Pyrenees Wichita Falls	76310	940	696-3458			
Dixon, Benny R.	Benny	Rt 1 Box 129F Dike	75437				Miller Grove	PS
Dixon, Cindy	Cindy	Rt 1 Box 129F Dike	75437	903	945-2727			
Dodd, Edrue W.	Ed	3084 Mahaffey Lane Paris	75460	903	785-2837		Sulphur Bluff Chg.	PS
Dodd, Janet	Janet	3084 Mahaffey Lane Paris	75460	903	785-2837			
*Dorff, James E.	Jim	Bent Tree Tower One Addison 16475 Dallas Pky#235	75001	972	702-8358	702-8134	DD District	DD
Dorff, Barbara	Barbara	4629 Twin Post Rd. Dallas	75244	972	239-0862			
*Drenner III, Frank Edwar	Frank	101 E. Hwy 69 Denison	75021	903	465-4996	465-0547	Denison Trinity	SM
Drenner, Christy	Christy	1500 S. Houston. Denison	75021	903	465-3877			
*Dunagin, Richard L.	Richard	1820 Pearl Carrollton	75006	972	242-0602	446-0203	Carrollton First	DD
Dunagin, Theresa	Theresa	6301 Walling Ln. Plano	75093	972	378-4122			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name / Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address- Office / Mailing Address- Home	Zips	Area Code	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Dunson, G. David	David						Era Charge	SM
		5217 Adams The Colony	75056	972	625-8666			
*Durham Jr., Frederick L.	Fred	2007 Texoma Pky #175 Sherman	75090	903	892-1511	868-1964	SM District	SM
Durham, Teresa	Teresa	317 Laurel Cr. Dr. Sherman	75092	903	893-5908			
*Echols-Richter, William	Billy	P O Box 1166 Frisco	75034	972	335-2882	335-5323	Grace Avenue	DN
Echols-Richter, Laura	Laura	1168 Churchill Frisco	75034	214	618-2919			
*Eckstein, Jon Michael	Jon	205 N. Jackson Justin	76247	940	648-2594	648-3390	Justin	DD
Eckstein, Sandra	Sandra	204 N. Jackson Justin	76247	940	242-3030			
Edens, R. Maurice	Maurice						Retired	DS
		22 Park Mirage Rancho Mirage CA	92270	760	770-0538			
*Edwards, Barbara Jean	Barbara	10066 Marsh Lane Dallas	75229	214	357-5656	357-3753	Walnut Hill-FD	DD
Edwards, F. Neil	Neil	14452 Dennis Ln. Dallas	75234	972	247-1429			
*Edwards, John	John	1526 Weeks Wichita Falls	76302	940	767-1954	767-1954	WF Wesley	WF
Edwards, Georgia J.	Georgia	4506 Dunbarton Wichita Falls	76302	940	723-1778			
*Edwards, Kerby H.	Kerby	120 S. Beacon Dallas	75214	214	821-0635		Retired	DN
Edwards, Betty	Betty	3310 Sunrise Garland	75043	972	240-1260			
*Egner, Clifford G.	Cliff	P O Box 494 Holliday	76366	940	586-0111		Holliday Chg	WF
Egner, Judy	Judy	P O Box 885 Holliday	76366	940	586-2037			
*Elder, Leroy	Lee	P O Box 150425 Dallas	75315	214	821-2970	821-3791	St. Luke Comm.-A	DS
		9690 Forrest Ln #602 Dallas	75243					
*Elledge, Bettye L.	Bettye	140 Smirl Dr. Heath	75032	972	771-6732	771-3438	Heath-A	DN
		815 Signal Ridge Pl. Rockwall	75032	972	772-9837			
*Emerick, Craig L.	Craig	6011 Prestonshire Dallas	75225	214	368-2270	368-6158	Center/Ministry De	DD
Emerick, Trudy	Trudy	6011 Prestonshire Dallas	75225	214	361-4184			
*Englert, Valarie	Valarie	P O Box 158 Rockwall	75087	972	771-5500	771-5546	Rockwall First-A	DN
Englert, Rick	Rick	10127 Eastwood Dr. Dallas	75228	214	321-5227			
*Enns, Richard Evan	Rick	6601 Custer Rd. Plano	75023	972	618-3450	618-3778	Custer Road	DN
Enns, Catherine	Catherine	6201 Windhaven Pkwy #3126 Plano	75093	469	366-4389			
Escalera, Javier Q.	Javier						SanJnFelshp/EGrand	DN
Escalera, Lidia	Lidia	3641 S. Ravinia Dr. Dallas	75233	214	339-2018			
*Escamilla, Paul L.	Paul	10066 Marsh Lane Dallas	75229	214	357-5656	357-3753	Walnut Hill	DD
Escamilla, Elizabeth	Elizabeth	4131 Willow Ridge Dallas	75244	972	484-0531			
Eugster, Roslyn	Roslyn	2337 JRC Rd. Gainesville	76240	940	665-4062		Mission Chg.	SM
Eugster, Donald	Donald	2337 JRC Road Gainesville	76240	940	668-7024			
Evans, Patricia M.	Patty						Retired-D	DD
Johnson, Bill	Bill	1432 Waterside Dr. Dallas	75218	214	328-4772			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Evans, Paul A.	Paul	P O Box 417 Caddo Mills	75135	903	527-3470		Caddo Mills Chg	PS
Evans, Donna	Donna	P O Box 417 Caddo Mills	75135	903	527-3479			
Everett, Aaron Lee	Aaron	P O Box 93 Detroit	75436	903	674-4455		Detroit Chg	PS
		250 N. Latimer Detroit	75436	903	674-4455			
*Fade, Reid	Reid	140 Smirl Dr. Heath	75032	972	771-6732	771-3438	Heath	DN
Fade, Rock	Rock	940 Smirl Dr. Heath	75032	972	722-1383			
Fadel, Erika	Erika	3300 Mockingbird Ln Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	523-2277	Highland Park-A	DS
Fadel, Paul	Paul	5710 Tremont Dallas	75214	214	824-9156			
Fairchild, Millard E.	Millard						Retired	SM
Fairchild, Francine	Fran	1110 N. Hover Longmont CO	80501	303	651-2971			
Farrell, Leighton K.	Leighton	1401 Mira Vista Blvd Plano	75093	972	380-8001	380-9533	Retired	DS
Yarbrough, Julie	Julie	#9 Lakeside Park Dallas	75225	214	368-5257			
*Fiedler, John F.	John	1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	220-2727	871-9159	Dallas First	DS
Fiedler, Sydney	Sydney	6439 Westlake Dallas	75214	214	826-5600			
Fielder, Jackson W.	Jackson						Retired	DN
		110 Lincoln Terrell	75160	972	216-9300			
*Finnin Jr., William M.	Will	P O Box 282 SMU Dallas	75275	214	768-4502	768-4514	SMU	DD
Finnin, Mary	Mary	2813 University Blvd Dallas	75205					
*Fisher, Albert	Albert	P O Box 77 Tom Bean	75489	903	546-6898	546-1671	Tom Bean	SM
Fisher, Patsy	Patsy	1336 White Mound Rd. Sherman	75090	903	546-1671			
*Fisk, George C.	George	1450 Old Gate Ln. Dallas	75218	214	324-3661	324-5832	White Rock	DN
Fisk, Kay	Kay	10808 Snow White Dr. Dallas	75229	214	350-5873			
Flach Jr., S. Richard	Richard						Retired	DS
Flach, Judy	Judy	311 W. Davis Duncanville	75116	972	709-9358			
Fleer, Gilbert E.	Gilbert						Retired	SM
Fleer, Ruth Ann	Ruth Ann	2308 Auburn Ct. Sherman	75092	903	870-4951			
*Fleming, John	John	P O Box 63 Henrietta	76365	940	538-4254	538-5970	Henrietta	WF
Fleming, Rona	Rona	115 West South St. Henrietta	76365	940	538-5988			
Fleming, Richard L.	Dick						Retired	DD
Fleming, Katherine	Kay	925 Wayside Way Richardson	75080	972	234-2549			
Flick, Thomas L.	Tom						Leave of Absence	SM
Flick, Jean	Jean	1411 Western Hills Dr Sherman	75092	903	813-8172			
*Floyd, Russell	Russell	7659 Preston Rd. Frisco	75034	972	335-4380	377-2147	Frisco	DN
Floyd, Tammie	Tammie	8672 Scott Ct. Frisco	75034	972	335-2551			
*Folkerth, Eric Stewart	Eric	11211 Preston Rd. Dallas	75230	214	363-2479	373-3972	Northaven	DD
Garcia, Kathleene	Dennise	6748 Orangewood Dallas	75248	972	980-7240			
*Fox, Douglas J.	Doug	P O Box 153 Como	75431	903	488-3541	488-9090	Como	PS
Fox, Jana	Jana	P O Box 459 Como	75431	903	488-3541			
*Franck, June	June	601 S. Greenville Allen	75002	972	727-8261	727-7348	Allen First-A	DN
Franck, David	David	1117 Timbercreek Allen	75002	972	727-0712			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Frank, Rebecca	Rebecca	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	523-2268	523-2277	Highland Park-A	DS
Frank, Bryan	Bryan	1884 Quail Ln. Richardson	75080	214	923-6615			
Fraser, John R.	John	4385 Lower Roswell R Marietta GA	30068	770	971-2880	578-4473	Retired	PS
Fraser, Donna	Donna	5233 Pikes Peak Ct. Marietta GA	30062	770	993-7534			
Funk, Joe	Joe						Retired	DD
Funk, Vernice	Vernice	915 Denton Dr. Denton	76201	940	382-8592			
Gardner, Carlton	Carl	P.O. Box 367 Bridgeport	76078				Garvin	WF
Gardner, Donna	Donna	202 Hwy 114 W. Aurora	76078	817	638-2067			
Garrett, Guy D.	Guy						Retired	DN
Garrett, Betty	Betty	303 Canyon Valley Richardson	75080	972	690-3539			
*Garrett, Jeff	Jeff	12411 Templeton Tr. Dallas	75234	972	241-3491	241-3429	Chapel Hill	DD
Garrett, Cindi	Cindi	12315 Rosser Rd. Dallas	75244	972	247-7790			
*Gaston, Camille	Cammy	3500 W. Wheatland Dr Dallas	75237	214	949-7777		Meth. Hosp. Dallas	DD
Gaston, Matthew	Matt	2705 Atwood Flower Mound	75028	972	691-8007			
*Gaston, Matthew	Matt	3950 Bruton Orand Flower Mound	75022	972	355-2711	691-6451	Flower Mound	DD
Gaston, Camille	Cammy	2705 Atwood Flower Mound	75028	972	691-8007			
Gatlin, James M.	James						Retired	DD
Gatlin, Faith	Faith	202 North Rike Farmersville	75442	972	782-6545			
Geiser, Elvin	Elvin						Retired-D	DS
Geiser, Lynette	Lynette	6210 St. Albans Dallas	75214	214	821-2148			
*George, Larry W.	Larry	7700 Spring Valley Dallas	75254	972	233-7671	233-1758	Spring Valley	DN
George, Mickey S.	Mickey	7123 Winterwood Ln. Dallas	75248	972	701-0976			
*Gibson, Jack M.	Jack	6601 Custer Rd Plano	75023	972	618-3450	618-3778	Retired	DN
Gibson, Clara	Clara	2708 Cheverny McKinney	75070	972	562-0898			
Gilmore, Martha N.	Martha						Retired	DS
Gilmore, Jerry	Jerry	19 Turtle Creek Bend Dallas	75204	214	522-1098			
*Gist, Joe D.	Joe	P O Box 9 Bogata	75417	903	632-5610	632-0268	Bogata Chg.	PS
Gist, Kathy	Kathy	P O Box 9 Bogata	75417	903	632-5241			
*Gondol, John D.	John	208 S. Houston Kaufman	75142	972	932-2838	932-7670	Kaufman	DS
Gondol, Marilyn Sue	Marilyn	1203 Overlook Dr. Kaufman	75142	972	962-2839			
Gonzalez, David		3160 E. Spring Creek Plano	75074	972	423-4506	423-0293	Plano First-A	DN
*Gonzalez, Enrique	Enrique	1315 Berkley Dr. Dallas	75224	214	339-4112	339-4114	Elmwood-A	DS
Gonzalez, Carolina	Carolina	4650 Wisteria Dallas	75211	214	467-9672			
*Goodrich, Paul Q.	Paul	6601 Custer Rd. Plano	75023	972	618-3450	618-3778	Custer Road	DN
Goodrich, Margaret M.	Maggie	5904 Cades Cove McKinney	75070	972	529-5966			
*Goodwin Jr., W. James	Jim	2516 Park St. Greenville	75401	903	455-2869	450-1025	Kavanaugh	PS
Goodwin, Brenda H.	Brenda	2515 Park St. Greenville	75401	903	450-4277			
*Goolsby, Joe Ed	Joe Ed	503 W. College St. Terrell	75160	972	563-6274	563-6274	Terrell First	DS
Goolsby, Juaneille	Juaneille	507 W. College St. Terrell	75160	972	524-8399			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Gordon, Tyrone	Tyrone	P O Box 150425 Dallas	75315	214	821-2970	821-3791	St. Luke "Communit	DS
Gordon, Marsha	Marsha	612 Candle Meadow Bv DeSoto	75115	972	223-5105			
*Gordon, V. Eugene	Gene	2525 Kell Blvd. #413 Wichita Fall	76308	940	767-6621	767-7470	WF District	WF
Gordon, June G.	June	2101 Berkeley Wichita Falls	76308	940	761-1630			
*Gorham, Leta B.	Leta						Retired	DN
		2125 Greenbriar Plano	75074	972	424-2031			
*Gould, Paul A.	Paul	P O Box 864 Greenville	75403	903	455-1594	454-3646	Greenville Wesley	PS
Gould, Julia	Julie	7 Willow Ridge Greenville	75403	903	450-6186			
*Gowling, John	John	P O Box 68 Little Elm	75068	972	294-1465	292-1296	Button Memorial	DD
Gowling, Janet	Janet	107 Clark St. Little Elm	75068	972	294-1363			
*Grable, Patricia L.	Pat	300 N. Galloway Mesquite	75149	972	285-5456	329-1093	Mesquite First-FD	DN
		10174 Baronne Cr. Dallas	75218	214	349-7620			
*Graham, Duncan	Duncan	449 CR 4620 Winnsboro	75494	903	629-7696	342-9370	Tinney Chapel	PS
Graham, Elaine	Elaine	P O Box 1248 Quitman	75783	903	967-3242			
*Grant, C. David	David	TCU BOX 298100 Ft. Worth	76129	817	257-6447	257-7495	TCU	DD
Grant, Deborah	Debbie	3630 South Hills Ft. Worth	76109	817	926-2767			
*Graves, J. Thomas	Tom	P O Box 374 McKinney	75070	972	562-8556	542-0385	Retired	SM
		Red 'Arc Farm Sumner	75486	903	784-8151			
		Rt 2 Box 118						
*Greanead, Veronica	Veronica	123 Oscar Cole Gainesville	76240	940	665-1985		Callisburg	SM
		123 Oscar Cole Gainesville	76240	940	612-1287			
Green, Joel B.	Joel	204 N. Lexington Wilmore KY	40513	859	858-2147	858-2025	Asbury Seminary	DD
Green, Pamela	Pamela	2620 Clubside Ct. Lexington KY	40513	859	296-2236			
Green, Michael A.	Mike						US Navy	PS
Green, Sally	Sally	142 Royce Dr. Chesapeake VA	23322					
*Greene, Michael	Michael	P O Box 150425 Dallas	75315	214	821-2970	821-3791	St Luke Comm.-CDT	DS
Farnum, Laura Marjorie	Laura	1404 Horton Dr. Cedar Hill	75104	972	291-3453			
Greenhaw, William L.	Bill						Retired	DS
Greenhaw, Lucille	Lucille	1115 Howard Dr. #72 Mesquite	75150	214	381-3269			
*Grigsby, John	John	P O Box 74 Wolfe City	75496	903	496-2325	496-2325	Wolfe City	PS
		309 S. Preston Wolfe City	75496	903	496-2325			
*Grimmett, Philip E.	Ed						Retired	DS
Grimmett, Frances	Fran	3418 60th St Lubbock	79413	806	795-7184			
*Guier III, L. Marvin	Marvin	P O Box 516069 Dallas	75251	972	490-3438	490-8524	Dir.Admin/Trea/Ben	DD
Guier, Kathy	Kathy	4060 Travis St.Unit4 Dallas	75204	214	528-9655			
*Gurley, Daniel A.	Dan	P O Box 216 Trenton	75490	903	989-2378		Trenton	SM
Gurley, Angela	Angie	P O Box 506 Trenton	75490	903	989-5519			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Guttierrez II, Milton P.	Milton	601 S. Greenville Allen	75002	972	727-8261	727-7348	Allen	DN
Guttierrez, Kathy	Kathy	1307 Red Tip Dr. Allen	75002	972	727-3497			
Gwaltney, James A.	James						Retired	DS
		7270 Teaswood Dr. Conroe	77304					
*Hahn, Charles	Charles	293 N. Friendship Rd Sherman	75092	903	892-9450		Friendship	SM
		1422 Hillcrest Sherman	75092	903	893-2010			
Haines, Robin	Robin	5134 Northwest Hwy. Garland	75043	972	279-6145	279-6180	New World-A	DN
Haines, Deidre	Deidre	2310 Club Creek Ct. Garland	75043	972	240-6165			
Hale, Joe	Joe						Retired	DD
Hale, Mary	Mary	34 Forest Park Dr. Waynesville NC	28786	828	926-0144			
*Halfast, Edgar W.	Edgar	P O Box 7 Sadler	76264	903	564-6370		Sadler	SM
Halfast, Bobbie Jo	Bobbie Jo	P O Box 7 Sadler	76264	903	564-6370			
*Hall, Jeffrey	Jeff	3300 Mockingbird Ln Dallas	75205	214	523-2298	523-2277	Highland Park-A	DS
		5928 LaVista Dr. Dallas	75206	214	887-6671			
*Halstead, Julia A.	Julie	301 Church St. Sulphur Springs	75482	903	885-2185	885-4045	Sulph Sprgs 1st-A	PS
		311 Church St. Sulphur Springs	75482	903	438-9088			
Hampton, Jed	Jed						Ridgeway	PS
Hampton, Hazel	Hazel	200 Rains Co.RD#1515 Point	75472	903	447-3022			
Hamric, James Ken	Ken						Retired	DN
Hamric, Jo An	Jo An	1025 Brownstone, Grapevine	76051					
*Hamrick-Krager, Christop	Chris	3100 Crossman Dallas	75212	214	742-6674	741-2150	Wesley Rankin	DD
Hamrick-Krager, Shannon	Shannon	3922 Sherwood Forest Dallas #1219	75219	214	357-4448			
*Hamrick-Krager, Shannon	Shannon	4525 Lemmon, Ste 200 Dallas	75219	214	526-4525	520-6468	Pastoral Counselin	DD
Hamrick-Krager, Christophe	Chris	3922 Sherwood Forest Dallas #1219	75219	214	357-4448			
Haney, Johnnie W.	Johnnie						Retired	WF
Haney, Betty	Betty	4807 Florist Wichita Falls	76302	940	767-7983			
Hanig, Terry Ann	Terry Ann	P O Box 327 Royse City	75189	972	636-2291	636-9031	Royse City	DN
Hanig, Bart F.	Bart	P O Box 526 Royse City	75189	972	636-2917			
Hardaway, Royce	Royce						Retired-D	DS
Hardaway, Gayle	Gayle	P O Box 972 Llano	78643	915	248-0194			
*Hardaway, Sara J.	Sara	P O Box 778 Bowie	76230	940	872-3384	872-4077	Bowie	WF
		1211 Miller Bowie	76230	940	872-2416			
*Hardesty-Crouch, Brian L	Brian	P O Box 763833 Dallas	75376	972	283-6703	283-6703	Holy Moments	DD
Hardesty-Crouch, Mary Beth	Mary Beth	334 W. Cherry St. Duncanville	75116	972	283-6703			
*Hardesty-Crouch, Mary Be	Mary Beth	1302 S. Clark Rd. Duncanville	75137	972	296-2155	296-9892	Duncanville Trinit	DS
Hardesty-Crouch, Brian	Brian	334 W. Cherry St. Duncanville	75116	972	283-6703			
Hares, James C.	Jim						Retired	DS
Hares, Barbara	Barbara	6608 Azalea Ln. Dallas	75230	214	987-3313			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name / Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address- Office / Mailing Address- Home	Zips	Area Code	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
*Hargrave, Bruce	Bruce	P O Box 158 Rockwall	75087	972	771-5500	771-5546	Rockwall First-A	DN
Hargrave, Cathy	Cathy	5613 Willowbrook Rowlett	75088	972	412-4148			
*Hargrove, Sammy A.	Sammy	300 N. Galloway Mesquite	75149	972	285-5456	329-1093	Mesquite First	DN
Hargrove, Barbara	Barbara	1336 Bar Harbor Dallas	75232	214	374-8945			
*Harris, Todd	Todd	3101 Coit Rd. Plano	75075	972	596-4303	596-4376	Christ Plano-A	DN
Stephanie	Stephanie	3705 Stockport Dr. Plano	75025	972	377-6822			
Harvey Jr., Earl E.	Earl						Retired	DN
Harvey, Nova	Nova	9 Country Club Pl. Waxahachie	75165	972	938-2848			
*Hasley Jr., C. Robert	Robert	5801 W. Plano Pkwy. Plano	75093	972	380-8001	380-9533	Plano St. Andrew	DN
Hasley, Sharon	Sharon	5932 Brookhaven Dr. Plano	75093	972	403-7742			
*Hawkins, Rick L.	Rick	GBGM UMC Dallas	75206	214	373-1554	361-9329	Rep.SC Juris GBGM	DN
		6060 N Cen.Exp.#228						
Hawkins, Andrea	Andrea	2215 Marilla #4312 Dallas	75201	214	752-7634			
*Haynes, C. Michael	Mike						Retired	DN
Haynes, Margaret Eliza	Bettye	213 Kingsbridge Dr. Garland	75040	972	414-4811			
*Head, Keith	Keith	1615 Airport Frwy Irving	75062	972	255-4185	594-8693	Plymouth Park-A	DD
Miller, Shirley	Shirley	1922 Colony Dr. Irving	75061	972	254-1914			
*Hearn, Bruce	Bruce	9200 Inwood Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	692-0803	Lovers Lane-A	DD
Owen, Mary Margaret	Mary Margaret	807 Windsong Tr. Richardson	75081	972	644-0269			
Hearne, Nathanial	Nate	4606 S. Polk Dallas	75232	214	376-6404		Glen Oaks	DS
Hearne, Callie	Callie	2016 Belton Ct. Arlington	76018	817	417-6576			
Heaton, Joe Wesley	Joe	1214 W. Hull St. Denison	75020	903	464-9136		Price	SM
Heaton, Katherine	Katherine							
*Hedges Jr., Howard P.	Rusty	211 W. Third Irving	75060	972	253-3531	254-2498	Irving First	DD
Hedges, Betsy	Betsy	3401 Hidalgo Irving	75062	972	650-4597			
*Heislen, Terrance	Terry	2921 Noble Oaks Dr. Plano	75074				Voices Raising	DN
Heislen, Mary	Mary	2921 Noble Oaks Dr. Plano	75074	469	291-0238			
*Henderson, Doyle S.	Doyle	P O Box 472690 Garland	75047	972	278-2175	278-9334	Axe Memorial	DN
Henderson, Lisa	Lisa	1924 Morningside Garland	75042	972	271-7489			
*Henderson, Ronald D.	Ron	14841 Coit Rd. Suite 310 Dallas	75248	972	788-4114	788-4805	DN District	DN
		2413 Mesa Oak Trail Plano	75025	214	495-0042			
Hennigh, Ray D.	Ray						Retired	DN
Hennigh, Edna	Edna	13316 Rolling Hills Dallas	75240	972	991-8117			
Hernandez, Francisco	Francisco	P O Box 472690 Garland	75047	972	278-2175	278-2176	Axe Memorial-A	DN
Hernandez, Graciela	Graciela							
Hicks, H. Harrell	Harrell						Retired	DD
Hicks, Tommie	Tommie	102 Rainbow Dr. #155 Livingston	77399	210	241-2063			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Hildebrand, Christina	Christina	11211 Preston Rd Dallas	75230	214	363-2479	373-3972	Northaven-CDT	DD
Hildebrand, Stefan	Stefan	301 Bob White DeSoto	75115	972	223-9860			
*Hildebrand, Kenneth D.	Ken	3405 Taft Blvd. Wichita Falls	76308	940	767-8511	767-5635	University	WF
Hildebrand, Sue	Sue	5178 Turkey Ranch Wichita Falls	76310	940	691-3838			
*Hill-Larson, Charlise	Charlise						Sabbatical	DD
Larson, Peter	Peter	1126 Belvedere Dr. Allen	75013	972	359-7197			
Hirsch, Philip Dean	Phil	P O Box 604 Rhome	76078	817	636-2222		Leave of Absence	WF
		5 Doral Richardson	75080	972	235-0767			
*Hitt, Alan	Alan	1820 Pearl Carrollton	75006	972	242-0602	446-0203	Carrollton 1st-A	DD
Hitt, Kelly	Kelly	5552 Big River Dr. The Colony	75056	469	384-9073			
Hodge, Marshall E.	Marshall						Retired	DS
Hodge, Frances	Frances	223 Forsythe Dr. Dallas	75217	214	398-1274			
*Hoke, Daniel L.	Dan	403 S. Main Duncanville	75116	972	298-6121	780-5799	Duncanville First	DS
Hoke, Myrna	Myrna	914 Huntington Duncanville	75137	972	298-3396			
Hoke, Douglas L.	Doug						Retired	DD
Hoke, Margaret A.	Margaret	123 No Line Mineola	75773	903	569-9913			
*Holbert, Diana B.	Diana	5835 Penrose Dallas	75206	214	826-2060	826-4131	ArtSpirit Fship	DS
Holbert, John	John	7325 Haverford Dallas	75214	214	343-1031			
*Holbrook, Virgie	Virgie	21 Whispering Rd. Pottsboro	75076	903	786-7611	786-7611	Wildwood Min.Resou	SM
Holbrook, Gregg	Gregg	21 Whispering Rd. Pottsboro	75076	903	786-7611			
Holcomb-McLain, Pamela B	Pam						Leave of Absence	DN
Holcomb-McLain, Scott	Scott	3856 Double Oak Ln Irving	75061	972	790-8248			
*Holcomb-McLain, Scott	Scott	3700 W. Northgate Irving	75062	972	252-8519	594-5009	Northgate	DD
Holcomb-McLain, Pamela	Pam	3856 Double Oak Ln. Irving	75061	972	790-8248			
*Holcombe, George R.	George						Retired	DN
Holcombe, Wanda	Wanda	14900 Yellow Leaf Tr Austin	78728	512	252-2756			
*Hollingsworth, Sheri Suz	Sheri	403 S. Main Duncanville	75116	972	298-6121	780-5799	Duncanville 1st-FD	DS
Hollingsworth, Kelly	Kelly	414 Softwood Dr. Duncanville	75137	972	780-9252			
Holmes Jr., Zan W.	Zan	P O Box 91888 Los Angeles CA	90009	323	292-3174		Retired	DS
Holmes, Carrie	Carrie	P O Box 91888 Los Angeles CA	90009	323	292-3174			
Hoover, Bobby L.	Bobby	2743 Oliver Wells Rd Henrietta	76365	940	476-2473	496-4070	Antelope Charge	WF
Hoover, Mary B.	Mary	4008 Kingswick Arlington	76016	817	496-4070			
*Horan, Karen	Karen	1800 S. Stonebridge McKinney	75070	972	529-5601	548-0417	Stonebridge	SM
Horan, William T.	William	3110 Marquise Ct. McKinney	75070	972	562-5731			
*Hord, Kay	Kay	8000 S. Hampton Rd. Dallas	75232	972	224-3575		Wheatland	DS
Hord, George	George	6528 Burrows Ct. Plano	75023	972	517-7460			
*Hoseman-Butler, Anna	Anna	601 S. Greenville Allen	75002	972	727-8261	727-7348	Allen First-A	DN
Butler, Ted	Ted	1813 Azurite Tr. Plano	75075	972	964-7522			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Houghteling, Tommy	Tommy	122 N. Center Grand Prairie	75050	972	264-6148	264-6140	G. Prairie 1st-A	DS
Houghteling, Lisa	Lisa	5514 Sedalia Arlington	76018	817	784-0992			
*House, Michael A.	Mike	5835 Penrose Dallas	75206	214	826-2060	826-4131	Greenland Hills	DN
		6615 Lange Cr. Dallas	75214	214	370-9368			
Houseman, Harry E.	Harry		32561				Retired	WF
Houseman, Mary	Mary	1258 Greenview Gulf Breeze FL	32563	850	932-8114			
Howard, Virgil P.	Virgil	SMU Perkins Dallas	75275	214	768-2405	768-2117	Perkins	DD
Howard, Barbara	Barbara	804 Greenhaven Richardson	75080	972	234-0479			
Howe, Leroy T.	Leroy						Retired	DN
Howe, Nancy	Nancy	609 Parkview Ln. Richardson	75080	972	233-3133			
Howell, Richard D.	Richard	549 E. Jefferson Dallas	75203	214	943-4328	943-4320	Retired-D	DS
Howell, Bradley Sue	Bradley Sue	722 Ridgeway Dr Dallas	75214	214	821-5871			
*Howeth, David T.	David	1212 W. Buckingham Garland	75040	972	272-6042	272-6042	Buckingham	DN
Howeth, Stephanie	Stephanie	1314 Kingsbridge Garland	75040	972	495-4967			
Hudson, Phillip G.	Phil	201 Nettletree Arlington	76018	972	842-2167		God's Kingdom	DS
Hudson, Marie	Marie	201 Nettletree Arlington	76018	817	784-3068			
Hudson, Roger D.	Roger	6512 23rd Ave. NW Seattle WA #317	98117	206	632-2426		Earth Ministry	DD
Hudson, Carla Kay	Carla							
*Hudspeth, Tom	Tom	9200 Inwood Dallas	75220	214	706-9522	692-0803	Lovers Lane-A	DD
Hudspeth, Mary Kay	Mary Kay	3430 Rockmartin Dallas	75234	972	620-3987			
Huffstutler, Edgar L.	Edgar						Retired	DS
Huffstutler, Dorothy	Dorothy	3156 Ramona Palo Alto CA	94306	650	493-3898			
*Humbert, Daniel Drew	Daniel	220 S. Cockrell Hill DeSoto	75115	972	230-5538	230-5510	Church of the Disc	DS
Humbert, Katherine A.	Kay	1512 Weatherstone Dr DeSoto	75115	972	230-3941			
*Humphries, Joan	Joan	P O Box 155 Bells	75414	903	965-4861		Bells	SM
		312 S. Broadway Bells	75414	903	965-5259			
*Hunt, C. Dale	Dale						Retired	PS
Hunt, Shirley	Shirley	130 Harbour Town Dr Montgomery	77356	936	588-0443			
Hutchinson, William B.	Bill						Retired	DN
		5010 E. Cheyenne Dr. Phoenix AZ #1077	85044	480	785-1298			
*Hutchison, Mark	Mark	401 N. Elm Sherman	75090	903	892-6514	892-3223	Sherman 1st-A	SM
		721 Westwood Dr. Sherman	75092	903	892-3895			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Irish, Johnny R.	Johnny	P O Box 237 Bridgeport	76426	940	683-2780	683-3041	Bridgeport	WF
Irish, Sandra S.	Sandra	P O Box 1303 Bridgeport	76426	940	683-1068			
Jackson, Douglas E.	Douglas						Retired	DS
		7344 Fieldgate Dallas	75230	214	368-4213			
*Jackson, Michael R.	Michael	P O Box 787 Roanoke	76262	817	430-1500	430-8056	Fellowship	DD
Jackson, Karen	Karen	10 Creekmere Dr. Trophy Club	76262	817	430-8059			
*Jackson-Sears, Jill	Jill	P O Box 206 Prosper	75078	972	347-2372	347-2372	Prosper	SM
Jackson-Sears, Clayton	Clayton	P O Box 13 Prosper	75078	972	347-9660			
*Jacobs, William H.	Bill						Retired	DD
Jacobs, Patsy	Pat	117 W. Outer Dr Canyon Lake	78133	830	899-4706			
*James, Andrew B.	Andy	261 Country Club Rd. Allen	75002	214	544-8050	544-8450	Creekwood Fellowsh	DN
James, Christy	Christy	12104 Alexandria Frisco	75035	972	335-2542			
James, C. Randal	Randy						Disability Leave	DN
		8443 Southwestern Dallas	75206	214	691-8725			
*James, Christy	Christy	261 Country Club Rd. Allen	75002	214	544-8050	544-8450	Creekwood Flsp-A	DN
James, Andrew	Andy	12104 Alexandria Frisco	75035	972	335-2542			
Jameson, Ashley D.	Ashley						Retired	SM
Jameson, Mary	Mary	7623 Parkview Cr. Austin	78731	512	345-2653			
Janovec, Leslie A.	Leslie						U S Air Force	DD
Janovec, John	John	8410 Lavenham San Antonio	96264	210	520-4231			
*Johnson, Kathryn E.	Kathy	P O Box 12038 Dallas	75225	214	368-1435	368-1596	University Park-FD	DD
Johnson, Karrell	Karrell	8604 Cherry Hill Dr. Dallas	75243	214	342-8817			
Johnson, William T.	William						Retired	DN
Johnson, Billie	Billie	1245 Colonel D.#1146 Garland	75043	972	272-0985			
*Johnson, Willie F.	Willie	Box 218 Leonard	75452	903	587-3463		Leonard	SM
		100 E. Hackberry Leonard	75452	903	587-3398			
Jones Sr., Glendell A.	Glendell						Retired	DD
		1111 Golfview Dr. #107 Richmond	77469	281	243-1683			
*Jones, Jerry L.	Jerry	2214 Tenth St. Wichita Falls	76309	940	723-7151	723-2171	Floral Heights-A	WF
Jones, Jeribeth	Jeribeth	6006 Natchez Trace Wichita Falls	76310	940	696-1306			
*Jones, Scott J.	Scott	SMU Box 750133 Dallas	75275	214	768-4725	768-1042	Perkins	DD
Reece, Mary Lou	Mary Lou	908 Shadow Ridge Highland Village	75077	972	317-9297			
*Jones, Shonda	Shonda	Candler Sch of Theol Atlanta GA Emory U Bishop #216	30084	404	727-6326		Admiss., Candler	DS
		3541 Castlehill Ct. Atlanta GA	30084					
*Jones, Terry	Terry	4829 W. Lawther Dallas	75214	214	827-8080	841-2890	CCYoung/DirPastCar	DD
Jones, Rebecca	Becky	P O Box 1121 Lake Dallas	75065	940	321-6263			
*Judy, Dwight H.	Dwight	702 E. Lake View Syracuse IN	46567	574	457-5600	457-5917	Oakwood Spr Life C	DN
Judy, Ruth	Ruth	8083 E. North Rd. Syracuse IN	46567	574	457-8868			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
Kacela, Xolani	Xolani			214	657-1719		Odyssey Health Car	DS
Kacela, Juanita	Juanita	404 Flameleaf Ln. Cedar Hill	75104	972	291-4939			
*Karrer, Jennifer Ann	Jenni						To Attend School	WP
		9211 Garland #2411 Dallas	75218	214	660-8855			
*Kay, John	John	310 Roaring Springs DeSoto	75115	972	223-6118	223-9203	DeSoto First	DS
Kay, Nicole	Nicole	548 Bayberry Ln. DeSoto	75115	972	223-6890			
*Keith, James D.	Jim						Retired	PS
Keith, Jane	Jane	2108 Little Flock Dr Rogers AR	72756	479	621-9262			
Kim, Joseph	Joseph	13 W. Street Dolgeville NY	13329				Spec.Appt.#337.1	DD
*Kim, Sun-Joong	Sun-Joong	808 Westwood Ct. Duncanville	75116	972	780-9313		Emmanuel Korean Fl	DS
Jaehee Lee	Jae-Hee	808 Westwood Ct. Duncanville	75116	972	780-9313			
King, Cottrell	Cottrell	P O Box 354 Clarksville	75426				Clarksville St. Pa	PS
		4228 Lavaca Dr. Plano	75074	972	881-3237			
*King, Doug	Doug	P O Box 206 Princeton	75407	972	736-3241	734-6637	Princeton	SM
King, Cheryl	Cheryl	1313 N. 3rd St. Princeton	75407	972	734-2474			
*King, Russell Herbert	Rusty	7700 Spring Valley Dallas	75254	972	233-7671	233-1758	Spring Valley-FD	DN
King, Stephanie J.	Stephanie	5804 Edinburg Dr. Richardson	75082	972	497-9295			
Kirby Jr., James E.	Jim			214	768-3322		Retired	DN
Kirby, Patty	Patty	9235 Windy Crest Dallas	75243	214	340-6210			
Kirby, Woodrow	Woodrow	Rt 8 Box 617 Sulphur Springs	75482				Retired	PS
		Rt 8 Box 617 Sulphur Springs	75482	903	885-3900			
*Knott, Kory	Kory	308 Denton St. E. Argyle	76226	940	464-1333	464-3350	Argyle	DD
Knott, Jennifer	Jennifer	423 Marshall Rd. Southlake	76092	817	430-8629			
Koenig, Kurt	Kurt						Leave of Absence	PS
		1500 Sylvan Dr. #234 Hurst	76053					
Kong, Paul	Paul	2030 E. Hwy. 356 Irving	75060	972	438-4485	438-8773	Korean Central-A	DD
		950 Golden Glove Lewisville	75067	972	459-7875			
Kotey, Janette C.	Janette	3509 Blue Sprg Rd NW Hunsville AL	35810				1st Bapt.Huntsv'l	DD
		2600 Bridge Rd. Huntsville AL	35810	256	859-0756			
Krohn, Larry C.	Larry						Retired	DS
Krohn, Mary Jo	Mary Jo	911 Kyle Athens	75751	903	675-4726			
*Kruger, Larry H.	Larry	P O Box 367 Sanger	76266	940	458-7423		Sanger Charge	DD
Kruger, Carla	Carla	6516 Canyon Rd. Sanger	76266	940	450-0020			
Kuhlbars, Richard A.	Richard	HQ V. Corps CMR 420 APO AE Box 1761	90630	703	695-1409		US Army	DN
Kuhlbars, Frances	Frances	HQ V. Corps CMR 420 APO AE Box 1761	09063	703	532-2921			
*LaBarr, Joan Gray	Joan	P O Box 516069 Dallas	75251	972	490-3438	490-7216	Area Dir. Comm.	DD
LaBarr, William E.	Bill	1149 Yorkshire Carrollton	75007	972	446-0068			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*LaBarr, William E.	Bill	300 E. Hundley Lake Dallas	75065	940	321-6100	497-2500	Lake Cities	DD
LaBarr, Joan G.	Joan	1149 Yorkshire Carrollton	75007	972	446-0068			
*Laguardia, Levy E.	Levy	7224 Umphress Dallas	75217	214	398-9502	398-9502	Umphress Road	DS
Laguardia, Paterna	Terry	7202 Umphress Dallas	75217	214	398-1989			
*Lancaster, John T.	John						Retired	DN
Lancaster, Joan	Joan	777 Custer Rd. #21-1 Richardson	75080	972	783-8562			
Lancaster, Sarah H.	Sarah	P O Box 1204 Delaware OH	43015	740	362-3360	362-3381	Meth. Theo./Ohio	DN
Lancaster, Kermit	Kermit	763 Glacier Pass Westerville OH	43081	614	882-0562			
*Landis, Gayle	Gayle	3014 Oak Lawn Dallas	75219	214	521-5197	521-5050	Oak Lawn-A	DD
Landis, David	David	3621 Longbow Lane Plano	75023	972	491-7775			
*Lantz, Edward F.	Ed	P O Box 398 Howe	75459	903	532-6718		Howe	SM
Lantz, Lisa	Lisa	P O Box 134 Howe	75459	903	532-6123			
Lartey, Kwame O.	Kwame						Retired	PS
Lartey, Tijuana D.	Tijuana	P O Box 600101 Dallas	75360					
Lavender, Garland T.	Garland						Retired	DS
Lavender, Lougenia	Lougenia	355 Westchester #113 Grand Prairi	75052	972	642-4180			
Lawrence, William B.	Bill	Perkins School/SMU Dallas P O Box 750133	75275	214	768-2534		Perkins	DS
Lawson, Henry H.	Henry						Retired	DS
Lawson, Dorothy	Dorothy	1826 LCR 150 Coolidge	76635	254	786-4882			
Lawson, Rene P.	Rene	Naval Air StationJRB Ft. Worth 1838 Desert Storm Rd	76127	817	782-6818		Naval Air Station	DS
Lawson, Pam	Pam	336 Plantation Coppell	75019	972	471-9929			
*Lazaroff, Van	Van	P O Box 187 Cedar Hill	75106	972	291-1711	291-6639	Cedar Hill	DS
Lazaroff, Patricia	Pat	1127 Rocky Brook Dr. Cedar Hill	75104	972	299-5314			
*Lee, Chul Goo	Chul	2570 Valley View Ln Farmers Branc	75234	972	939-8017		Hope	DD
Lee, Heung-Sook	Heung-Sook	3107 Aspen Dr. Carrollton	75007	972	939-8017			
*Lee, Donald	Don	1901 Peters Colony Carrollton	75007	972	492-2432	939-0530	Holy Covenant	DD
Lee, Susan	Susan	1021 E. Seminole Tr. Carrollton	75007	972	395-1039			
*Lee, Edward	Ed	P O Box 326 Celeste	75423	903	568-4724		Celeste Chg.	SM
Lee, Jennifer	Jennifer	209 N. Fourth Celeste	75423	903	568-4725			
*Lee, Jin Hee	Jin Hee	1901 Sylvan Dr. Garland	75040	972	276-2098		Wesley Korean	DN
Lee, Kyung Ae	Kyung Ae	5205 Gallahad Dr. Garland	75044	972	414-1004			
*Lee, Kyu Sang	Ezra	10210 Webb Chapel Dallas	75229	469	569-3622		Dls Cov, Korean F'	DD
Lee, Hyo Myong	Hyo Myong	2707 College #6103 Dallas	75205	214	363-6304			
Lee, Leo Sup				979	836-2008	836-6202	Vision Korean F'sh	DD
		3050 E. Vista Ridge Lewisville #115	75067	469	549-0857			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Lee, Ouida	Ouida	11881 Schroeder Rd. Dallas	75243	972	235-4633	235-5713	Hamilton Park-A	DN
Lee, John	J. C.	1468 Serenade Ln. Dallas	75241	214	375-0215			
*Lee, Robert W.	Bob	P O Box 846 Electra	76360	940	495-3691	495-4175	Retired	WF
		# 3 Suzie Circle Electra	76360	940	495-2372			
Lee, Sung Chul	Sung	2030 E. Hwy. 356 Irving	75060	972	438-4485	438-8773	Korean Central	DD
Lee, Nam Shin	Nam Shin	3219 WoodBrook Ct. Irving	75060	972	986-2930			
Leffel, Robert E.	Robert						Retired	WF
Leffel, Lucile	Lucile	701 Willow Creek Dr. Salado	76571	254	947-8494			
*Lewis, Andrew Joseph	Andy	P O Box 1954 McKinney	75070	972	741-9035	542-0385	SM New Church	SM
Lewis, Sondra	Sondra	1008 Campbell McKinney	75071					
Lewis Jr., George A.	George						Retired	DS
		32027 S. Wiggins St. Magnolia	77355	281	356-1995			
*Lindh, JoNell	JoNell	P O Box 12038 Dallas	75225	214	368-1435	368-1596	University Park-A	DD
Lindh, Jody Wayne	Jody	6916 Sedgwick Dallas	75231	214	341-6122			
*Lloyd, Joyce	Joyce	400 Roosevelt Terrell	75160	972	563-7392		Retired-LP	DS
Lloyd, Maurice	Maurice	5418 Stoneboro Trail Dallas	75241	214	372-0926			
*Long, F. Gifford	Gifford	301 Church St. Sulphur Springs	75482	903	885-2185	885-4045	Sulphur Sprgs 1st	PS
Long, Catherine	Cathy	1530 College St. Sulphur Springs	75482	903	885-3672			
*Long, Mark	Mark	P O Box 272 Valley View	76272	940	726-3354		Valley View	SM
Long, Anya	Anya	259 Old Spanish Tr. Valley View	76272	940	726-3423			
Love, Ann	Ann			972	418-0847	417-9637	Retired-D	DD
Wilcox, Bill	Bill	2105 Via Corona Carrollton	75006	972	418-0847			
Loveman, Traci	Traci						Leave of Absence	DN
Loveman, Peter	Peter	11227 Suncrest Dr. Huntsville AL	35803	256	489-3187			
Lovin, Robin W.	Robin	SMU P O Box 317 Dallas	75275	214	768-4134	768-2966	Ethics-SMU	DD
		9321 Frenchman's Way Dallas	75220	214	358-5851			
*Lunde, Walt	Walt	3015 Pleasant Valley Sachse	75048	214	412-9003		Pleasant Valley	DN
Lunde, Carol Ann	Cissy	6533 Turtle Point Plano	75023	972	618-0826			
*Lyford, Nicki	Nicki	6445 E. Lovers Lane Dallas	75214	214	369-9259	369-9250	Ridgewood Park-FD	DN
Lyford, Paul	Paul	5225 Goodwin Dallas	75206	214	823-3736			
*Lyle, Katherine	Katherine	3117 Motley Mesquite	75150	972	279-8042	613-5959	Mesquite St. Mark'	DN
		2503 Meadow Ridge Mesquite	75150	972	270-7758			
Mackenzie, Kathryn L.	Katy						Retired-AM	PS
		4931 Nettleton Rd. Medina OH #3306	44256	330	721-3214			
*MaGee, Kathryn Self	Kathryn	5801 W. Plano Pkwy. Plano	75093	972	380-8001	380-9533	Plano St. Andrew-A	DN
MaGee, David E.	Dave	1410 Foxwood Lane Rockwall	75032	972	771-2763			
*Magruder, Wesley	Wesley	4501 Matthew Rd. Grand Prairie	75052	972	641-6559	641-6596	Trailwood	DS
Magruder, Leah	Leah	4702 Goodnight Ct. Grand Prairie	75052	972	641-0961			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
Major, A. Jarratt	Jarratt			903	581-1881	581-5555	Retired	DN
Major, Linda	Linda	20833 F.M. Rd. 1253 Lindale	75771	903	569-6209			
*Manning, Doris V.	Doris	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	706-9532	692-0803	Lovers Lane-D	DD
		1412 Park Pl Ave. #321 Bedford	76022	817	267-9230			
*Marcum, Barbara W.	Barbara	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	523-2248	520-6451	Highland Park-A	DS
Marcum, Walt	Walt	5510 Ridgedale Dr. Dallas	75206	214	828-2355			
*Marcum, Linda L.	Linda	1600 N. Irving Hgts. Irving	75061	972	438-1431	554-1686	Oak Haven	DD
Marcum, Don	Don	1801 Annette Dr. Irving	75061	972	554-1906			
*Marcum, Walt W.	Walt	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	523-2235	520-6451	Highland Park-A	DS
Marcum, Barbara	Barbara	5510 Ridgedale Dr. Dallas	75206	214	828-2355			
*Marshall, Karan	Karan	4225 Bluffview Blvd Dallas	75209	214	350-5821	350-7172	Ed.Ser/P/Tchers-FD	DD
Marshall, R. Ben	Ben	4225 Bluffview Blvd Dallas	75209	214	350-5821			
*Marshall, R. Ben	Ben						Retired	DD
Marshall, Karan	Karan	4225 Bluffview Dallas	75209	214	350-5821			
Martin, Howard				214	692-9081		New Jerusalem F'sh	DD
*Mason, Debra Hobbs	Debra	P O Box 830877 Richardson	75083	972	301-0110	301-0140	Richardson 1st-A	DN
Mason, Marc	Marc	606 Glen Hollow Garland	75044	972	530-2391			
*Matthew, Steven E.	Steve	3300 Mockingbird Dallas	75205	214	523-2229	520-6451	Highland Park-A	DS
Matthew, Amy A.	Amy	102 Starbridge Grand Prairie	75052	972	262-6782			
*Matthews, J. William	Bill						Retired	DD
Matthews, Norma	Norma	6647 Yosemite Dallas	75214	214	827-1047			
*McElvaney, William K.	Bill						Retired	DD
McElvaney, Frances	Fran	12367 Montego Plaza Dallas	75230	972	233-6146			
McFarland, H. Neill	Neill					328-0863	Retired	DS
McFarland, Connie	Connie	10416 Yorkford Dallas	75238	214	348-0607			
*McGarvey, Donald Paul	Paul	907 W. Main Lewisville	75067	972	436-2533	219-1877	Lewisville 1st-A	DD
McGarvey, Yvolene	Yvolene	938 Reno St. Lewisville	75077	972	353-2480			
*McGee, Carl M.	Corky						Retired	DS
McGee, Barbara	Barbara	813 Country Club Pl. Grand Prairi	75052	972	266-8412			
McGee, Fred	Fred						Retired	DN
McGee, Emma	Emma	2509 Candleberry Mesquite	75149	972	285-1592			
McGee, John W.	John						Retired	DD
McGee, Harriet	Harriet	1648 E.Clifton Rd NE Atlanta GA	30307	404	687-8993			
McIntire, Jim	Jim			972	563-3939		Grove Hill	SM
McIntire, Peggy	Peggy	P O Box 17 Leonard	75452	903	587-2440			
*McIntosh, Kenneth B.	Ken					638-9964	Project Pentecost	DS
McIntosh, Iweeta B.	Iweeta	625 Wentworth Dr. Richardson	75081	972	638-9966			
McKnight, Thomas R.	Thomas						Meth. Church Irela	DS
McKnight, Elizabeth	Elizabeth	9a Chippendale Avene N.Ireland UK Bangor, Co Down BT20						

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*McLain, Arville	Arville	414 West Broad St. Forney	75126	972	564-0500	564-0500	Forney	DS
McLain, Carolyn	Carolyn	1309 E. Remington Pk Terrell	75160	972	564-1536			
*McLarty, John	John	4415 FM 2181 Corinth Ste 100-108	76210	940	368-1110	539-5857	Corinth Faith F'sh	DD
McLarty, Jennifer	Jennifer	3691 Harvard Dr. Denton	76210	940	321-2754			
*McLean-Davis, Kathleen	Kathy	P O Box 1729 Coppell	75019	972	462-0471	393-1260	Coppell-A	DD
Davis, Jess	Jess	4809 Virginia Woods McKinney	75071	972	542-4576			
*McLemore, Timothy E.	Tim	1215 Turner Dallas	75208	214	942-0098	946-5325	Kessler Park	DS
McLemore, Linda	Linda	1312 E. Canterbury Dallas	75208	214	946-9709			
McNabb, Jack D	Jack						Retired	DN
McNabb, Sandra	Sandra	8529 Sikorski Dallas	75228	214	324-5319			
McNeir, Marjorie E.	Margie						Retired	DN
McNeir, Ridge	Ridge	1370 Sagebrook Dr. Fairview	75069	972	549-1370			
*McPherson, Brian Glenn	Brian	601 S. Greenville Allen	75002	972	727-8261	727-7348	Allen First-A	DN
McPherson, Catherine Ann	Cathy	1104 Easton Allen	75002	972	747-9411			
McPherson, J. Mac	Mac						Retired	DS
McPherson, Joan	Joan	25 Excelso Way Hot Springs Vlg. A	71909	501	922-4184			
Medley, Tom Ray	Tom	801 Star Bonham	75418	903	583-3314		Bonham First	SM
Medley, Cynthia L.	Cynthia	2008 Arbor Bend Bonham	75418	903	583-5035			
*Mercer, Philip D.	Phil	P O Box 12038 Dallas	75225	214	368-1435	368-1596	Retired	DD
Mercer, Mary F.	Mary	1900 Greenway Plano	75075	972	867-6005			
Meredith, Lawrence	Larry						Retired	DS
Meredith, Patricia	Patricia	8324 Arrow Way Stockton CA	95209	209	478-8546			
*Meyenberg, Catherine	Cathy	408 N. Baylor St. Brenham	77833	979	836-2008	836-6202	Spec. Appt. 337.1	WF
Meyenberg, Wayne	Wayne	2705 Oakwood Dr. Brenham	77833	979	836-0054			
*Meyenberg, Paul	Paul	Rt. 2 Henrietta	76365				Joy	WF
Meyenberg, Sandra L.	Sandy	4723 Devonshire Dr. Wichita Falls	76302	940	723-7458			
*Meyer, Douglas A.	Doug	5801 W. Plano Pkwy. Plano	75093	972	380-8001	380-9533	Plano St.Andrew-FD	DN
Meyer, Suzan	Suzan	1417 Lucille Dr. Mesquite	75149	972	289-0848			
*Meyers, C. Jack	Jack						Retired	DS
Meyers, Ouidga M.	Ouidga	5842 Marview Ln. Dallas	75227	214	388-5984			
*Meyers, Ouidga	Ouidga	3601 S. Ravinia Dallas	75233	214	337-7277		Southwood	DS
Meyers, C. Jack	Jack	5842 Marview Ln. Dallas	75227	214	388-5984			
*Middleton, Marsha Engle	Marsha	1520 Blackburn Sachse	75048	972	530-1005	414-6255	Sachse First	DN
Middleton, Blake	Blake	1530 Blackburn Sachse	75048	972	495-9384			
Milam, David E.	David						Retired	WF
		Dickinson Place Dallas 911 St. Joseph #605	75246	214	823-8579			
*Miller, Edward L.	Ed						Retired	WF
Miller, Mary B.	Mary	1190 Synterra Estate Jacksboro	76458	940	567-3312			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Miller, J. Michael	Mike	P O Box 365 Clarksville	75426	903	427-3300	427-3304	McKenzie Memorial	PS
Miller, Rheadonna	Donna	700 W. 11th St. Clarksville	75426	903	427-3613			
*Miller, W. Douglas	Doug	P O Box 327 Paris	75461	903	785-4557	784-5581	Paris First	PS
Miller, Sally	Sally	3730 Leigh Dr. Paris	75462	903	784-6797			
*Miller Jr., William A.	Bud	1820 Pearl Carrollton	75006	972	242-0602	446-0203	Carrollton First-A	DD
Miller, Debbie	Debbie	1700 Brighton Dr. Carrollton	75007	972	395-0250			
*Millican, Ed	Ed	P O Box 492 Pilot Point	76258	940	686-2338	686-2338	Pilot Point	DD
Millian, Jeanne	Jeanne	P O Box 492 Pilot Point	76258	940	686-5407			
*Millsap, Connie	Connie	8301 Bruton Rd. Dallas	75217	214	381-2131	381-2132	Pleasant Mound	DS
Millsap, William Grant	Bill	221 N. Rosemont Ave Dallas	75208	214	943-1117			
*Minor, James	James	1200 N. East St. Sherman	75090	903	813-0298	813-0298	St. James Chg.	SM
Minor, Sandra A.	Sandra	422 E. Evergreen St. Sherman	75090	903	870-7979			
Mireb, Valerie Knox	Valerie	P O Box 306 Celina	75009	972	382-2655	382-4292	Celina	SM
Mireb, Johnny	Johnny	P O Box 306 Celina	75009	972	382-2628			
*Mobley Jr., Jimmie H.	Jimmie	P O Box 830877 Richardson	75083	972	301-0119	301-0140	Retired	DN
Mobley, Mary Frances	Mary Frances	1919 Berkner Dr. Richardson	75081	972	664-1919			
*Mollet Jr., John T.	John	907 W. Main Lewisville	75067	972	436-2533	219-1877	Lewisville First	DD
Mollet, Susan	Susan	707 Shannon Highland Village	75077	972	317-7155			
*Moore, Mark T.	Mark	2232 W. Fifth Irving	75060	972	254-4191	254-4192	Kirkwood	DD
Moore, Jan	Jan	1338 Carriage Dr. Irving	75062	972	252-6566			
*Moore, Maxie	Maxie	601 S. Greenville Allen	75002	972	727-8261	727-7348	Allen 1st-A	DN
Moore, George	George	1209 Defford Ln. Allen	75002	214	495-8465			
Morphis, John W.	John						Retired	DN
		1245 Colonel D.#1105 Garland	75043					
*Morrison, Timothy	Tim	6601 Custer Rd. Plano	75023	972	618-3450	618-3778	Custer Road-FD	DN
Morrison, Lynda	Lynda	7301 Tellford Plano	75025	972	517-6926			
*Morton, Dee	Dee	P O Box 205 Tioga	76271	940	437-2500	750-3990	Tioga	SM
		18672 FM 981 Leonard	75452	972	752-5884			
*Mueller, Gary E.	Gary	3160 E. Spring Creek Plano	75074	972	423-4506	423-0293	Plano First	DN
Mueller, Elizabeth	Wink	3832 Portsmouth Plano	75023	972	612-5491			
*Myre, Martha	Martha	4725 FM 720 W Aubrey	76227	940	365-3027		Oak Grove	DD
Myre, Chris	Chris	10117 Lakeview Dr. Aubrey	76227	940	440-9099			
*Myrick, Byron D.	Byron						Retired	PS
Myrick, Norma R.	Norma Ruth	280 Old Mill Lane East Tawakoni	75472	903	447-2620			
*Na, Jung Yong	Jung	4849 Greenville #1545 Dallas	75206	214	692-9081		S. Cent. Jurisdic.	DD
Jung Ja	Frechels	6231 Shady Brook #272 Dallas	75206	214	459-4334			
*Nascimento, Carlos	Carlos	7700 Spring Valley Dallas	75254	972	239-9440	233-1758	Spring Valley-A	DN
Nascimento, Marlene	Marlene	1516 Hunterwood Dr. Dallas	75253	972	557-8663			
*Neal Jr., Charles A.	Charles						Retired	DN
Neal, Mary Ann	Mary Ann	1125 Wildflower Mesquite	75149	972	216-7939			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Neal, Gregory S.	Greg	101 S. Kaufman Seagoville	75159	972	287-2228	287-1383	Seagoville	DS
		1740 Medina Dr. Mesquite	75150	214	264-4916			
*Newkirk, Randy G.	Randy	P O Box 896 Burkburnett	76354	940	569-3348	569-3349	Burkburnett	WF
Newkirk, Gloria Lee	Gloria	802 Meadow Dr. Burkburnett	76354	940	569-2386			
*Nichols, Michael L.	Mike	221 W. Colorado Dallas Suite 444	75208	214	941-7712	941-7702	DS District	DS
Nichols, Janice E.	Janice	1139 N. Plymouth Rd. Dallas	75208	214	943-4449			
Nicholson, Larry D.	Larry						Leave of Absence	DD
Nicholson, Rebie	Rebie	9910 Chukar Bend Austin	78758	512	339-8348			
*Noblin, Glenn A.	Glenn	721 Thompson Kerrville	78028	830	896-2211		Kerrville St. Hosp	DN
Noblin, Barbara	Barbara	408 Westcrest Kerrville	78028	830	257-0472			
*Noland, Russell	Russell	1800 Barnes Bridge R Dallas	75228	214	321-2601	320-9069	Casa Linda	DN
Noland, Stephanie	Stephanie	1775 Plummer Rockwall	75087	972	771-9222			
*Odom Jr., Elzie D.	Elzie	624 N. Good-Latimer Dallas Ste.100	75204	214	824-8680	824-8726	Gr.Dal.Comm.Church	DD
Odom, Janet Bell	Janet	4404 Belmar Ct. Dallas	75287	972	248-7008			
*Odom, Janet Bell	Janet	1451 John West Rd. Dallas	75228	214	328-5421		Owenwood	DN
Odom, Jr., Elzie	Elzie	4404 Belmar Ct. Dallas	75287	972	248-7008			
Odom, Wayne C.	Wayne						Retired	DS
Odom, Carolyn	Carolyn	PO Box 863 South Fork CO	81154	719	873-5864			
*Oliphint, J. Clayton	Clayton	P O Box 830877 Richardson	75083	972	301-0104	301-0140	Richardson First	DN
Oliphint, Lori	Lori	6509 Wickerwood Dallas	75248	972	248-7400			
*Olsen, Beverly	Beverly	3105 Lamar Ave. Paris	75460	903	784-6330	784-3477	Calvary-A	PS
Olsen, Larry	Larry	2960 Cypress St. Paris	75460	903	785-0218			
*Orman, Susanne	Susanne	324 S. Westmorland Dallas	75211	214	337-8964	337-8965	Irwindell/Cockrell	DS
Orman, Don E.	Don	1905 Clemson Richardson	75081	972	234-0355			
Ott, Jerry P.	Jerry						Disability Leave	DN
Ott, Mary	Mary	6400 Abrams Dallas	75231	214	342-9192			
Overgaard, Les	Les	9643 Beckley View Dr Dallas	75232				Skyline	DS
		9643 Beckley View Dr Dallas	75232					
Overton, Jerry D.	Jerry	P O Box 3588 Montrose Co	81402	970	252-9311	252-9311	Cntr Pers/Spir. Gr	DS
		612 S. 6th St. Montrose Co	81401	970	252-9311			
Owen, Mather P.	Mather						Retired	WF
Owen, N. Jane	Jane	119 Hill Top Cr. Burleson	76028	817	447-7870			
*Ozier, James P.	Jim	6101 Morris Rd. Flower Md	75028	972	539-8547	539-5758	Trietsch Memorial	DD
Ozier, Suzanne	Suzanne	1613 Daywood Irving	75061	972	579-0320			
*Pagdilao, Jerico	Jerry	3501 Sherrye Dr. Plano	75074	972	424-4803	424-4803	Faith	DN
Pagdilao, Marivic	Marivic	2908 Briarwood Plano	75074	972	423-4269			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Page, Calvin	Calvin	4501 Marsalis Dallas	75216	214	372-0522	371-7613	Crest-Moore-King/M	DS
Page, Frances	Frances	2417 Rimrock Trail Mesquite	75181	972	222-8317			
Pair, Sara Cole	Sara	7700 Spring Valley Dallas	75254	972	233-7671	233-1758	Spring Valley-A	DN
Pair, Shane	Shane	7837 Alto Caro Dr. Dallas	75248	972	661-1620			
Pair, Shane	Shane	6315 Walnut Hill Ln. Dallas	75230	214	363-4396	369-0378	Preston Hollow-A	DN
Pair, Sara	Sara	7837 Alto Caro Dr. Dallas	75248	972	661-1620			
*Palmer Jr., J. Burt	Burt	3105 Lamar Ave. Paris	75460	903	784-6330	784-3477	Calvary	PS
Palmer, Shawn W.	Shawn	3280 E. Houston Paris	75460	903	785-2488			
*Palmer Sr., James B.	Jim						Retired	DN
Palmer, Ellen	Ellen	2025 Hillcrest Ct. McKinney	75070	972	562-7141			
*Palmer, Thomas O.	Tom	2901 Denton Tap Rd. Lewisville	75067	972	315-5225	315-5226	Vista Ridge	DD
Palmer, Lisa	Lisa	2501 Potomac Flower Mound	75028	972	874-1454			
Park, Kwang Bae	Kwang	1200 West Shore Dr. Richardson	75080	972	231-0057		Richardson 1st Kor	DN
Park, Heung S.	Heung	623 Kindred Dr. Richardson	75080	972	671-6731			
Parker, David	David	P O Box 2393 Pottsboro	75076				Virginia Point	SM
Parker, Pat	Pat	534 Paradise Cove Rd Pottsboro	75076	903	786-3714			
*Patterson, Sheron	Sheron	1816 Routh St. Dallas	75201	214	922-0000	922-0277	Dallas St. Paul	DD
Patterson, Robert	Robert	5520 Cedar Ridge Dr. Dallas	75236	972	296-6569			
*Pearce, Louis	Louis	3549 Parkhill Rd. Wichita Falls	76310	940	524-3202	696-8044	Byers Chg.	WF
Pearce, Mary Elizabeth	Mary Elizabeth	3549 Parkhill Rd. Wichita Falls	76310	940	696-5804			
*Peel Jr., John J.	John	633 Hobson Denton	76205	940	566-2291	382-8931	Denton Trinity	DD
Peel, Anna Carole	Anna							
*Peel, Thomas R.	Tom	401 N. Elm St. Sherman	75090	903	893-6514	892-3223	Retired	SM
Peel, Peggy	Peggy	815 CR 113 Whitesboro	76273	940	668-4068			
*Pellikan, Donald	Don	201 E. Bank Iowa Park	76367	940	592-4116	592-4117	Iowa Park	WF
Pellikan, Lydia	Lydia	215 E. Bank Iowa Park	76367	940	592-4969			
*Perkins, Terri Hale	Terri	2800 Hollywood Wichita Falls	76309	940	696-1812	696-1812	Grant Street	WF
Perkins, M. Chandler	Chandler	2309 Hayes Wichita Falls	76309	940	691-2411			
Perry, Richard T.	Richard						Retired	PS
Perry, Bessie	Bessie	Rt 1 Box 540 Boswell OK	74727	580	345-2515			
*Peyron, Opal	Opal						Retired-D	DN
		1120 Wildwood Richardson	75080	972	669-2938			
*Pierce, Charles	Charley	4319 McNeil Wichita Falls	76308	940	692-1646		WF St. Marks	WF
Pierce, Diane Elaine	Diane	4621 Monterrey Wichita Falls	76310	940	692-0560			
Pierce, James Clifton	James						US Navy	DN
		1020 Rosemont Ave. Chesapeake VA	23324	757	543-1504			
*Pledger, James E.	Jim	401 N. Elm St. Sherman	75090	903	893-6514	892-3223	Sherman First	SM
Pledger, Kay	Kay	1409 McGee Sherman	75092	903	893-1439			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Pool, Joe C.	Joe	214 S. Denton Gainesville	76240	940	665-3926	665-4372	Gainesville First	SM
Pool, Rebecca	Becky	6 One Horse Lane Gainesville	76240	940	665-3243			
Poore, Elwood S.	Woody						Retired	SM
Poore, Ruth	Ruth	1910 Laurel Gainesville	76240	940	668-8076			
*Porter, James R.	Jim	201 S. Locust Denton	76201	940	382-5478	381-9124	Denton First	DD
Porter, Stephanie	Stephanie	P O Box 357 Pilot Point	76258	940	686-2068			
*Presley, Diane	Diane	549 E. Jefferson Dallas	75203	214	943-4328	943-4547	Oak Cliff/GBGM	DS
Presley, Douglas	Doug	615 Mayrant Dallas	75224	214	941-5469			
*Price, Robert Marshall	Rob	P O Box 551389 Dallas	75355	214	348-6600	349-0888	Lake Highlands-A	DN
Price, Katherine	Katie	10606 Chesterton Dr. Dallas	75238	214	348-5869			
*Price, Thomas H.	Tom						Retired	SM
Price, Joyce G.	Joyce	607 N. Cedar St. Leonard	75452	903	587-2283			
*Purkey, Walter R.	Walt	3101 Coit Rd. Plano	75075	972	596-4303	596-4376	Plano Christ-A	DN
Purkey, Elizabeth	Betty	2704 Tulip Richardson	75082	972	231-0567			
*Putnam, Jerry G.	Jerry	2705 Virginia Pkwy McKinney	75071	972	542-2228	542-8226	McKinney Wesley	SM
Putnam, Becki	Becki	113 Lake Village Dr. McKinney	75071	972	540-7692			
*Qi, Margaret	Margaret	P O Box 830877 Richardson	75083	972	301-0104	301-0140	Richardson First-A	DN
Michael	Michael	8024 Greenwood Plano	75025	214	547-8988			
*Rahm, Frank	Frank	7700 Spring Valley Dallas	75254	972	233-7671	233-1758	Spring Valley-A	DN
Rahm, Tracy	Tracy	1612 Sara Ln. Richardson	75081	972	234-6892			
Ramirez Sr., Roberto	Robert						Retired	DD
Ramirez, Hilda R.	Hilda	7810 Falcon Dr. Corpus Christi	78414	512	991-3335			
Raphael, Eugenio D.	Eugenio						Leave of Absence	DS
		206 Jaime Jack Dr. Grand Prairie	75052	972	642-3501			
Ravert, Larry D.	Larry	P O Box 64 Terrell	75160	972	551-1882		Retired	DS
Ravert, Carol Ann	Carol Ann	9838 Carnegie Dr. Dallas	75228	214	328-6723			
*Read, E. Ben	Ben	6445 E. Lovers Lane Dallas	75214	214	369-9259	369-6690	Ridgewood Park	DN
Read, Stella L.	Stella	6324 Highgate Ln. Dallas	75214	214	739-1153			
Reaves, James E.	Jim						Retired	DS
Reaves, Catherine	Catherine	6223 Azalea Ln. Dallas	75230	214	691-3133			
*Reaves, Shirley H.	Shirley	1816 N. Routh Dallas	75201	214	922-0000	922-0277	Dallas St. Paul-A	DD
Reaves, Timothy Kenned	Kennedy	2005 Midcrest Dr. Plano	75075	972	516-9109			
*Reed, Clara	Clara	3415 East 14th Plano	75074	972	424-8500	424-8556	All Nations Fellow	DN
Reed, Charles	Charles	1909 Lake Side Lane Plano	75023	972	612-0502			
*Reedy, Judith	Judith	4901 Paige Dr. The Colony	75056	972	625-1281	625-9611	The Colony	DD
Reedy, Richard	Rick	8481 Edgewood Cove Frisco	75034	972	335-2200			
*Regan, R. Gary	Gary	P O Box 70 Cooper	75432	903	395-4263	395-3549	Retired	PS
Regan, Tommie	Tommie	4037 FM 895 Cooper	75432	903	395-2770			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Renshaw Jr., Donald F.	Don	4516 Lovers Ln, #325 Dallas	75225	214	707-4947	562-3106	Retired	SM
Renshaw, Barbara Jo	Barbara	2419 Riverview Dr. McKinney	75071	972	562-3106			
Rentfro, Cal	Cal	P O Box 279 Bonham	75418				Bonham Wesley Chg	SM
		1114 Haines Ave. Dallas	75208	214	789-1065			
Rentfro, John M.	John						Retired	DS
Rentfro, Ethel	Ethel	475 Woodland Pt. Belton	76513	254	780-1875			
Rentie, Caesar H.		1808 London Ln. Arlington	76017				Arcadia Park	DS
		1808 London Ln. Arlington	76017	817	472-8016			
Richardson, Betty D.	Betty						Retired	DN
		10141 Casa View Ave. Dallas	75228	214	327-8829			
*Richardson, John	John	6601 Custer Rd. Plano	75023	972	618-3450	618-3778	Custer Road-A	DN
Richardson, Pam	Pam	6820 Wedgestone Dr. Plano	75023	972	491-1875			
*Richardson, Steve	Steve	P O Box 337 Boyd	76023	940	433-5334	433-8220	Boyd	WF
Richardson, Heidi	Heidi	P O Box 273 Boyd	76023	940	433-5192			
Rieger, Joerg	Joerg	7018 Westlake Ave. Dallas	75214	214	768-2356	768-1042	Perkins	DN
Rieger, Rosemarie	Rosemarie	7018 Westlake Ave. Dallas	75214	214	320-7801			
*Riggsby, Deborah	Debbie	10066 Marsh Lane Dallas	75229	214	357-5656	357-3753	Walnut Hill-A	DD
Riggsby, Lewis	Lew	30 Lakeway Dr. Rockwall	75032	972	771-4305			
Riley, David	David	P O Box 49 Leonard	75452				Blanton Chapel	SM
Riley, Freda Ann	Freda Ann	312 W. Fannin Leonard	75450	903	587-9636			
*Riley, Royce W.	Royce						Retired	DS
Riley, Linda	Linda	103 Rye Pl. Gun Barrel City	75156	903	887-0086			
*Rindfuss, Richard	Rich	P O Box 551389 Dallas	75355	214	348-6600	349-0888	Lake Highlands-A	DN
Rindfuss, Heather	Heather	10005 Trailpine Dallas	75238	214	343-0970			
*Rives, Glyn	Glyn					564-7946	Retired	SM
Rives, Mary	Mary	P O Box 468 Whitesboro	76273	903	564-6782			
*Robbins, Thomas Q.	Thomas Q.	P O Box 12038 Dallas	75225	214	368-1435	368-1596	University Park	DD
Robbins, Ruth	Ruth	3020 Southwestern Dallas	75225	214	368-4568			
*Roberson, Linwood John	John						Retired	DD
Roberson, Eula Bell	Eula Bell	1301 Greenbriar Denton	76201	940	382-8996			
*Roberts, Michael W.	Michael	P O Box 158 Roxton	75477	903	346-3982		Roxton	PS
Roberts, Margaret	Margaret	P O Box 158 Roxton	75477	903	346-3358			
Robertson, Bryce Clark	Pete						Retired	SM
Robertson, Jane	Jane	5902 Cade's Cove McKinney	75070	972	529-2819			
*Robertson, Stephen A.	Steve	P O Box 12038 Dallas	75225	214	368-1435	368-1596	University Park-A	DD
Robertson, Connie C.	Connie	4017 Colgate Dallas	75225	214	368-2113			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Robinson, Alexandra	Alexandra	1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	220-2727	871-9159	First Dallas-A	DS
Robinson, David	David	8106 Hunnicut Dallas	75228	214	327-5441			
Robinson, Margaret	Margaret						Retired-D	DS
		929 WayneLee Lancaster	75146	972	227-5270			
*Roby, Linda	Linda	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	523-2279	520-6451	Highland Park-CDT	DS
Roby, Frank	Frank	9210 Westview Cr. Dallas	75231	214	349-5526			
Rosario, Esperanza del	Espie						Retired-D	DD
Rosario, Philip del	Philip	3811 Dunhaven Dallas	75220	214	357-5273			
Rosario, Philip B. del	Philip					902-9084	Retired	DD
Rosario, Esperanza del	Espie	3811 Dunhaven Dallas	75220	214	357-5273			
*Rosenburg, John C.	John	P O Box 1729 Coppell	75019	972	462-0471	393-1260	Coppell	DD
Rosenburg, Connie	Connie	200 Howley Ct. Irving	75063	972	506-7874			
*Ross, Owen	Owen	3418 Park Ln. Dallas	75220	214	497-9552		Bachman Foundry	DD
		3418 Park Ln. Dallas	75220	214	497-9552			
*Rosset, Kristie J.	Kristie					525-5850	Sacred Places Inc.	DN
Rosset, Raymond	Ray	104 Lookout Cr. Hot Springs AR	71913	501	525-6155			
*Rothe, Eric V.	Eric	2443 Abrams Rd. Dallas	75214	214	823-9623	823-9213	Lakewood	DN
Rothe, Laura	Laura	8514 Flower Meadow Dallas	75243	214	343-6290			
*Rothe, Laura	Laura	2443 Abrams Rd. Dallas	75214	214	823-9623	823-9213	Lakewood-FD	DN
Rothe, Eric V.	Eric	8514 Flower Meadow Dallas	75243	214	343-6290			
*Rowe, Michael	Michael	P O Box 270496 Dallas	75227	214	381-1107	381-5402	Urban Park Mission	DS
Rowe, Carolyn	Carol	706 N. Bagley Dallas	75211	214	331-5789			
Rowell, Walt	Walt	P O Box 10 Paradise	76073	940	433-3019		Paradise	WF
Rowell, Julia	Julia	1318 Overlook Dr. Lewisville	75067	972	434-8173			
*Rucker, David R.	David	P O Box 551389 Dallas	75355	214	348-6600	349-0888	Lake Highlands	DN
Rucker, Camille	Camille	5404 Coronado Dr. Garland	75043	972	681-8788			
*Sackett, Paul C.	Paul						Retired-FD	DD
Sackett, Martha	Martha	208 Oak Forest Lewisville	75077	972	317-6117			
Sale, W. Francis	Francis						Retired	PS
		P O Box 90 Merit	75458	903	776-2137			
Salinas, Norma	Norma						Behavor.HealthCare	DS
		1922-C Tarrant Place Dallas	75208	214	942-5651			
*Sawyer, Boyd M.	Boyd	3717 Broadway Garland	75043	972	271-9565	271-9567	St. Philip's	DN
Sawyer, Patricia	Pat	8201 Whitewing Dr. Frisco	75034	972	712-2257			
Saylor Jr., Joseph R.	Joe						Retired	DN
Saylor, Peggy	Peggy	507 Tumbleweed Forney	75126	469	762-4052			
*Schader, Danette	Danette	3101 Coit Rd. Plano	75075	972	596-4303	596-4376	Plano Christ-FD	DN
		907 Ashby Dr. Allen	75002	972	747-9620			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name / Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address- Office / Mailing Address- Home	Zips	Area Code	Office	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
*Schaefer, Richard E.	Dick						Retired	DN
		9102 E Lake Highlands Dallas	75218	214	328-6022			
*Schoolcraft, Chris	Chris	5200 Bryan Dallas	75206	214	823-9929	823-9929	Munger Place	DN
Schoolcraft, Graciela	Gracie	5217 Live Oak Dallas	75206	214	824-5633			
Seat, Stanley F.	Stan	3740 N. Josey #245 Carrollton	75007	972	394-6000	394-6011	Tex.Un.Meth.Ac.&Re	DN
Seat, Kay	Kay	4211 North Cliff Carrollton	75010	972	939-9199			
*Shaddox, Billy M.	Bill	1315 Rees Greenville	75401	903	455-9317	455-8280	Salem-Kinser	PS
Shaddox, Judith E.	Judy	1315 Rees Greenville	75401	903	455-4913			
Shafer, Joe D.	Joe	6101 Morriss Rd. Flower Mound	75028	972	539-8547	539-5758	Retired	DD
Shafer, Polly	Polly	4841 Twin Post Rd. Dallas	75244	972	385-1602			
Shamblin Jr., J. Kenneth	Ken	P O Box 830877 Richardson	75083	972	301-0104	301-0140	Richardson 1st-A	DN
Shamblin, Pamela	Pam							
Shaw, Don T.	Don						Retired	PS
Shaw, Patsy	Patsy	Rt 7 Box 185 Sulphur Springs	75482	903	945-3422			
*Shawver, R. David	David						Retired	DN
Shawver, Sandra	Sandra	7401 Stillwater Ct. Garland	75044	972	495-1718			
*Shed, Sylvesta	Sylvesta	300 Fifth St. Wichita Falls	76301	940	723-1866		Mt. Calvary	WF
Shed, Vert	Vert	1631 Andrews Wichita Falls	76301	940	767-3162			
Shepard, Bill		P O Box 338 Whitesboro	76273				Collinsville	SM
Shepard, Linda	Linda	P O Box 338 Whitesboro	76273	903	564-7014			
*Shinn Jr., Benjamin J.	Ben	1615 W. Airport Fwy. Irving	75062	972	255-4185	594-8693	Plymouth Park	DD
Shinn, Mary	Mary	4225 Whistler Dr. Plano	75093	972	398-3587			
Shockley, Earnest	Earnest	P O Box 343 Krum	76249	940	479-2670		Stony	DD
Shockley, Lena	Lena	P O Box 135 Krum	76249	940	482-5906			
Shuler, John M.	John						Retired	DN
Shuler, Skip	Skip	9824 Estate Dallas	75238	214	348-6062			
Shuler Jr., Philip L.	Philip	McMurry Univ. #1028 Abilene	79697	915	691-6253	691-6599	McMurry University	DD
Shuler, Anita	Anita	McMurry Univ. #1028 Abilene	79697	915	691-1756			
*Sills, Lillian S.	Lillian	P O Box 600386 Dallas	75360	214	373-3049	373-3048	Retired-D	DS
		3328 Westminster Dallas	75205	214	373-3048			
*Simmons, Jerry M.	Jerry	117 Hercules Ln. Denton	76209	940	387-6487	556-3987	Denton Asbury	DD
Simmons, Mildred	Mildred	3945 Fawn Dr. Denton	76202	940	382-3292			
Simpson, Robert A.	Robert						Retired	DS
Simpson, Jane	Jane	44 Toler Rd Sheridan AR	72150	870	942-7597			
*Sims, Troy	Troy	P O Box 1166 Frisco	75034	972	335-2882	335-5323	Grace Avenue-CDT	DN
Sims, Sandra	Sandra	4055 Frankford Rd. #1417 Dallas	75287	972	380-2686			
Sivils, Bob	Bob						New Church Talty	DS
Ludden-Sivils, Linda	Linda	421 Columbia Dr. Rockwall	75032	972	771-2324			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
Slack Jr., William B.	Bill	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	523-2246	520-6451	Retired	DS
Slack, Gloria	Gloria	6328 Bandera Apt D Dallas	75225	214	265-8072			
*Sleeth, Lewis R.	Lewis	P O Box 193 Petrolia	76377	940	704-3273	524-5832	Bellevue Charge	WF
Sleeth, Gaylene	Gaylene	101 E. Hugo Petrolia	76377	940	524-3492			
*Smith Jr., A. Barton	Bart	403 S. Main Duncanville	75116	972	298-6121	780-5799	Duncanville 1st-A	DS
Smith, Ann	Ann	2685 Clear Springs Richardson	75082	972	644-8883			
*Smith, Donald A.	Don	1800 S. Stonebridge McKinney	75070	972	529-5601	548-0417	Stonebridge	SM
Smith, Amy	Amy	1804 Cross Point McKinney	75070	972	540-1055			
*Smith, Jodi	Jodi	P O Box 263 Blue Ridge	75424	972	752-4245		Blue Ridge	SM
Smith, Steve	Steve	600 Wren Cove McKinney	75070	972	562-5771			
*Smith, Kerry	Kerry	P O Box 266 Krum	76249	940	482-3482	482-3195	Krum	DD
Smith, Lee	Lee	318 W. McCart Krum	76249	940	482-9515			
Smith Jr., Ralph L.	Ralph						Retired	DD
Smith, Alice	Alice	1204 Jeffery Tr. Irving	75062	972	255-4537			
Smith, Stacey	Stacey	1119 E. Quinlan Pkwy Quinlan	75474	903	356-4424	356-4430	Enloe Charge	PS
		1119 E. Quinlan Pkwy Quinlan	75474	903	883-2522			
*Smith, William B.	Bill	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	523-2242	520-6451	Highland Park-A	DS
		9809 Park Lane Pl Dallas	75220	214	351-2459			
*Snider, Allen Wesley	Allen	901 E. Houston Sherman	75090	903	892-9162	868-0542	Key Memorial	SM
Snider, Judy Carol	Judy	1701 N. Ridgeway Sherman	75092	903	892-6879			
*Somers-Clark, Carole	Carole	1441 Beckley Dallas	75203	214	947-2470	947-2478	Method.Hosps Dalla	DS
Somers-Clark, Ronald	Ronald	1409 S. Lamar #605 Dallas	75215	214	428-4691			
*Soper, John B.	Jack	1400 W. Arapaho Richardson	75080	972	231-1005	231-1056	Arapaho	DN
Soper, Martha Anne	Marti	906 Loganwood Richardson	75080	972	234-6517			
*Soper, Martha Anne	Marti	1400 W. Arapaho Richardson	75080	972	231-1005	231-1056	Arapaho-A	DN
Soper, John	Jack	906 Loganwood Richardson	75080	972	234-6517			
Spencer, James J.	Jim	P O Box 37 Rhome	76078	817	630-2222		Rhome Chg.	WF
Spencer, Jean	Jean	Box 864615 Plano	75086	972	985-1329			
*Spencer Jr., Robert Lee	Rob	P O Box 417 Gainesville	76240	940	665-5588	665-8411	Whaley	SM
Spencer, Celeste E.	Celeste	2301 Mesquite Cr. Gainesville	76240	940	665-2784			
*Spencer, Robert L.	Bob	2807 Valwood Pkwy. Carrollton	75234	972	247-6136	247-8212	Retired	DD
Spencer, Jane	Jane	1940 Hidden Tr. Lewisville	75067	972	459-2439			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Spore, Roy L.	Roy	P O Box 370 Whitesboro	76273	903	564-3156	564-3701	Whitesboro	SM
Spore, Karen	Karen	119 North Union Whitesboro	76273	903	564-5470			
*Squires, Sarah J.	Sarah	3020 Bryan Dallas	75204	214	827-4037	821-5049	Habitat for Humani	DS
Squires, Blaine	Blaine	4821 Hallmark Dallas	75229	214	696-5018			
*Stabile, Joseph B.	Joe	1737 Southwest 3rd Grand Prairie	75051	972	262-1456	262-4719	Inglewood	DS
Stabile, Suzanne	Suzanne	3726 Bluegrass Dr. Grand Prairie	75052	972	263-2625			
Standifer, Charles H.	Charles						Retired	DD
Standifer, Arveline	Arveline	2105 Port Royal Dr. Austin	78746	512	327-9529			
*Stark, Richard P.	Richard	2401 West Spring Crk Plano #2408	75023	972	208-2024		Elm Ridge	DD
		2401 West Spring Crk #2408 Plano	75023	972	208-2024			
Starnes, Ray L.	Ray	P O Box 327 Paris	75461	903	785-4557		Paris First-A	PS
Starnes, Carroll	Carroll	625 32nd SE Paris	75460	903	785-8081			
*Steele-Fuller, K. Margie	Margie	201 S. Locust Denton	76201	940	382-5478	381-9124	Denton First-A	DD
		3150 S. Garrison #1322 Corint	76210					
*Steiner, Dina	Dina	6315 Walnut Hill Dallas	75230	214	363-4393	369-0378	Preston Hollow-CDT	DN
Steiner, Karl	Karl	7928 Fallmeadow Ln. Dallas	75248	972	239-6094			
*Stephens, Leslie	Leslie	3717 Broadway Garland	75043	972	271-9565	271-9567	St. Philip's-FD	DN
Stephens, Tom	Tom	7145 Wildbriar Ln Dallas	75214	214	828-2641			
*Stephenson, William T.	Bill	3300 Mockingbird L Dallas	75205	214	523-2247	520-6451	Retired	DS
Stephenson, Alyce	Alyce	6325 Bandera Ave. #B Dallas	75225	214	890-7531			
*Sterling, Carl	Carl	10541 FM 128 Cooper	75432	903	325-4444		Forest Hill	PS
		10541 FM 128 Cooper	75432	903	325-4444			
*Stewart, Montie W.	Montie						Retired	PS
Stewart, Julia	Judy	3221 County Rd. 112 Stephenville	76401	254	968-3482			
*Stoker, Andrew	Andy	201 S. Locust Denton	76201	940	382-5478	381-9124	Denton First-A	DD
Stoker, Megan	Megan	2508 John Dr. Denton	76207	940	243-0782			
*Stokes, Charles	Charles	5801 W. Plano Pkwy. Plano	75093	972	380-8001	380-9533	Plano St Andrew-FD	DN
Stokes, Louise	Louise	6008 Prestwick Dr. McKinney	75070	214	726-9496			
*Stokes, Lew	Lew	P O Box 327 Kemp	75143	903	498-4791		Kemp Chg	DS
Stokes, Marty	Marty	305 E. 9th St. Kemp	75143	903	498-3155			
*Stone, Joyce A.	Joy	2858 Cr 4586 Sulphur Springs	75482				Birthright Charge	PS
Stone, Hugh	Hugh	155 Hermitage Farm Scroggins	75480	903	860-2389			
*Stovall, Charles	Charles	1300 Camp Wisdom Rd. Dallas	75232	972	224-4556	228-9434	Camp Wisdom	DS
Stovall, Denise Johnson	Denise	7120 Indian Ridge Dallas	75232	972	224-3087			
*Strempke, Kathryn Taylor	Kathryn	6601 Custer Rd. Plano	75023	972	618-3450	618-3778	Custer Road-A	DN
Strempke, Kevin	Kevin	3602 Edmonton Ct. Richardson	75082	972	671-8049			
*Strempke, Kevin	Kevin	3032 Beltline Rd. Sunnyvale	75182	972	226-1092	226-0316	New Covenant	DN
Strempke, Kathryn	Kathryn	3602 Edmonton Ct. Richardson	75082	972	671-8049			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Strickland, George E.	George	211 W. Third Irving	75060	972	253-3531	254-2498	Irving First-A	DD
Strickland, Angela	Angela	4432 Potomac Ave. Dallas	75205	214	223-3563			
*Strickland, Howard	Howard	P O Box 753 Cumby	75433	903	527-3517		Cumby	PS
Strickland, Dorothy	Dorothy	3263 IH 30 West Caddo Mills	75135	903	527-4263			
*Strickland, Rosalind	Roz	300 Fifth St. Wichita Falls	76301	940	723-8771		Mt. Calvary-A	WF
Strickland, Donald	Strick	5805 Greentree Ave. Wichita Falls	76306	940	851-6166			
Strong, Charles	Charlie	UNT Box 311097 Denton	76203	940	382-3813	383-1964	Lake Cities	DD
		124 Palomino Ct. Shady Shores	76208	940	321-3098			
*Suche Jr., Henry R.	Henry	301 Church St. Winnsboro	75494	903	342-6172	342-3177	Winnsboro First	PS
Suche, Linda B.	Linda	701 Marion Dr. Winnsboro	75494	903	342-0886			
Swift, William D.	William						Retired	DS
		106 Spanish Oaks Tr. Buda	78610	512	863-5151			
Switzer, David K.	David						Retired	DN
McConnell, Theresa	Theresa	9092 Ferry Creek Dr. Shreveport L	71106	318	524-1316			
Tahmahkara, Gary	Gary	403 N. Broadway Wichita Falls	76306	940	723-2444		Scotland	WF
Tahmahkara, Barbara	Barbara							
*Talbert, Elizabeth	Liz	6217 Kovarik Rd. Wichita Falls	76310	940	696-3583		Friberg-Cooper	WF
Talbert, Tom	Tom	6217 Kovarik Rd. Wichita Falls	76310	940	696-3583			
*Talton, Tamara	Tamara	3300 Mockingbird Dallas	75205	214	523-2249	520-6451	Highland Park-CDT	DS
		8600 Coppertowne #1703 Dallas	75205					
Tatum Sr., John W.	John						Retired	DS
Tatum, Marian	Marian	2323 Eugene Dallas	75215	214	421-9217			
*Taylor, John Earl	John						Retired	DD
Taylor, Virginia C.	Virginia	4112 Windhaven Ln. Dallas	75287	972	248-1202			
*Thomas, Christy	Christy	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	706-9561	692-0803	Lovers Lane-A	DD
Cupples, J. Keith	Keith	4500 Westridge Wichita Falls	76302	214	418-9541			
*Thomas, N. C.	N. C.						Retired	DD
Thomas, Gloria	Gloria	7115 Penshire Dr. Dallas	75227	214	388-1519			
*Thomas, Page A.	Page	Bridwell Library SMU Dallas	75275	214	768-2363	768-4295	Bridwell Library	DN
Thomas, Caryetta	Caryetta	1231 Camino Real Fairview	75067	972	526-2017			
Thompson Jr., Ira M.	Ira						Retired	DN
Thompson, Lanelle	Lanelle	2506 Norsworthy Dallas	75228	214	327-7119			
*Thornburg, John D.	John			214	826-5799	826-0085	Congregational Sin	DD
Thornburg, Beth	Beth	5915 Anita St. Dallas	75206	214	826-5799			
*Thornton, John M.	John	1401 FM 1378 Wylie	75098	972	442-5835	442-7695	Wylie	DN
Thornton, Lynne	Lynne	411 Woodhollow Dr Wylie	75098	972	442-5594			
Thornton, Kenneth M.	Kenneth						Retired	SM
		%Ronald Thornton Medford MA 12 Temple St.	02155	617	483-4024			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Thresher, Patricia	Pat	9998 Ferguson Dallas	75228	214	321-6483		Casa View	DN
Thresher, Rob	Rob	545 Winston St. Grand Prairie	75052	972	262-7388			
*Thurman, Mark A.	Mark	2800 Canyon Creek Sherman	75092	903	892-3681		Sherman Grace	SM
Thurman, Patricia	Pat	1612 Lamberth Cr. Sherman	75092	903	893-0916			
Tinsley, Larry D.	Larry						Disability Leave	PS
		3191 Medical Center McKinney #34101	75069	214	952-7064			
To, Son	Son	904 Birkshire Lewisville	75067				Vietnamese Fellows	DD
		904 Birkshire Lewisville	75067	972	353-4499			
Tomlinson, Jim	Jim	712 Lee St. Sulphur Springs	75482	903	885-4852	885-4207	Shooks Chapel Chg	PS
Tomlinson, Juanice	Juanice	712 Lee St. Sulphur Springs	75482	903	885-4207			
*Tooley, Florence	Florence						Retired-D	DN
		4847 W. Lawther Dr. Dallas AL 413	75214	214	823-1118			
Top, Meng	Meng	1813 Cottonwood Carrollton	75007	972	939-9199		Carrl'-A/Cambod Fl	DD
Top, Narin	Narin	1037 E. Seminole Tr. Carrollton	75007	972	939-7193			
*Topliff, Michael	Michael	P O Box 337 Blossom	75416	903	982-2265		Blossom Chg.	PS
Topliff, Dixie Janell	Janell	P O Box 610 Blossom	75416	903	982-5879			
Topper, George G.	George						Retired	DN
Topper, Clara	Clara	2141 Live Oak Dr. Garland	75040	972	495-9571			
*Trujillo, Tim	Tim	927 W. 10th St. Dallas	75208	214	946-8106	946-8126	Tyler Street-A	DS
Trujillo, Sabrina	Sabrina	217 Lydia Cr. Irving	75060	972	438-5124			
*Tull, Justin W.	Justin	3014 Oak Lawn Dallas	75219	214	521-5197	521-5050	Oak Lawn	DD
Tull, Lynn	Lynn	4213 Willow Grove Rd Dallas	75220	214	357-1473			
*Tunnell, Lane	Lane						Retired-D	DD
Minton, Ralph	Ralph	14677 Bentwater Ct. Addison	75001	972	241-8820			
*Turk, Robert Arthur	Bob	P O Box 245 Anna	75409	972	924-3734		Anna	SM
Turk, Pat	Pat	2904 Ashley Ln. Anna	75409					
*Turner, David J.	David	5134 Northwest Hwy. Garland	75043	972	279-6145	279-6180	New World	DN
Turner, Joy L.	Joy	4014 Willoughby Garland	75043	972	303-6462			
*Turner, Merwin K.	Merwin						Retired	WF
Turner, C. Virginia	Virginia	1605 Celia Dr Wichita Falls	76302	940	723-4047			
Turnipseed, Robert S.	Robert						Retired	DN
Turnipseed, Dorothy	Dot	1245 Colonel Dr. #1063 Garland	75043	972	840-1127			
Tyson, G. Eugene	Gene			254	288-2794		Retired	DN
Tyson, Judy	Judy	P O Box 1317 Lampasas	76550	512	556-6702			
*Tyson II, H. Michael	Mike	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	706-9510	692-0803	Lovers Lane-A	DD
Tyson, Michele	Michele	10813 Brandenberg Frisco	75035	214	387-9888			
*Underwood, Donald W.	Don	3101 Coit Rd. Plano	75075	972	596-4303	596-4376	Plano Christ	DN
Underwood, Bobby	Bobby	4013 Bridgeport Dr. Plano	75093	972	473-6744			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Upchurch, William F.	Bill						Retired	DN
Upchurch, Marnell	Marnell	5914 Hilton Head Garland	75044	972	495-3473			
*Utz, Fredric L.	Fred						Retired	WF
Utz, Paula	Paula	1520 Kingwood Keller	76248	817	431-3962			
*Van Giesen, Duane	Duane	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	706-9560	692-0803	Lovers Lane-A	DD
Van Giesen, Lana	Lana	4544 Daffodil Tr. Plano	75093	972	867-9157			
Van Zant, J. Kermit	Kermit						Retired	DN
Van Zant, Mildred	Mildred	P O Box 742526 Dallas	75374	972	276-6090			
*Varrassi, Michael E.	Mike	P O Box 2709 McKinney	75070	972	837-2940		Chambersville Chg.	SM
Varrassi, Vonne	Vonne	P O Box 2709 McKinney	75070	972	838-2206			
*Vickers, Glynn J.	Glynn						Retired	PS
Vickers, Rona A.	Rona	325 32nd NE Paris	75460	903	739-8030			
*Vowell, J. Lynn	Lynn						Retired	DD
Vowell, Glenda Jo	Glenda	30 E. Lone Oak Rd. Valley View	76272	940	726-3227			
*Vowell, Mark	Mark	P O Box 1007 Whitewright	75491	903	364-2411	364-1328	Whitewright Chg	SM
Vowell, Shannon	Shannon	301 Chapman Whitewright	75491	903	364-1145			
Waddell, Donald W.	Don						Retired	DS
Waddell, Constance	Constance	Correo El Tabo Chile South Americ El Tabu Chile		501	855-1438			
*Waiters-Lee, Jacqueline	Jackye						Leave of Absence-C	DN
Charles	Chuck	1212 Richland Oaks Richardson	75081	972	437-3367			
*Waitschies, Thomas W.	Tom	P O Box 150425 Dallas	75315	214	821-2970	821-3791	St. Luke Comm.-A	DS
		9339 Havencove Cr. Dallas	75227	214	275-4465			
*Walker, Michael W.	Mike						Retired	DD
Walker, Martha	Marty	910 W. Greenbriar Dallas	75208	214	943-5675			
*Walker, Robert M.	Bob	P O Box 659 Mt. Vernon	75457	903	537-3616	537-7603	Mt. Vernon First	PS
Walker, Jacilyn	Jaci	P O Box 625 Mt. Vernon	75457	903	537-2627			
*Wallace, John	Jack	P O Box 125 Van Alstyne	75495	903	482-5505	482-9285	Van Alstyne	SM
Wallace, Marlane	Marlane	P O Box 115 Van Alstyne	75495	903	482-5806			
Wallace, Rodney C.	Rodney						Retired	DS
Wallace, Judy	Judy	4131 Bell Tower Ct. Belle Isle FL	32812	407	816-7883			
*Walt, Earnest E.	Earnest	1315 Berkley Dallas	75224	214	339-4112	339-4114	Retired	DS
Walt, Pamela	Pam	1430 Audobon Ln. Rockwall	75087	469	698-9550			
Ward, Elaine M.	Elaine						Retired-D	DD
		505 W. Seventh St. Austin	78701					
Ward, James M.	James						Retired	DD
Ward, Christine	Christine	1919 Lake Forest Grapevine	75061	817	424-1407			
Warden, Chief A.	Chief						Retired	PS
Warden, Betty B.	Betty	Rt 1 Box 61 Brookston	75421	903	737-8981			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Weaver, R. Bruce	Bruce						Retired	DS
Weaver, Doris P.	Doris	6960 Bob O Link Dallas	75214	214	826-4717			
*Weber, David	David	406 N. Main Jacksboro	76458	940	567-6341	567-6209	Jacksboro	WF
Ewing, Robbie	Robbie	830 Live Oak Jacksboro	76458	940	567-2483			
*Weilage, Woodrow A.	Woody	3918 Old Denton Rd. Carrollton	75007	972	492-9393	492-3220	Aldersgate	DD
Weilage, Vanessa Vaught	Vanessa	2717 Coventry Ln. Carrollton	75007	972	245-8787			
*Weis, Thyra	Thyra	P O Box 8098 Greenville	75404	903	527-5257		Floyd	PS
Weis, Bill	Bill	P O Box 536 Whitewright	75491	903	364-2641			
*Welborn, Gene C.	Gene	403 S. Main Duncanville	75116	972	298-6121	780-5799	Duncanville 1st-A	DS
		119 Forest Ct. Duncanville	75116	972	283-2914			
Welch, Louise B.	Louise						Retired	PS
		2509 Rolling Hills Greenville	75402	903	454-6902			
*Welch, Sharon	Sharon	3160 E. Spring Creek Plano	75074	972	423-4506	423-0293	Plano First-A	DN
Welch, Stanley	Stanley	2252 Amy Lane Plano	75074	214	755-8240			
*Welch, Stanley	Stanley	2252 Amy Lane Plano	75074				Copeville	DN
Welch, Sharon	Sharon	2252 Amy Lane Plano	75074	972	424-7413			
Wheeler, George Howard	Howard						Retired	DN
		7414 Spring Village Dr. #410 Springfield V	22150					
White, John W.	John						Retired	PS
White, Dona S.	Dona	P O Box 21 Pecan Gap	75469	903	359-6651			
*Whitehead, Donna E.	Donna	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	706-9521	692-0803	Lovers Lane-A	DD
Whitehead, Don	Don	1217 Delmonte Cr Plano	75075	972	424-2405			
Whittemore, C. Patrick	Pat	Martin Meth.College Pulaski TN	38478	931	363-9848	363-9818	Martin Meth. Coll.	DS
Whittemore, Sue	Sue	228 Harmon Dr. Pulaski TN	38478	931	363-2580			
*Wiksten, De Forrest	De						Retired	DD
Wiksten, Janet	Jan	13020 Mitchwin Rd. Dallas	75234	972	241-2874			
*Wiksten, Janet H.	Jan						Retired-D	DD
Wiksten, De Forrest	De	13020 Mitchwin Rd. Dallas	75234	972	241-2874			
*Wilder, Billy W.	Billy	901 E. Houston Sherman	75090	903	892-9162		Retired	SM
		1325 FM 697 Sherman	75090	903	893-3975			
*Wilkie, Bobby D.	Bobby						Retired	DS
Wilkie, Onalee E.	Onalee	205 Lazy Lane Red Oak	75154	972	617-7581			
*Wilkinson, Dennis A.	Dennis	2214 Tenth Wichita Falls	76309	940	723-7151	723-2171	Floral Heights	WF
Wilkinson, Linda A.	Linda	2022 Berkeley Wichita Falls	76308	940	767-7161			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name / Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address- Office / Mailing Address- Home	Zips	Area Code	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 9	
*Williams, Eston	Eston	1215 W.Cedar Cr.Pky Seven Points	75143	903	498-8655	498-8655	Aley	DS
Williams, Cathy	Cathy	107 Kaufman Mabank	75147	903	887-7895			
*Williams, Wallace A.	Wally	P O Box 2590 Quinlan	75474	903	356-2662		Quinlan	PS
Williams, Kitty	Kitty	316 Greenway Quinlan	75474	903	356-3110			
*Wilson, Buist B.	Buist	P O Box 447 Rowlett	75030	972	475-3667	475-1965	Retired	DN
Wilson, Violet	Violet	914 Bromwich Garland	75040	972	530-2605			
*Wilson, J. Richard	Dick	P O Box 12038 Dallas	75225	214	368-1435	368-1596	University Park-FD	DD
Wilson, Marcia	Marcia	4009 Colgate Dallas	75225	214	692-1075			
*Wilson, Phyllis C.	Phyllis	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	706-9592	692-0803	Lovers Lane-FD	DD
Wilson, Percy	Percy	3326 Point East Mesquite	75150	972	270-1160			
*Wilson, Robert J.	Bob	P O Box 127 Alvord	76225	940	427-5795	427-5795	Alvord	WF
Wilson, Beverly	Bev	110 W. Washington Alvord	76225	940	427-3565			
*Wisdom, Gene	Gene	801 W. Ave. B Garland	75040	972	272-3471	272-3473	Garland First	DN
Wisdom, Debbie	Debbie	9614 Moss Farm Dallas	75243	214	348-5412			
Wizeman, Scott	Scott	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	706-9551	692-0803	Lovers Lane-A	DD
Wizeman, Kristen	Kristen	2990 Talisman Dr. Dallas	75229	972	919-1753			
*Wolcott, Lisa Greenwood	Lisa	1709 Highway 50 Commerce	75428	903	886-3220	886-3240	Commerce First	PS
Wolcott, Matthew	Matt	2800 Meadowview Commerce	75428	903	886-3512			
*Wolfe, Jayne C.	Jayne	2705 W. Virginia Pky McKinney	75071	972	542-2228		ReachMinistries-FD	SM
		1503 Carrington McKinney	75069	972	562-3027			
*Womack, J. Clay	Clay	801 W. Ave. B Garland	75040	972	272-3471	272-3473	Garland First-A	DN
Womack, Gail	Gail	4022 Greensboro Cr. Garland	75041	972	271-8337			
*Womack, Ramon L.	Ramon						Retired	DS
Womack, Milly	Milly	833-A Dublin Richardson	75080	972	669-8959			
*Woods, Natalie	Natalie	201 S. Dallas Lancaster	75146	972	227-1554	227-4634	Lancaster 1st-A	DS
		Box 494624 Garland	75049	972	926-9268			
*Woods, Roger L.	Roger	10325 Lake June Rd. Dallas Ste 120	75217	972	289-7973		General Board Glob	DS
		8403 Manderville Ln. Dallas	75231	214	803-4110			
*Wright, Derrick R.	Derrick	11881 Schroeder Rd. Dallas	75243	972	235-4633	235-5713	Hamilton Park	DN
Wright, Adrienne	Adrienne	1701 Round Rock Allen	75002	972	390-2767			
Wright Jr., Harry S.	Harry	Asheville School Asheville NC 3060 Asheville Sch.	28806	828	254-6345		Chap.Asheville Sch	DS
*Wright-Chapman, Michael	Mike	P O Box 516069 Dallas	75251	972	490-3438	490-7216	Youth/Campus Min.C	DN
Wright-Chapman, Kathy	Kathy	2204 W. Nathan Lowe Arlington	76017	817	468-5894			
*Yarbrough, Jimmie W.	Jim	RFD 1 Box 164 A-1 Honey Grove	75446				North Lamar Parish	PS
Yarbrough, Mary P.	Mary	RFD 1 Box 164 A-1 Honey Grove	75446	903	378-2915			
*Yeager, Clay A.	Clay						Retired	PS
Yeager, Nadine	Nadine	2800 McCarley Dr. Commerce	75428	903	886-8402			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Yeager, Don H.	Don	4525 Rickover Dallas	75244	972	387-0188	387-0298	Schreiber Memorial	DD
Yeager, Suzanne	Suzanne	4519 Twin Post Rd. Dallas	75244	972	239-7095			
*Yoes, Rita M.	Rita	3950 Bruton Orand Flower Mound	75022	972	355-2711	691-6451	Flower Mound-FD	DD
Yoes, David	David	3801 Simmons Creek Flower Mound	75022	972	691-7804			
*Yost, Chris	Chris	P O Box 374 McKinney	75070	972	562-8556	542-0385	McKinney First-A	SM
Yost, Melissa	Melissa	726 Finch McKinney	75069	214	544-1650			
*Yunker, David A.	Dave	410 2nd St. Pecan Gap	75469	903	359-6696		Ladonia Chg.	PS
Yunker, Beverley	Beverley	153 Meadowlark Cr. Rockwall	75087	972	771-3565			
*Zimmerman, Walter L.	Walter	P O Box 186 Lone Oak	75453	903	662-5295		Retired	PS
Zimmerman, Joan H.	Joan	179 CR 1116 W Sulphur Springs	75481	903	485-6101			
*Zink, Linn Caraway	Linn	1517 W. McDermott Allen	75013	972	390-1695	396-1658	Suncreek-A	DN
Zink, Stephen	Stephen	2000 Switzerland Plano	75025	972	517-2401			
*Zinser, Joe	Joe	100 Chinn'sChapel Ln Lewisville	75077	972	317-4094		Chinns Chapel	DD
Zinser, Debbie	Debbie	2555 Dixon Lane Flower Mound	75028	972	539-2715			

CERTIFIED CHURCH PROFESSIONALS

I. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

A. Ordained Ministers
Mariana Acton, 903 Rivercrest, Allen 75002
Josephine M. Biggerstaff, P.O. Box 1729 Coppell 75019
Debbie Chapman, 1901 Peters Colony, Carrollton 75007
Barbara Jean Edwards, 10066 Marsh Ln., Dallas 75229
Rusty King, 7700 Spring Valley, Dallas 75240
Karan Marshall, 4225 Bluffview Blvd., Dallas 75209
Ben Marshall, 4225 Bluffview Blvd., Dallas 75209
Douglas Meyer, 1401 Mira Vista Blvd., Plano 75093
Danette Schader, 3101 Coit Rd., Plano 75075
Jayne Wolfe, 1503 Carrington, McKinney 75069

B. Diaconal Ministers
Grace Ashley, 801 W. Ave. B, Garland 75040
Doris Manning, 9200 Inwood Rd, Dallas 75220

C. Others Certified in Christian Education
Iris Shiver, 3335 Highbrook Dr., Dallas 75234
Terri Swan
Linda Wheeler, 4912 Montego Bay, Irving 75038
Lynda Whitman, 104 Oak Tree Dr., Lewisville 75067

II. CHURCH MUSIC

A. Ordained Ministers
Alan Clark, P.O. Box 158, Rockwall 75087
David Collett, 1111 East 18th Street, Plano, TX 75074
Karen Craft-Chraska, 6101 Morris Rd., Flower Mound 75028
Dale Daniels, P.O. Box 551389, Dallas 75355
Tim Morrison, 6601 Custer Rd., Plano 75023
Laura Rothe, 406 N. Main, Jacksboro 76458

B. Diaconal Ministers
Judith Coke, 3241 Dartmoor Ct., Dallas 75229
Alvin D. Cope, 211 W. 3rd St., Irving 75060

C. Others
Terry Heislen, 315 Church St., McKinney 75070

III. YOUTH MINISTRY

A. Ordained Ministers
Walt Marcum, 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205
Natalie Woods, 2302 Sam Houston Dr., Garland 75044

B. Others Certified in Christian Education
Catherine Meyenberg
Michelle Thoma
Mark Thrash

C. Others Certified in Youth Ministry
Jennifer Griffith Karrer, P.O. Box 1414, Archer City, 76351
Evelyn Tanner, 1302 S Clark Rd., Duncanville, 75137

IV. CHURCH BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

A. Others Certified in Church Business Administration
Gregory Loving, 10440 N. Central Exp., Suite 210, Dallas, 75231
Victoria Shepherd, P.O. Box 551389 Dallas 75355

V. CHRISTIAN COMMUNICATION

A. Diaconal Ministers
Lillian Seymour Sills, P.O. Box 8386, Dallas 75205

B. Others Certified in Christian Communication
John A. Lovelace, P.O. Box 221076, Dallas 75222

VI. LICENSED SOCIAL WORKER

A. Diaconal Ministers
Patricia Smith, 3442 Mapledale, Dallas 75234

VII. LICENSED CHEMICAL DEPENDENCY COUNSELOR

A. Diaconal Ministers
Donald C. Benton, Rt 1 Box 204, Clarksville,75426

VIII. DEACONESSES AND/OR HOME MISSIONARIES

A. Active
Linda Hair Ortman, 313 Huffhines St., Richardson 75081

B. Retired
Doris Fair, 6155 E. Mockingbird Ln, Dallas 75214
Margaret Robinson,1502 Clearbrook, Lancaster 75134

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE HONORARY MEMBERS

Blake, Bishop Bruce P.	Karen	2420 N. Blackwelder Oklahoma City, OK	73106	Oklahoma
Carleton, Bishop Alsie H.	Artha Blair	810 Morningside Pl. SE Albuquerque, NM	87108	Retired
Oden, William B.	Marilyn	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas, TX	75205	North TX
Oliphint, Bishop Ben	Nancy	8008 Oakwood Blvd. Houston, TX	77024	Retired
Russell, Bishop John W.	Mary Jean	8037 Misty Tr. Ft. Worth, TX	76113	Retired

SURVIVING SPOUSES OF THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

Baker, Lovell (George C.)	2940 Daniels	Dallas	75205
Barcus, Edna Faye (V. Cyrus)	3414 McFarlin	Dallas	75205
Bledsoe, Jimmie (Marvin)	614 Bizerte	Dallas	75224
Bohmer, Sue (Leonard Tomlinson)	929 Norton	Mesquite	75149
Bryan, Twila (McFerrin Stowe)	4123 Echo Glen	Dallas	75234
Butler, Pauline (A. A.)	39 East Long	Paris	75460
Butts, Nancy (Raymond)	13144 Kerr Trail	Dallas	75244
Cade, Imogene (W. V.)	3825 Village Creek Rd.	Fort Worth	76119
Calvert, Jane (Clark)	982 N. Houston	Lorena	76655
Cardwell, Grace (Paul)	1127 Cedar	Bonham	75418
Carroll, Margaret (Robert)	531 S. 2nd Ave.	Danville, IA	52623
Casad, Dede (Gordon)	6255 W. NW Hwy., #108	Dallas	75225
Connatser, Betty (James E.)	627 Spring Valley	Allen	75002
Cook, Ellen (Herman)	77 Table Rock Dr.	Holiday Is.,AR	72631
Cooper, Ruth (A. Lamar)	3015 Purdue	Dallas	75225
Copeland, Reva Lorene (Carrol)	5100 Sweetbriar, Apt. 500	Tyler	75703
Cuninggim, Whitty (Merrimon)	13801 York Rd., E-9	Hunt Valley, MD	21030
Davis, Jeanne (David B.)	6354 Lakeshore Dr.	Dallas	75214
Delleney, June (Jerry)	6815 Waggoner	Dallas	75230
Dickinson, Nina (W. H.)	1010 Emerald Isle #20	Dallas	75218
Dunson, Lorna (Wayne B.)	1152 Springbrook	DeSoto	75115
Echols, Frances (Timothy B.)	5550 E. Ann Arbor, Cottage 10	Dallas	75216
Elliott, Dorothy (Robert E.)	2603 Andrea	Dallas	75228
Flachmeier, Harriette (Bourdon Smith)	3153 Royal Lane	Dallas	75229
Flaherty, Bobbie (Raymond G.)	13220 Challaburton	Dallas	75234
Frechette, Peggy McLean (John McLean)	11724 Coral Hills Place	Dallas	75229
Gard, Dorothy (Raymond)			
Goodrich, Thelma (Robert)	3310 Fairmount	Dallas	75201
Gorham, Leta (Jack D.)	2125 Greenbriar	Plano	75075
Gullette, Mary Ann (Charles)	623 N. Main	Aubrey	76227
Hawkins, Lou Roy (John)	5707 E. Hwy 80 Bx 76	Yuma AZ	5365
Hoggard, Helen (Earl R.)	1716 Victory	Wichita Falls	76301
Howell, Maurine (Wm E.)	225 Elm Dr.	Terrell	75160
Hyde, Marjorie (John)	12463 Los Indios Tr. #220	Austin	78729
Johnson, Hazel (Marion F.)	Rt. 7 Box 152A	Sulphur Springs	75482
Kifer, Georgia(Earl Edward)	4831 W. Lawther, #307	Dallas	75214
Kittrell, Katheryn(David)	1416 Yellowstone	Plano	75023

Leedy, Evelyn McLeod			
Lewis, Jean (Clayton)	312 N. Brighton	Dallas	75208
Logan, Juanita (A. H.)	1001 River Lakes Pkwy. #114	Whitefish, MT	59937
McAdams, Dee (Tom Shipp)	4456 San Gabriel	Dallas	75229
Mangrum, Dora (Grady Wyatt)	1208 Kendall	Sulphur Springs	75482
Martin, Mildred M. (Paul E.)	6211 W. Northwest Hwy.	Dallas	75225
Mayo, Janet (Herman)	4235 Merrell Rd.	Dallas	75229
Miller, Janice (T. Lee)	4831 W. Lawther, #215	Dallas	75214
Mood, Lydia (G. Henry)	1225 Colonel Dr., # 1118	Garland	75043
Moore, Elsie (Fitzhugh Talbot)	600 Aspen Rd.	Gainesville	76240
Mooring, Ruth (James D.)	P.O. Box 1433	Ennis	75120
Morell, Ann (Paul L.)	6316 E. 72nd St, #725	Tulsa, OK	74136
Murray, Sue (Billy Wayne)	2106 Rawhide Tr.	Henrietta	76365
Nelson, Joyce (M. L.)	7150 W. FM 455	Celina	75009
Neustifter, Betty (Richard)	9206 Fairmont Cr.	Rowlett	75088
Noblin, Ida Louise (James)	8668 Skyline #5329	Dallas	75243
Nunley, Opal Mae	Rt. 1 Box 157	Deport	75435
Penn, Sibyl (William W.)	6842 La Marimba	Long Beach, CA	90185
Philbrook, Marjorie (Leroy)	Institute of Cultural Affairs 4750 N. Sheridan Rd.	Chicago, IL	60640
Polk, Pauline (John Wesley)	P.O. Box 366	Paducah	79248
Reed, Jessie (Erwin)	911 Kingston Dr.	Mansfield	76063
Renfro, Virginia (Arthur)	1500 S. Stratton, #28	Decatur	76234
Reynolds, Libbie (Carl D.)	3004 W. 2nd Ave. #610	Corsicana	75110
Robertson, Carol(Robert L.)	643 Wentworth	Richardson	75081
Robinson, Margaret (Dale)	1502 Clearbrook	Lancaster	75134
Roth, Laura (Bob Middlebrooks)	2021 Balmoral Dr.	Kerrville	78028
Sharp, Bobbie (J.B.)	2900 Oxford Terrace	Dallas	75250
Shelley, Elizabeth (Wilson)	4917 Vienna Circle	Dallas	75228
Siekman, Lucian (Barbara)	5943 Walnut Hill Lane	Dallas	75230
Smothermon, Fannie (William)	116 Prairie Sprgs. Lane	Georgetown	78626
Son, Chong Yul	31 Wescott St.	Old Tappan, NJ	07675
Staats, Elvesta (Harold)	884 Beverly Dr.	Terrell	75160
Stauffer, Wanda (Paul)	3006 McNiel Ave. #411	Wichita Falls	76309
Thompson, Dorothy (George)	P.O. Box 576	Saint Joe	76265
Townsend, Julia (Carl Keightley)	3820 Spring Valley, #1003	Addison	75001
Trompler, Brenda (Raymond)	813 E. Franklin	Hillsboro	76645
Tupper, Dottie (Spurgeon Dunnam)	1154 Windomere	Dallas	75208
Turner, Christine (James Leon)	4835 W. Lawther, #406	Dallas	75214
Vaughan, Effie (Alton)	Parks Apt 131 3611 Casa Verde	Dallas	75234
Vernon, Ruth (Walter)	12340 Quivira Rd. #171	Overland Park, KS	66213
Waddell, Constance (Norton)	18 Gwaltney Cr.	BelleVista, AR	72714
Walker, Esther (James H.)	2430 NW 42nd St.	Lawton, OK	73505
Washington, Audrey (Wm. Joseph, Sr.)	6834 Topsfield	Dallas	75231
Wilcoxson, Rolene (George)	% Jerry Wilcoxson, Box 462	Wills Point	75169
Williams, Helen (B. E.)	2845 13th St.	Hempstead	77445
Wright, Addie (Theo)	P O Box 345	Gunter	75058
Yates, Dorothy (Frank)	4829 W. Lawther, #A5	Dallas	75214
Youngblood, Dorris (Don)	308 S. Holly	Burkburnett	75354

V. CLERGY
CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL

E - Minister in Effective Relation, FD - Deacon in Full Connection,
P - Probationary Membership, R - Retired, A - Associate Member,
S - Retired Associate, OT - Minister on Trial, T - Transfer,
TR - Transitioned, UN - Union, C - Credentials, Re-ad - Re-Admitted

Name	How	Rel
CLASS OF 1938		
Greenhaw, William L.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1940		
Corrigan, W. Raymond	T	R
CLASS OF 1941		
Wheeler, G. H.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1944		
Huffstutler, E. L.	T	R
Jones, Glendell A., Sr.	T	R
CLASS OF 1947		
Jameson, A. D.	T	R
CLASS OF 1948		
Bailey, Wilfred	OT	R
Denman, Charles V.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1950		
Caraway, H. V.	OT	R
Stephenson, Wm. T.	T	R
CLASS OF 1951		
Atkinson, L. Terrell	T	R
Davenport, Allie	OT	R
Harvey, Earl E., Jr.	T	R
Lawson, Henry H.	OT	R
McGee, John W.	OT	R
McIntosh, Kenneth B.	OT	R
Meredith, Lawrence	OT	R
CLASS OF 1952		
Houseman, Harry E.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1953		
Grimmett, P. E.	OT	R
Van Zandt, J. Kermit	T	R
Wilson, Buist B.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1954		
Bryant, H. Noel	T	R
Johnson, William T.	T	R
Perry, Richard T.	T	R
CLASS OF 1955		
Roberson, Linwood John	OT	R
Swift, William D.	T	R
Yarbrough, Jimmie W.	OT	E
CLASS OF 1956		
Coke, Donald G.	OT	R
Fairchild, Millard E.	OT	R
Gibson, Jack M.	OT	R
McFarland, H. Neill	T	R
Warden, Chief A.	T	R
CLASS OF 1957		
Bush, Robert I.	OT	R
Cook, Charles W.	T	R
Holmes, Zan W., Jr.	OT	R
Zimmerman, Walter L.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1958		
Benton, Donald R.	T	R
Dickson, Kenneth M.	T	R
Flach, S. Richard, Jr.	OT	R
Fraser, John R.	OT	R
Gatlin, James M.	T	R
Hale, Joseph R.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1959		
Childers, W. L.	OT	R
Gwaltney, J. D.	OT	R
Hares, James C.	T	R
McNabb, Jack D.	OT	R
Miller, Edward L.	OT	R
Regan, R. Gary	OT	R
CLASS OF 1960		
Browder, Eugene P.	T	R
Spencer, Robert L.	T	R
CLASS OF 1961		
Dean, James F., Jr.	T	R
Marshall, R. Ben	OT	R
McGee, Fred	OT	R
CLASS OF 1962		
Daves, D. Michael	Re-ad	R
Edwards, Kerby H.	T	R
Hodge, Marshall E.	Re-ad	R
Lavender, Garland T.	T	R
Peel, Thomas R.	T	R
Price, Thomas H.	OT	R
Robertson, Bryce C.	OT	R
Shaw, Don T.	OT	R
Shawver, R. David	OT	R
Turner, Merwin K.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1963		
Callahan, Kennon L.	T	R

Name	How	Rel
Carter, Kenneth E., Jr.	OT	R
McGee, Carl M.	OT	R
Palmer, James B.	T	R
CLASS OF 1964		
Morphis, John W.	T	R
Myrick, Byron D.	OT	R
Ott, Jerry P.	OT	E
Tatum, John W., Sr.	OT	R
Topper, George G.	OT	R
Turnipseed, Robert S.	OT	R
Upchurch, William F.	OT	R
Walker, Michael W.	OT	R
Yeager, Clay A.	T	R
CLASS OF 1965		
Atkinson, Richard D.	T	R
Brown, Jim K., Jr.	T	E
Burke, Ralph E.	OT	R
Crouch, William C.	T	R
Lancaster, John T.	OT	R
Mobley, Jimmie H., Jr.	T	R
Ravert, Larry D.	T	R
Stewart, Montie W.	T	R
Vickers, Glynn J.	T	R
Waddell, Donald W.	T	R
Ward, James M.	T	R
CLASS OF 1966		
Bouffard, Norman H.	T	E
Cooper, Robert O.	T	R
Gordon, V. Eugene	T	E
Haynes, C. Michael	T	R
Hicks, H. Harrell	OT	R
McPherson, Jerry Mac	T	R
Neal, Charles A.	T	R
Riley, Royce W.	T	R
Shuler, John M.	Re-ad	R
Shuler, Philip L.	T	E
Smith, A. Barton, Jr.	T	E
Thompson, Ira M., Jr.	T	R
Wiksten, DeForrest	T	R
Womack, Ramon L.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1967		
Barnes, Donald E.	T	R
Farrell, Leighton K.	T	R
Fleer, Gilbert E.	T	R
Walt, Earnest E.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1968		
Brown, Tom D.	T	E
Judy, Dwight H.	OT	E
Lewis, George A., Jr.	T	R
Mercer, Philip D.	T	R
Meyers, C. Jack	T	R
Sawyer, Boyd M.	OT	E
Shafer, Joe D.	T	R
Shinn, Benjamin J.	OT	E
Simpson, Robert A.	T	R
Welborn, Gene C.	OT	E
CLASS OF 1969		
Allen, Charles H.	T	R
Deane, Edmund B.	T	R
Hoke, Douglas L.	P	R
Jackson, Douglas E.	T	R
Jackson, Michael R.	P	E
Nicholson, Larry D.	P	E
Odom, Wayne C.	T	R
Owen, Mather P.	T	R
Peel, John J., Jr.	P	E
Rives, Glyn	P	R
Schaefer, Richard E.	P	R
Tull, Justin W.	T	E
CLASS OF 1970		
Busby, Jack P.	T	R
Chappell, Wallace E.	T	R
Emerick, Craig H.	T	E
George, Larry W.	P	E
Haney, Johnnie W.	P	R
Hargrove, Sammy A.	P	E
Hennigh, Ray D.	T	R
Merrill, Wayne P.	P	E
Poore, Elwood S.	T	R
Regan, Russell	A	S
Standifer, Charles H.	P	R
Weaver, R. Bruce	T	R
CLASS OF 1971		
Dillard, John W.	P	E
Leffel, Robert E., Jr.	T	R
Nichols, Michael L.	P	E
Smith, William B.	T	E
Tyson, G. Eugene	T	R
Underwood, Donald W.	P	E
CLASS OF 1972		
Allen, Joseph L.	T	R
Dancer, T. Dudley	Re-ad	R
Day, Gaither L.	T	R
Dorff, James E.	T	E
Dunagin, Richard L.	P	E
Fleming, Richard L.	T	R
Renshaw, Donald F., Jr.	T	R
Rentfro, John M.	T	R
Wilkie, Bobby D.	P	R

Name	How	Rel
CLASS OF 1973		
Corse, Wilma R.	T	R
Grant, Carl David	P	E
Guttierrez, Milton P.	T	E
Major, Jarratt A.	Re-ad	R
Matthews, J. William	T	R
Slack, William B., Jr.	T	R
Soper, John B.	P	E
Spore, Roy Lee	P	E
Taylor, John Earl	T	R
CLASS OF 1974		
Alden, Betsy	P	E
Bryan, Bobby B.	A	S
Fisk, George C.	P	E
Goodrich, Paul Q.	P	E
Howe, Leroy T.	T	R
Irish, Johnny R.	P	E
Purkey, Walter R.	P	E
Reaves, James E.	T	R
Shaddox, Billy M.	P	E
CLASS OF 1975		
Bond, George D.	Re-ad	E
Bryan, William J. III.	P	E
Chester, Eldon M.	A	S
Cox, Charles E.	P	E
Durham, Frederick, Jr.	Re-ad	E
Henderson, Doyle S.	T	E
Hoke, Daniel L.	T	E
Lee, Robert W.	T	R
Matthew, Steven E.	T	E
Milam, David E.	Re-ad	R
Ozier, James P.	T	E
Read, Elvin Ben	P	E
CLASS OF 1976		
Mollet, John T., Jr.	P	E
Overton, Jerry D.	P	E
Rucker, David R.	T	E
Weilage, Woodrow A.	P	E
CLASS OF 1977		
Beights, Cletus B.	T	R
Blackmon, David R.	P	R
Craig, W. Mark	T	E
Hildebrand, Kenneth D.	P	E
Lartey, Kwame Odame	P	R
Newkirk, Randy G.	T	E
Pledger, James E.	T	E
Strickland, George E.	P	E
Switzer, David K.	T	R
Utz, Fredric L.	T	R
Walker, Robert Morgan	P	E
Whittemore, C. Patrick	P	E
Womack, J. Clay	P	E
Yeager, Don H.	P	E
CLASS OF 1978		
Cardwell, Ann	P	R
Carr, David M.	Re-ad	E
Guier, L. Marvin	T	E
Hasley, C. Robert, Jr.	T	E
House, Michael A.	P	E
Long, F. Gifford	P	E
Mueller, Gary E.	P	E
Rosario, Philip B. del.	T	R
Thomas, N. C.	T	R
Tinsley, Larry D.	P	E
CLASS OF 1979		
Allen, John F., Jr.	P	E
Caddell, Carroll A.	T	R
Edens, R. Maurice	T	R
Garrett, Guy D.	T	R
Goolsby, Joe Ed	A	E
Gould, Paul A.	P	E
Hedges, Howard Presley,Jr	P	E
Henderson, Ronald D.	P	E
James, C. Randal	T	E
Marcum, Barbara W.	P	E
Marcum, Walt W.	T	E
Stark, Richard P.	T	E
Suche, Henry Roland, Jr.	P	E
CLASS OF 1980		
Cary, Lee D.	T	R
Davis, Jefferson E., Jr.	T	R
Finnin, William M., Jr.	T	E
Green, Joel B.	P	E
Jacobs, William H.	T	R
Kuhlbars, Richard Arden	P	E
LaBarr, Joan Gray	P	E
Smith, Ralph L., Jr.	T	R
Somers-Clark, Carole	P	E
Thornton, John M.	T	E
Thornton, Kenneth M.	T	R
Whitehead, Donna Edwards	P	E
Wilkinson, Dennis A.	T	E
CLASS OF 1981		
Baker, Philip Eugene	T	R
Davidson, Victoria B.	P	R
Gondol, John D.	P	E
Kirby, James E., Jr.	T	R
Kruger, Larry H.	P	E
Putnam, Jerry G.	P	E
Thornburg, John D.	P	E

Name	How	Rel
Wallace, Rodney C.	T	R
CLASS OF 1982		
Bearden, Leighton H.	P	E
Blanton, Georjean H.	P	E
Boone, Keith P.	P	E
McNeir, Marjorie E.	P	R
Noblin, Glenn A.	P	E
Pool, Joe C.	P	E
Rosenburg, John C.	P	E
Seat, Stanley F.	P	E
CLASS OF 1983		
Baskin, Kathleen	P	E
Bingman, Cathy Ann	P	E
Cherryholmes, J. Edward	T	R
Cooper, Lois G.	P	R
Jones, Scott J.	T	E
Miller, W. Douglas	P	E
Smith, Donald A.	P	E
Vowell, J. Lynn	P	R
CLASS OF 1984		
Carnahan, Charles R.	P	E
Coats, Darrell P.	T	E
Dangerfield, Harold G.	P	E
Escamilla, Paul C.L.	P	E
Gilmore, Martha Louise	P	R
McKnight, Thomas R.	P	E
Moore, Mark T.	P	E
Robertson, Stephen A.	P	E
Turner, David Joe	P	E
Williams, Wallace A.	P	E
CLASS OF 1985		
Beghtel-Mahle, Patsy D.	P	E
Besse, John C.	P	E
Birdsong, F. Lee	P	R
Brumett, Thomas O.	P	E
Cajiuat, Eduardo	T	R
Casad, Victor E.	P	E
Hunt, C. Dale	T	R
Krohn, Larry C.	P	R
Palmer, Thomas O.	P	E
CLASS OF 1986		
Allen, Christopher L.	P	E
Brundige, Mary Elizabeth	P	R
Bussey, Tera Elaine	P	E
Graves, John Thomas	T	R
Hudson, Roger Duncan	P	E
Mackenzie, Kathryn L.	A	S
McElvaney, William K.	T	R
McLemore, Timothy Ernest	P	E
Oliphint, John Clayton	P	E
Wright, Derrick Ray	T	E
CLASS OF 1987		
Flick, Thomas	P	E
Gaston, Camille	P	E
Lawson, Rene	P	E
McLain, Arville	P	E
Stovall, Charles	T	E
Woods, Roger L.	T	E
CLASS OF 1988		
Anderson, C. W.	T	S
Bowden, James Bradley	P	E
Brand, John H.	Re-ad	R
McPherson, Brian Glenn	P	E
Richardson, Betty Duncan	P	R
CLASS OF 1989		
Blackmon, Glen	P	E
Engle, Marsha G.	P	E
Fielder, Jackson W.	Re-ad	R
Folkerth, Eric	P	E
Gaston, Matthew	P	E
Howeth, David	P	E
Humbert, Daniel	P	E
Lancaster, Sarah	P	E
Medley, Tom	P	E
Mireb, Valeria Knox	P	E
Palmer, J. Burt	P	E
Patterson, Sheron	P	E
Rosset, Kristie	P	E
Stabile, Joseph B.	P	E
Thresher, Pat	P	E
Thurman, Mark	P	E
CLASS OF 1990		
Goodwin, Walter James Jr.	P	E
Hill-Larson, Lynn Charlise	P	E
Hirsch, Philip Dean	P	E
Holcombe, George R.	T	R
Holbrook, Virgie Cooper	P	E
McLean-Davis, Kathleen	P	E
Pierce, James Clifton	P	E
Saylor, Joseph R., Jr.	T	R
Wisdom, Gene	T	E
CLASS OF 1991		
Garrett, Jeffrey Dale	P	E
Holbert, Diana Brown	P	E
Howard, Virgil	T	E
Keith, James D.	T	R
Lee, Donald Warren	P	E
Lee, Sung Chul	P	P
Neal, Gregory Scott	P	E
Virtue, Janice A.	P	E

Name	How	Rel
Waitschies, Thomas W.	P	E
Wright, Harry, Jr.	T	E
CLASS OF 1992		
Caraway, Melton Hayes, Jr.	P	E
Gorham, Leta Belle	P	R
Johnson, Ann Skinner	P	E
Wolcott, Lisa Greenwood	P	E
CLASS OF 1993		
Eckstein, Jon	P	E
Floyd, Russell	P	E
Hardesty, Brian Lee	P	E
Hawkins, Rick	T	E
Hutchinson, Wm. B.	T	R
Laguardia, Levy	T	E
Robbins, Thomas Q.	T	E
CLASS OF 1994		
Adams, Eddie Jean	P	E
Benson, Laura J. S.	T	E
Caldwell, Samuel	P	E
Dalton, Daniel	P	P
Davis, Jeanne	P	R
Green, Michael	P	E
Holcombe, Pam	P	E
Janovec, Leslie Dunklin	P	E
Johnson, Willie R.	P	E
Lovin, Robin W.	T	E
Miller, James Michael	P	E
Raphael, Eugenio	T	E
Rothe, Eric V.	P	E
Salinas, Norma	T	E
Simmons, Jerry M.	T	E
CLASS OF 1995		
Cupples, Keith	T	E
Dickson, Kenny	P	E
Frank, Rebecca	P	E
Halstead, Julie	P	E
Hamric, Ken	P	R
Hardaway, Sara	P	E
LaBarr, William	P	E
Lyle, Katherine	P	E
Mason, Debra Hobbs	P	E
Odom, Janet	P	E
Orman, Susanne	P	E
Rieger, Joerg	P	E
Spencer, Rob	P	E
Wallace, Jack	P	E
CLASS OF 1996		
Allen, Robert L.	T	E
Bozell, Marilyn Annette	P	A
Davis, Myrtis Nanette Jones	P	E
James, Andrew B.	P	E
Jackson, Jill Ann	P	E
Kay, John Frederick	P	E
Lee, Ouida Fae	P	E
Magruder, Wesley	P	E
Snider, Allen Wesley	P	E
Vowell, Mark Lynn	P	E
CLASS OF 1997		
Anderson, Joy	TR	FD
Atkinson, Marilyn	TR	RFD
Biggerstaff, Josephine	TR	FD
Bridger, Bonnie	TR	FD
Chang, Dongil	T	E
Craft-Chraska, Karen	TR	FD
Daniels, Dale	TR	FD
Echols-Richter, Billy	T	E
Elledge, Bettye L.	T	E
Fiedler, John	T	E
James, Christy	T	P
Johnson, Kathryn	TR	FD
Jones, Jerry Lee	P	E
Kotey, Janette	T	E
Lazaroff, Van L.	P	E
Marshall, Karan	TR	FD
Moon, Deborah A.	P	E
Morrison, Timothy	TR	FD
Noland, Russell E.	P	E
Perkins, Terri Leigh Hale	P	E
Rothe, Laura	TR	FD
Sackett, Paul C.	TR	RFD
Squires, Sarah	TR	FD
Stokes, Charles	TR	FD
Wilson, Phyllis	TR	FD
CLASS OF 1998		
Copeland, Stanley	T	E
Cravens, Joyce	P	E
Crouch, Mary Elizabeth	P	E
Crowell, Betty	TR	FD
Grigsby, John	T	E
Harris, Todd	T	E
Lantz, Edward F.	P	E
Meyer, Douglas	TR	FD
Reedy, Judith Anderson	P	E
Soper, Martha Anne	P	E
Weber, David Barry	P	E
Wolfe, Jayne	TR	FD
CLASS OF 1999		
Aaron, Charles	T	E
Abel, James	T	E
Clark, Alan W.	T	FD

Name	How	Rel
Fade, Reid	T	E
Grable, Patricia	TR	FD
Humphries, Joan	P	E
Jones, Terry	P	FD
Koenig, Kurt	T	P
Long, Mark	T	P
Pierce, Charles	P	E
3Reed, Clara	T	E
Self-Magee, Kathryn	P	E
Zink, Linn	T	E
CLASS OF 2000		
Acton, Mariana	TR	FD
Ahn, Kyu Chin	T	E
Bristow, April J.	P	E
Brown, Veronica	P	FD
Collett, David	T	FD
Cottle, Wm. A (Drew)	P	P
Cowley, Edlen O.	P	E
Gaskill, Holly M.	P	E
Hollingsworth, Sheri S.	P	FD
Kim, Joseph I.	P	P
Knott, Kory	P	P
McLarty, John Philip	P	E
Millsap, Connie	P	E
Minor, James I.	P	E
Odom, Jr. Elzie O.	P	E
Presley, Diane S.	P	E
Price, Robert	T	E
Richardson, Stephen	P	E
Van Giesen, Duane	T	E
CLASS OF 2001		
Chambers, Paula	P	P
Xolani Kacela	P	P
Cox, Charles	P	P
Crenshaw, Perry	T	E
Davis, M. Jan	P	P
Davis, Steven	T	E
Englert, Valarie	P	P
Fleming, John S.	P	E
Hildebrand, Christina	P	P
Holcomb-McLain, Scott	T	E
Karrer, Jennifer Griffith	P	P
Page Calvin L.	P	P
Schader, Danette	T	FD
Smith, Dorothy J.	P	E
Talton, Tamara	P	P
CLASS OF 2002		
Betz, Katherine	P	P
Bryan, Susan Burrows	TR	FD
Chapman, Deborah Ann	TR	FD
Cole, John Wallace	P	P
Crowson, Vivian	P	P
Drenner, Frank	T	E
Edwards, Barbara	TR	FD
Egner, Cliff	P	P
Escalera, Javier	P	P
Fuller, Katherine	P	P
Gordon, Tyrone	T	E
Green, Michael	P	P
Head, Keith	T	E
King, Russell H.	TR	FD
Landis, Gayle	T	E
Lewis, Andrew	P	P
Lindh, JoNell	P	P
Loveman, Traci	T	E
Lyford, Nicki	TR	FD
Millican, Edward	T	E
Myre, Martha	T	P
Park, Kwang Bae	T	E
Porter, James	T	E
Schoolcraft, Chris	P	P
Strempke, Kathryn	T	E
Strempke, Kevin	T	E
Sumpter-Smith, Kerry	P	P
Smith, Alexandra	P	P
Stephens, Leslie	TR	FD
Stoker, Andrew	P	P
Woods, Natalie	TR	FD
Wright-Chapman, Mike	T	FD
Yoes, Rita	T	FD
CLASS OF 2003		
Adrian, Pete	P	P
Cantrell, Mary	P	P
Compton, Dana	P	P
Cooksy, Lucretia	P	P
Hall, Jeffrey	P	P
Heislen, Terrance	P	P
Jones, Shonda	P	P
Meyenberg, Catherine	P	P
Na, Jung Yong	T	E
Rindfuss, Richard	P	P
Roby, Linda Smith	P	P
Sims, Troy	P	P
Steiner, Dina	P	P
Thomas, Page A.	T	E
Waiters-Lee, Jackye	P	P
Wilson, J. Richard	T	FD
Zinser, Joseph	P	P

VI. DIACONAL MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD STATISTICS

Abbreviations: C= Consecrated; EL=Extended Leave; FD=Full Member Deacon; Lv/Ab=Leave of Absence; (R)=Retired; CI=Central Indiana; CT=Central Texas; NI=Northern Illinois; NM=New Mexico; NT=North Texas; SC=South Carolina; SWT=Southwest Texas; TX=Texas; *=Total Diaconal Years; **see footnote below

NAME	PRESENT RELATION	CONF	CONSECRATED	YRS. OF SERVICE
Acton, Mariana	FD	NT	1992	9*
Anderson, Joy	FD	NT	1971	26*
Ashley, Grace	C	NT	1986	18
Atkinson, Marilyn	RFD(1999)	NT	1978	19*
Bach, Jane E.	R(1991)	NT	1977	14*
Baker, Philip Eldridge	R(1994)	NT	1977	17*
Benton, Don	C	NT	1995	7*
Biggerstaff, Josephine	FD	NT	1979	18*
Bridger, Bonnie	FD	NT	1988	9*
Britt, Thomas	ExtLvAb	NT	1977	23
Bryan, Susan	FD	NT	1999	3*
Chapman, Debbie	FD	NT	1999	3*
Clark, Alan W.	FD	TX	1992	5*
Coffey, Lila	R(1987)	NT	1981	6*
Coke, Judith	R(2002)	NT	1992	10*
Cope, Alvin D.	C	NT	1987	17
Craft-Chraska, Karen	FD	NT	1994	3*
Crowell, Betty	FD	NT	1994	4*
Daniels, Dale	FD	AL/WFLA	1980	17*
Davidson, Ray	R(1992)	NT	1977	15*
Edwards, Barbara	FD	NT	1979	23*
Evans, Patricia M.	R(1999)	SC	1980	20*
Geiser, Elvin O.	R(1993)	NT	1976	17*
Grable, Patricia	FD	NT	1996	3*
Hardaway, Royce	R(1994)	NT	1971	23*
Hitt, Alan	C	NT	1997	5*
Howell, Richard	R(1997)	NT	1979	18*
Johnson, Kathryn	FD	NT	1989	9*
King, Russell	FD	NT	1999	3*
Love, Ann	R(2002)	NT	1992	8*
Lyford, Nicki	FD	NT	1999	3*
Manning, Doris	C	CT	1977	27
Marshall, Karan Ann	FD	NT	1987	10*
Meyer, Douglas	FD	NT	1995	3*
Morrison, Timothy	FD	NT	1990	7*
Peyron, Opal	R(1991)	NT	1977	14*
Robinson, Margaret	R(1997)	NM	1977	20*
Rosario, Esperanza del	R(2000)	NT	1978	23*

Rothe, Laura	FD	NT	1993	4*
Sackett, Paul	RFD(2002)	NT	1978	19*
Sills, Lillian Seymour	R(1990)	NT	1963	27*
Smith, Patricia(Wheaton)	ExtLvAb	NT	1984	16*
Squires, Sarah	FD	NT	1991	6*
Starnes, Ray L.	R(1991)	NT	1978	13*
Stevens, Leslie	FD	NT	1999	3*
Stokes, Charles	FD	NT	1979	18*
Tooley, Florence	R(1989)	NT	1971	18*
Tunnell, Lane	R(1994)	NT	1978	16*
Unkenholz, Mark	ExtLvAb	NT	1989	11*
Ward, Elaine M.	R(1987)	NT	1979	8*
Wiksten, Janet Hines	R(1995)	NT	1979	16*
Wilson, Phyllis	FD	NT	1990	7*
Wolfe, Jayne	FD	NT	1991	7*
Woods, Natalie	FD	NT	1999	3*

**At the 2003 Annual Conference, for benefit purposes, it was voted to count diaconal years + deacon years as total years of service.

VII. LAY MEMBERS OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

Argyle	*Jim Heath, 600 Headlee Ln., Denton 76201
Aubrey	*Monty Trusty, 400 Oak View Dr., Aubrey 76227
CARROLLTON:	
Aldersgate	*Amy Forbus, 1917 Kensington Dr., Carrollton 75007
First	Milburn Gravley, 1500 Francis St., Carrollton 75006
	+Carolyn Griffen, 2203 Glascow Ct., Carrollton 75007
	*Scott Smith, 2362 Highlands Creek Rd., Carrollton 75007
Holy Covenant	*Johnny Swain, 3106 Rolling Knoll, Dallas 75234
	*Mary Mitchell Trimble, 5936 Woodland, Dallas 75225
Coppell	*Ellen Diers, 202 Carolina Ct., Coppell 75019
	*Don Norsworthy, 4012 Seabury Dr., Dallas 75287
	*Sylvia Pollard, 216 Highland Meadow Cr., Coppell 75019
DALLAS:	
Cochran Chapel	*Don Wiley, 4156 Goodfellow Dr., Dallas 75229
Lovers Lane	*Margaret Crosby, 4707 Gulfstream, Dallas 75244
	*Frank Jackson, 4340 Shady Hill, Dallas 75229
	*Ann St. Clair, 10306 Crittendon Dr., Dallas 75229
	*Mainord Todd, 7010 S. Jan Mar Dr., Dallas 75230
	*Barbara Wiggans, 4129 Northview Ln., Dallas 75229
	*Don Wiggans, 4129 Northview Ln., Dallas 75229
Northaven	*Joanna Shields, 3132 Amherst, Dallas 75225
	*Kenn Webb, 7014 Midbury Dr., Dallas 75230
Oak Lawn	Mark Knight, 4419 Hall St., Dallas 75219
	*John Lovelace, 7510 W. NW Hwy., #6, Dallas 75225
St. Luke Love Field	Peggy Wooldridge, 6116 Gaston Ave., Dallas 75214
Dallas St. Paul	*Ava Cox, 7608 S. Lancaster Rd., Dallas 75241
	*Sharon Spratt, 2402 Sweetgum Ct., Rowlett 75089
Schreiber	*Cecil Fullen, 5114 Goodwin Ave., Dallas 75206
University Park	*Louis Carpenter, 5200 Martel, #6E, Dallas 75206
	*Herb Hamilton, 4715 Gulfstream Dr., Dallas 75244
	LeAnn Harris, 7327 Lane Park Ct., Dallas 75225
	*Ruth Robbins, 3020 Southwestern Blvd., Dallas 75225
Walnut Hill	*Wayne Jackson, 12619 Breckenridge, Dallas 75230
	*Kay Porter, 3009 Allister St., Dallas 75229
	*Nancy Roberts, 12505 Cedar Bend Dr., Dallas 75244
DENTON:	
Asbury	*Terry Garland, 2208 Shenandoah Trail, Denton 76210
Cooper Creek	*Barbara Giles, 5555 Blagg Rd., Denton 76208
First	Don Bailey, 1408 Lynhurst Ln., Denton 76205
	*Lynn Copeland, 216 Cobblestone Row, Denton 76207
	*Tim Crouch, 3800 Lariet, Denton 76207
	*Beth Honeycutt, 1811 Greenwood, Denton 76209

Trinity	*Herman Totten, 2100 Pembrooke Pl., Denton 76205
FARMERS BRANCH:	
Chapel Hill	*Evelyn Womble, 2709 Bay Meadow Cir., Dallas 75234
Christ	*Martha Jacobson, 140 Sand Point Ct., Coppell 75019
Hope	Young Sun Kang, 742 River Oak Way, Lake Dallas 75065
Webb Chapel	*Jim Perry, 2821 Carriage Ln., Carrollton 75006
FLOWER MOUND:	
Flower Mound	+Don Burgess, 3624 Raintree Dr., Flower Mound 75022
	*Diane Crawford, 2924 Yale, Flower Mound 75022
	Phil Crawford, 2924 Yale, Flower Mound 75022
Trietsch Memorial	Sonny Gann, 1417 Primrose Ln., Lewisville 75077
	*Linda Holbrook, 3932 Bordeaux Cir., Flower Mound 75022
	*Arthur Jones, 908 Shadow Ridge Dr., Highland Village 75077
	+Elizabeth Lutz, 3200 Fairfield Ln., Highland Village 75077
	*Mary Lou Reece, 908 Shadow Ridge Dr., Highland Village 75077
IRVING:	
First	*Louise Spann, 519 Cox Dr., Irving 75062
	*Jim Wilcox, 1735 Sunnybrook, Irving 75061
Kirkwood	*Janie Covington, 1525 West 7th, Irving 75060
Korean Central	Hwan Hur, 3309 Greenglen Cir., Carrollton 75007
Northgate	*Mary Ann Lovell, 2325 Hill-N-Dale Dr., Irving 75038
Oak Haven	*Mary Owen, 1206 Brookhollow, Irving 75061
Plymouth Park	*Patty Bozeman, 3404 Plantation Dr., Irving 75062
	*Mac McGee, 1901 Green Oaks, Irving 75061
Justin	Ed Trietsch, 129 Daisy Ln., Justin 76247
Krum	*Jack Knight, P.O. Box 154, Krum 76249
LAKE DALLAS:	
Lake Cities	*Susan Anderson, 104 Wild Oak, Lake Dallas 75065
	*Cynthia McInnish, 515 Addison St., Lake Dallas 75065
LEWISVILLE:	
Chinn's Chapel	*Tom Faile, 930 Shady Meadow Ct., Copper Canyon 75077
First	*Loraine Nelle, 1937 Kings Dr., Flower Mound 75028
Vista Ridge	*Sherry Boyd, 2007 Vista Dr., Lewisville 75067
LITTLE ELM:	
Button Memorial	*Roy Jones, 5540 Dorothy Ln., Little Elm 75068
Elm Ridge	Galen Ewton, 731 Jacob St., Pilot Point 76258
Oak Grove	+William Beale, 2301 Tipps Rd., Crossroads 76227
	Brian Rehders, P.O. Box 621, Little Elm 75068
Pilot Point	*Charles Shipman, 14760 E. FM 922, Tioga 76271
Ponder	Theresa Zumwalt, 12161 Hill Country Cir., Ponder 76259
ROANOKE:	
Fellowship	*Ginny Denmark, 51 Cimarron Dr., Trophy Club 76262
Sanger Charge	Marcus Boulware, 7953 Country View, Sanger 76266
Stony	Kevin Kuhn, P.O. Box 534, Ponder 76259
The Colony	*Gary Wimbish, 4144 N. Colony Blvd., The Colony 75056

AT-LARGE-STANDING RULE IIIA(1c)

Conference Leadership	*Mary Brooke Casad, PO Box 516069, Dallas 75251
	*Sarah Wilke, 5120 Parkland Ave., Dallas 75235

District Lay Leader:	*Richard Hearne, 5130 Vickery Blvd., 75206
Young Adults Under 25:	*Elzie Odom, III, 4404 Belmar Ct., Dallas 75287 *Krystin Whitehead, 532 Doubletree Dr., Highland Village 75077
Diaconal Ministers:	Judith Coke, 12411 Templeton Tr., Dallas 75234 Alvin Cope, 211 West Third, Irving 75060 *Patricia Evans, 1432 Waterside Dr., Dallas 75218 Ann Love, 2105 Via Corona, Carrollton 75006 *Doris Manning, 9200 Inwood Rd., Dallas 75220 Esperanza del Rosario, 3811 Dunhaven, Dallas 75220 Patricia Smith, 3442 Mapledale Dr., Dallas 75234 *Lane Tunnell, 14677 Bentwater Ct., Addison 75001 Elaine Ward, 505 W. 7th St., Austin 78701 Janet Wiksten, 13020 Mitchwin Rd., Dallas 75234

AT-LARGE MEMBERS

CARROLLTON:	
First	*Dianna Bass, 2028 E. Branch Hollow, Carrollton 75007 *Jim Brownmiller, 2935 Candlewick Ln., Farmers Branch 75234 Caryn Bruce, 2413 Via Del Sur, Carrollton 75006 *Katy Kiser, 2109 Menton Pl., Carrollton 75006 *Joan Shelley, 2818 Sausalito Dr., Carrollton 75007
Holy Covenant	*Denise Peckham, 2019 Clermont, Carrollton 75007
COPPELL:	
First	*Connie Rosenburg, 200 Howley Ct., Irving 75063
CORINTH:	
Faith UM Fship	Doug Akins, 3605 Longhorn Dr., Denton 76210
DALLAS:	
Cochran Chapel	Jose Altamero, 9609 Black Willow Ct., Dallas 75249
Lovers Lane	*Dennis Harrison, 2304 Autumn Dr., Carrollton 75006 *Susan Harrison, 2304 Autumn Dr., Carrollton 75006 *Anne Todd, 7010 S. Jan Mar Dr., Dallas 75230
Northaven	*Rebecca Bergstresser, 3758 Pallos Verdes, Dallas 75229
St. Paul	*Leah Parker, P.O. Box 35393, Dallas 75235
Walnut Hill	*Tim Allsup, 3566 High Bluff, Dallas 75234 *Barbara Burnett, 6211 W. N.W. Hwy., #2702, Dallas 75225 *Cathy Hall, 10851 Gable Dr., Dallas 75229 *Jenny Roberts, 2043 Vista Dr., Lewisville 75067 *Tal Roberts, 12505 Cedar Bend Dr., Dallas 75244 *Ruth Winkler, 4040 Willow Ridge, Dallas 75244
DENTON:	
Cooper Creek	*Michelle Boerst, P.O. Box 292, Aubrey 76227
Trinity	*Kim Davis, 904 S. Davis St., Sulphur Springs 75482
FARMERS BRANCH:	
Christ, F.B.	*Pam Capener, 1419 North Cir., Carrollton 75006
Webb Chapel	Jean Grace, 3030 Merrell Rd., Dallas 75229 *Sam Horton, 3761 Cortez, Dallas 75220 *Sammie Perry, 2821 Carriage Ln., Carrollton 75006
IRVING:	
First	Danny Elms, 1713 Glen Alta, Irving 75061

	*Bill Holcomb, 813 Lane St., Irving 75061
Oak Haven	*Stella Jones, Box 171537, Irving 75017
	*Minnette Puckett, 1907 Douglas Cir., Irving 75062
	*Dorene Taylor, Box 171537, Irving 75017
Krum	*John Bodnar, 3221 Broken Arrow, Denton 76209
LEWISVILLE:	
Chinn's Chapel	Mary Ann Kelley, 815 Hawse Dr., Copper Canyon 75077
	*Debbie Zinser, 2555 Dixon Ln., Flower Mound 75028
New Jerusalem F/S	*Jennifer Battle, 2506 Lawnview Dr., Carrollton 75006
Vista Ridge	*Debbie Chester, 6600 Stonehill Dr., Flower Mound 75022
	*Stephen Greenwade, 4301 Auburn Dr., Flower Mound 75028
Little Elm:	
Button Memorial	Jack Nulty, 20500 Hackberry Ck. Pk., Frisco 75034
ROANOKE:	
Fellowship	*Lisa Marshall, 3302 Indian Creek Dr,, Trophy Club 76262
Sanger Charge	*Barbara Horn, 1027 Ector, Denton 76201
	*Horace Trietsch, 1200 Bryn Mawr, Denton 76201

DALLAS NORTHEAST DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

ALLEN:	
Creekwood	*Pennie Beauchamp, 720 Elk Ridge, Fairview 75069
	*Kim Tedford, 941 Patrician Ct., Fairview 75069
First	*Vivian Bates, 1812 San Carlos Ct., Allen 75002
	*Betty Connatser, 627 Spring Valley, Allen 75002
	*June Franck, 1117 Timbercreek, Allen 75002
Good Seed	*David Chang, 2317 Windy Ridge, Plano 75025
Suncreek	*Bob Barnes, 9716 Beck Dr., Plano 75025
	*Holly Gotelli, 309 Sonoma, Allen 75013
Copeville	*George Dunlap, 5197 CR 547, Nevada 75173
DALLAS:	
Casa Linda	*Hughston Thomas, 7637 La Bolsa, Dallas 75248
Casa View	+Gary Cooper, 5119 Junius, #12, Dallas 75214
	Julie Gamin, 1940 Conner Dr., Dallas 75217
Grace	*Tom Perkins, 9215 Springwater, Dallas 75228
Greenland Hills	Kathy Downey, 10124 Ridgehaven, Dallas 75238
	+Loreta Peebles, 1007 Cordova, Dallas 75223
	*Randy Hendricks, 8409 Pickwick Ln., #236, Dallas 75225
Hamilton Park	Mary Jefferson, 102 Rustic Ridge Dr., Garland 75040
	*Lynda Mayberry, 9615 Mill Hollow Dr., Dallas 75243
	+Nellie Thompson, 5665 Arapaho Rd., #811, Dallas 75248
Lake Highlands	Jim Hicks, 9926 Faircrest, Dallas 75238
	*Tammy Knapp, 9036 Dunmore, Dallas 75231
	*John Marshall, 9526 Moss Haven, Dallas 75231
	*Steve Swayze, 9734 Windledge, Dallas 75238
Lakewood	*Carl Krone, 4338 Matilda, Dallas 75206
Munger Place	*Lana Miller, 4844 Chilton Dr., Dallas 75227
Owenwood	*Louise Bosco, 8429 Bocowood, Dallas 75228
Preston Hollow	*Mike Renquist, 3469 St. Cloud Cr., Dallas 75229

Ridgewood Park	*Terry Peake, 6923 Kingsberry Dr., Dallas 75231
	*Joe Urso, 2538 Fenestra Dr., Dallas 75228
St. John	Greg Autry, 509 Bank St., Dallas 75223
Spring Valley	*Burt Copeland, 13760 Sprucewood, Dallas 75240
	*Myrna Ridings, 1009 Carleton, Richardson 75081
	*Will Tucker, 6946 Delmeta, Dallas 75248
White Rock	*Frances Addison, 8146 San Benito Way, Dallas 75218
	Bennett Head, 301 Tulane, Garland 75043
FRISCO:	
First	*Dorothy Finley, 2119 Copperfield Ct., Frisco 75034
	*Bill Meek, 7659 Preston Rd., Frisco 75034
Grace Avenue	Pamela Thanawalla, 10913 Amelina Ln., Frisco 75035
GARLAND:	
Axe Memorial	Faye Cocke, 3302 Ranch Dr., Garland 75041
	*Elmore Scott, 309 Duke, Garland 75043
Buckingham	*Karen Ahlquist, 6408 Ben Road, Sachse 75048
Cornerstone	*Marge Krempl, 4001 Brittany Way Dr., Richardson 75082
First	+Carol Crom, 1813 Arrow Ln., Garland 75042
	*Jo Crom, 1813 Arrow Ln., Garland 75042
	*Paul Davis, 2125 Ridgecrest, Garland 75041
	Nancy Peterson, 610 Glenview Cr., Garland 75040
New World	*Gerald Lancaster, 3327 Augusta Tr., Rockwall 75087
	Tommy Townsend, 437 Trail View Ln., Garland 75043
St. Philip's	*Leo Kohler, 3029 Ballinger Dr., Garland 75041
Wesley Korean	Peter Koo, 4618 Firewheel, Garland 75044
Heath	*Peggy Hill, 652 Sorita Circle, Heath 75032
Josephine	Kim McClanahan, P.O. Box 411, Josephine 75164
Lucas	Frank Wolk, 1608 Briarhollow, Allen 75002
MESQUITE:	
First	+Anne Crockett, 1607 Hardeman, Mesquite 75150
	*Kathy Rao, 2017 Silver Springs Dr., Mesquite 75181
	Zane Shipman, 2005 Austin Dr., Mesquite 75181
St. Marks	*Marie Morrison, 3900 Emerald, Mesquite 75150
St. Stephen	*Leo Tipay, Jr., 4204 Woodbluff, Mesquite 75150
PLANO:	
Christ	*Marjorie Bishir, 2412 Evergreen, Plano 75075
	Norma Hay, 2829 Prairie Creek Dr., Plano 75075
	*George Higgins, 4217 Rosita Ct., Plano 75074
	*Harry Kepner, 2608 Mollimar, Plano 75075
	+Bill Robertson, 4013 Garrison, Plano 75023
	*Joan Smith, 5777 Cedar Grove Cr., Plano 75093
Custer Road	*Amoret Cain, 6900 Edgewater Dr., McKinney 75070
	*Beth Dixon, 8512 Quinton Point Dr., Plano 75025
	*Perry Dunlap, 6909 Custer Rd., #1503, Plano 75023
	*Rodd King, 2613 Skipwith Dr., Plano 75023
	*Joan Newman, 2005 Leon Dr., Plano 75074
Faith	*Emerlinda Salapong, 5605 Excalibur Dr., Garland 75044
First	*Sandra Aikins, 3208 Rockbrook Dr., Plano 75074
	*Rex Coppedge, 3925 American Dr., Plano 75075
	*Jan Samuels, 949 Scenic Ranch Cr., Fairview 75069
	*John Shell, 1703 W. Spring Creek Pkwy., Plano 75023

St. Andrew	Debbie Lyons, 18843 Park Grove Ln., Dallas 75287
	Adam Nacci, 4573 Lone Tree Dr., Plano 75093
	+David Neal, 6401 Vicki Ln., Plano 75093
	Bill Schultz, 2101 Brugge Ct., Plano 75025
	William Wigington, 3733 Sam Rayburn Tr., Dallas 75287
RICHARDSON:	
Arapaho	*Dick Arp, 4916 Bosque Ct., Flower Mound 75028
	*Lauren Hames, 2668 Primrose, Richardson 75082
First	*Norma Arrambide, 1734 Timbercreek Dr., Garland 75042
	*Sam Asmah, 2510 Brookwood Ln., Garland 75044
	*Sylvia Deadwyler, 6922 Mill Falls Dr., Dallas 75048
	*Sondra Gordon, 4433 Odessa Dr., Plano 75093
	*Dick Harvey, 7148 Briar Cove Dr., Dallas 75254
	*Dave Peters, 607 Fieldwood Cir., Richardson 75081
First Korean	Yong Kim, 7165 Pecan Creek Ln., Dallas 75252
Rockwall	*Gloria Bishop, 8802 Creekside Dr., Rowlett 75089
	+Greg Humphries, 603 Sunset Hill, Rockwall 75087
	*Bob Walker, 3116 Barkwood, Frisco 75034
	+Ann Willet, 401 S. Fanin St., Rockwall 75087
	Judy Weyrauch, 27 Shady Dale Ln., Rockwall 75023
Rowlett	*Don Noble, 3709 Blain Dr., Rowlett 75088
	*Allen Otto, 3402 Birch Ct., Rowlett 75088
Royse City	*Ada Jo Phillips, P.O. Box 153, Fate 75132-0153
SACHSE:	
First	*Barbara Reed, 1230 Wicklow, Garland 75044
Pleasant Valley	*Jim Mizell, 7509 Delta Dr., Rowlett 75088
SUNNYVALE:	
New Covenant	+Bob Miller, 7610 Maplewood, Rowlett 75089
	Jeff Wohead, 315 Jamilia Ct., Mesquite 75150
Wylie	*Kim Johnson, 506 Horizon Ct., Murphy 75094
	AT-LARGE-STANDING RULE IIIA(1c)
Conference UMM Pres:	*Tom Hull, 2901 Teakwood Cir., Plano 75075
Conference Leadership	Mary Alice Garza, 2821 Aspen Ct. W., Plano 75075
District Lay Leader:	*Bill Avera, 708 Creekside, Mesquite 75181
Young Adults Under 25:	*Mitchell Payne Boone, 1700 Plummer, Rockwall 75087
	*Pavielle Chriss, 1213 McCormick St., Garland 75040
Diaconal Ministers:	*Grace Ashley, 801 W. Ave. B, Garland 75040-6216
	Jane Bach, 1015 Saturn Springs Rd., Garland 75041
	Thomas Britt, 2443 Abrams Rd., Dallas 75214
	*Opal Peyron, 1120 Wildwood, Richardson 75080
	*Florence Tooley, 4831 W. Lawther Dr., #209, Dallas 75214
Agency Chairs:	Tom Brian, 720 E. Main, Allen 75002
	*Bill Hunter, 5715 Hillwood Ln., Dallas 75248
	*Robbie Odame-Lartey, P.O. Box 600181, Dallas 75360

	*Alys Richards, 3876 Ridgelake Ct., Addison 75001
	*Ruth Robinson, 9507 Arborhill Dr., Dallas 75243

AT-LARGE MEMBERS

ALLEN:	
First	*David Franck, 1117 Timbercreek, Allen 75002
	*Pete Mason, 1100 Timbercreek Dr., Allen 75002
	*Mike Roberts, 515 Old Bridge Dr., Allen 75002
Suncreek	*Tom Fowler, 1405 Winterwood, Allen 75002
	*Tamara Sakuda, 1420 Lone Star Ct., Allen 75013
DALLAS:	
Casa View	*Bill Gavitt, 3424 Elva, Dallas 75227
Grace	*Dale McEowen, 6336 Annapolis, Dallas 75214
Greenland Hills	*Jean Wood, 9931 Larchbrook, Dallas 75238
Hamilton Park	*Reginald Hopkins, 609 Red Ash Cr., Mesquite 75150
	*David Jefferson, 5029 Thunder Rd., Dallas 75244
Lakewood	*Wally Butts, 1424 Waterside Dr., Dallas 75218
Munger Place	*Billey Fred Cupples, 7506 Benedict Dr., Dallas 75214
	*Jim Cupples, 7506 Benedict Dr., Dallas 75214
Spring Valley	*Tom Christian, 3417 Newkirk, Plano 75075
	*Frank Rahm, 7700 Spring Valley Rd., Dallas 75240
White Rock	*Linda Mooter, 9539 Rocky Branch, Dallas 75243
FRISCO:	
Grace Avenue	*Laura Echols Richter, 1168 Churchill, Frisco 75034
GARLAND:	
Buckingham	*Kerri O'Neill, 3308 Janwood Ln., Garland 75044
Cornerstone	*Virginia Jackson, 714 Colgate Cir., Garland 75042
Heath	*Brian Bosworth, 120 Larry Dr., Heath 75032
PLANO:	
Christ	*Sherman Millender, 1809 Rustic Cir., Plano 75075
Custer Road	*Linda Carmicle, 3105 Santana Ln., Plano 75023
Faith	*Amy Cajiuat, 709 Thornhill Ln., Garland 75040
First	*Alex Schell, 1525 Janwood Dr., Plano 75075
St. Andrew	*Tom Eubanks, 4572 Pebble Brook Ln., Plano 75093
	*Bill Howard, 6425 Brandon Ct., Plano 75093
	*Nancy Sherman, 6848 Whitlock Ct., Plano 75024
	*John Stockton, 3620 Talisman Tr., Plano 75023
	*Beverly Warren, 1413 Teaberry Ct., Plano 75093
RICHARDSON:	
First	*Todd Bristow, 2516 Lavida Pl., Plano 75023
	*Janeva Longacre, 6622 Dupper Dr., Dallas 75252
	*Dennis Macy, 1311 Comanche, Richardson 75080
	*Ed Murray, 1111 Eton Dr., Richardson 75080
	*Mike O'Reilly, 2408 Custer Pkwy., Richardson 75080
	*Julie Plummer, 6401 Eastview Dr., Sachse 75048
Sachse	Jimmy Cawood, 405 Hilltop Ln., Wylie 75098
	*Blake Middleton, 1530 Blackburn Rd., Sachse 75048
SUNNYVALE:	
New Covenant	*John Barham, 10977 Neal Rd., Forney 75126

DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

Aley	*Ralph Monroe, 118 N. Merlin, Mabank 75147
Cedar Hill	*Brian Muirhead, 812 Tangleway Ct., Cedar Hill 75104
College Mound	*Barbara Rasor, 14300 FM 986, Terrell 75160
Crandall	*Ron Hill, P. O. Box 637, Crandall 75114
DALLAS:	
Arcadia Park	Lois Milburn, 815 N. Bond, Dallas, 75211
Brandon Ave.	*David Baird, 514 E. Center St., Duncanville 75116
Camp Wisdom	*Arquilla Smith, 1503 Hudspeth, Dallas 75216
Cockrell Hill	*Irvin Gainer, 4687 Ridge Point, Dallas 75211
Crest Moore King	*Tommie Canady, 1841 Norfolk Ave., Dallas 75203
Elmwood	*Claudine Hays, 311 Azalea, Duncanville 75137
	Ruben Frayre, 515 S. Storey, Dallas 75203
First	*Jo Blount, 4834 Worth St., Dallas 75246
	*Jim Cummins, 5615 Belmont C107, Dallas 75206
	Don Hanmer, 962 Forest Grove Dr., Dallas 75218
	*Ernie Martin, 10910 Scotsmeadow Dr., Dallas 75218
Glen Oaks	*Mary Nobles, 2420 South Blvd., Dallas 75215
Highland Hills	*Lee English, 3616 Softcloud Dr., Dallas 75241
Highland Park	*Kay Croft, 6455 Meadow Rd., Dallas 75230
	*Russ Delatour, 7010 Chevy Chase Ave., Dallas 75225
	*Kenneth Foree, 9003 Leaside Dr., Dallas 75238
	*David Griggs, 14605 Dartmouth Ct., Addison 75001
	+Max Ligon, 12523 Matisse, Dallas 75230
	*Darrell Lindsey, 5735 Llano Ave., Dallas 75206
	*Bill McRae, 3500 Dartmouth Ave., Dallas 75205
	*Dick Rubottom, 7831 Park Ln., Apt. #51B, Dallas 75225
	*Helen Willbanks, 7006 Deloache, Dallas 75225
Irwindell	*Allen Smith, 119 Mt. Hood St., Dallas 75211
Lambuth	*Luise Brown, 817 Calcutta Drive, Dallas 75241
Kessler Park	*Arvel Haley, 930 Kessler Pkwy, Dalls 75208
Oak Cliff	*Hortense Bell, 7337 Wake Forrest, Dallas 75214
Pleasant Mound	*Mary Lou Meredith, 1938 Riverway, Dallas 75217
St. Luke "Community"	* Pat Mays, 4212 Osborn Rd., Dallas 75227
	*Ed Patterson, 2509 Fox Glen, Bedford 76021
	*Stephen Stroud, 627 Kessler Lake Dr., Dallas 75208
Southwood	Timothy Dowler, 3098 Newcastle Dr., Dallas 75220
Tyler Street	*Steven Reed, 811 Lovern Ct., Cedar Hill 75104
Umphress Road	*Ina Davis, 2346 Rexlawn, Dallas 75227
Warren	*Darlene Williams, 1824 Matagorda Dr., Dallas 75232
Wheatland	*Charlye Parker, 2016 Swansee St., Dallas 75232
DESOTO:	
Ch. Of Disciple	*Kent Garry, 1617 Masters Dr., DeSoto 75115
First	Paula Adams, 122 Bailey, DeSoto 75115
	+Linda Temples, 4310 Bowser, #118, Dallas 75219
DUNCANVILLE:	
First	*Barbara Browder, 4537 Baystone Dr., Dallas 75211
	*Joyce Thrash, 806 Kensington Dr., Duncanville 75137
	*Bob Zivney, 3345 Willowcrest Ln., Dallas 75233

Trinity	*Connie Smades, P.O. Box 383131, Duncanville 75138
Ferris: God's Kingdom	*Wayne Jones, 720 FM 983, Ferris 75125
Forney	*Jimmy Roland, 14249 Stanley Ln., Forney 75126
GRAND PRAIRIE:	
First	*George Angle, 905 Sharpshire, Grand Prairie 75050
	*Glen Simpson, 2410 Knightsbridge, Grand Prairie 75050
	*Jean Simpson, 2410 Knightsbridge, Grand Prairie 75050
Inglewood	*Barbara Burnaugh, 3638 Park Ridge, Grand Prairie 75052
Trailwood	*June Fulton, 4630 Opelousas, Grand Prarie 75052
Kaufman	*Richard Sanders, 700 W. Sixth, Kaufman 75142
Kemp Chg	*Chuck Riley, P.O. Box 190, Kemp 75143
LANCASTER:	
First	*David Rowe, P.O. Box 292, Lancaster 75146
	Jim Wessinger, 1056 S. Lowrance, Red Oak 75154
Skyline	Donna Pirkle, 8120 Buford, Dallas 75241
Mabank	*Jean Robinson, 9090 Johnson Rd., Mabank 75156
Oak Grove Charge	Darla Gronewald, 6569 Fair Rd., Kaufman 75142
Poetry	*Claire Harper, 16375 CR 245, Terrell 75160
Seagoville	*Peggy Rial, 14320 Osage Dr., Balch Springs 75180
TERRELL:	
First	*Ann McDonald, P.O. Box 1008, Terrell 75160
Warren Chapel	*Ruby Shaw, 1009 Glenda, Terrell 75160

AT-LARGE-STANDING RULE IIIA(1c)

Conference UMW Pres:	*Thalia Matherson, 1750 Windmill Hill Ln., DeSoto 75115
Conference Leadership:	Connie Trevino, 6323 Annapolis Ln., Dallas 75214
District Lay Leader:	*Richard Stanford, 101 Pecan, Terrell 75160
Young Adults Under 25:	*Kelsi Bullard, 202 Lisaway, Red Oak 75154
	Dexter Mayfield, 1622 W. Five Mile Ct., Dallas 75224
Diaconal Ministers:	Phillip Baker, 3310 Drexel Dr., Dallas 75205
	*Lila Coffey, 3306 LaVern, Dallas 75227
	Elvin Geiser, 6210 St. Albans, Dallas 75214
	Royce Hardaway, 6510 Abrams #260, Dallas 75231
	Richard Howell, 549 E. Jefferson, Dallas 75203-2797
	*Margaret Robinson, 929 Waynelee Dr., Lancaster 75146
	*Lillian Sills, 3328 Westminster Ave., Dallas, 75205
	*Linda Zastovnik, 115 Graystone Pl., Duncanville 75137
Agency Chairs:	*John Beall, 7104 Winedale, Dallas 75231
	*John Croft, 6455 Meadow Rd., Dallas 75230
	*Claire Cunningham, 7433 Axminster Ct., Dallas 75214
	*Jerry Pinkerton, 9327 Canter Dr., Dallas 75231
	*Billy Ratcliff, 6324 Everglade, Dallas 75227
	*Frank Roby, 9210 Westview Cr., Dallas 75231

AT-LARGE MEMBERS

DALLAS:	
Brandon Avenue	*Sarah Baird, 514 E. Center St., Duncanville 75116
Camp Wisdom	*Myra Smith, 907 Highfall, Dallas 75232
	*Wilford Stevens, 1347 Thunderbrook Dr., DeSoto 75115
Cedar Hill	*Larry Wright, 1625 Chapman, Cedar Hill 75104
Elmwood	Pam Lawson, 336 Plantation, Coppell 75019
Highland Park	*Lila Foree, 9003 Leaside Dr., Dallas 75238
	*Nancy McRae, 3500 Dartmouth, Dallas 75205
Kessler Park	*Linda McLemore, 1312 E. Canterbury, Dallas 75208
	*Janice Nichols, 1139 N. Plymouth Rd., Dallas 75208
Oak Cliff	*John O"Glee, 10939 Ridgemeadow, Dallas 75218
Pleasant Mound	*Frank Meredith, 1938 Riverway Dr., Dallas 75217
St. Luke"Community"	*Arthur Gregg, 11311 Audelia, #232, Dallas 75243
	*Stanley Mays, 4212 Osbourne Rd., Dallas 75227
	*Elliott Stephenson, 8485 Birchcroft Dr., Dallas 75243
Southwood	Mark Smith, 3098 Newcastle Dr., Dallas 75220
Tyler Street	*Jerome Garza, 710 N. Edgefield, Dallas 75208
	*Vivian Skinner, 223 Cliffwood, Duncanville 75116
DESOTO:	
First	*Betty Cordell, 808 Hilltop Cr., DeSoto 75115
	*Joshua Painter, 604 Beatty, Grand Prairie 75052
DUNCANVILLE:	
First	*Phyllis Goldman, 943 Cambridge Dr., Duncanville 75137
	*Zach Newland, 706 Villa Creek Dr., Duncanville 75137
Jubilee F'ship	*Rosalind Hilburn, 1515 Sunrise Ln., Duncanville 75137
	*Sally Vonner, 2001 S. Arbor Rose, Grand Prairie 75050
Trinity	*Kay Lawrence, 806 Villa Creek, Duncanville 75137
Forney	*Betty Haynes, 2601 Buck, Mesquite 75181
GRAND PRAIRIE:	
Inglewood	*Verl Burnaugh, 3638 Park Ridge, Grand Prairie 75052
	*Shirley Johnson, 314 Gregory, Grand Prairie 75052
Kaufman	*Wanda Sanders, 700 W. Sixth, Kaufman 75142
Mabank	*Brenda Hargrove 8551 FM 1861, Eustace 75124
	*Guy Hargrove, 8551 FM 1861, Eustace 75124
Seagoville	*Jim Wilkins, 1311 Bryan Pl., Seagoville 75159
TERRELL:	
First	*Dorcas Wynne, 11237 FM 2578, Terrell 75160

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

Annona Charge	*Gene Simmons, Rt. 1, Box 51A, Annona 75550
Avery Charge	*Linda Halley, 120 Houston St., Avery 75554
Birthright Charge	Jerry Don Gibby, Rt. 7, Box 129, Sulphur Springs 75482
Blossom Charge	Mae Crawford, Rt. 2, Box 196, Blossom 75416
Bogata Charge	*Kathy Gist, P.O. Box 9, Bogota 75417
Caddo Mills Charge	Steve Gavin, 4463 CR 2708, Caddo Mills 75135
Campbell Charge	*Linda Moreland, P.O. Box 795, Cumby 75433

CLARKSVILLE:	
McKenzie Memorial	*Michael Herrington, 100 E. Baker, Clarksville 75426
St. Paul	Carol Moreland, 401 E. Monroe, Clarksville 75426
Commerce	*Betty Casselberry, 1323 Greenville St., Commerce 75428
	*Carole Walker, 4232 Barnes Dr., Campbell 75422
Como	*Abbie Wright, P.O. Box 147, Como 75431
Cooper Charge	*Gary McCain, 1408 Kaufman, Cooper 75432
Cumby	*Billy Strickland, P.O. 127, Cumby 75433
Deport Charge	*Martha McTaggart, P.O. Box 520, Deport 75435
Martin Memorial Charge	*Ralph Brown, Rt. 2, Box 181, Detroit 75436
Enloe Charge	Carol McChesnee, P.O. Box 59, Enloe 75441
Floyd	*Mary Mount, 1095 CR 2738, Caddo Mills 75135
GREENVILLE:	
Kavanaugh	*Gretchen Combs, 2111 St. John St., Greenville 75402
Salem-Kinser	*Mike Hendricks, 4704 Morrison, Greenville 75401
Wesley	*Glen Rucker, 10801 Old Mill Rd., Greenville 75402
Westview	Jon Bottorff, 1108 Churchill Ln., Greenville 75401
HONEY GROVE:	
McKenzie	*Gloria Hokett, P.O. Box 181, Petty 75470
Forest Hill	Juanita Foster, Rt. 2, Box 70, Honey Grove 75446
Hopkins Cnty Parish Chg	*Mike Minter, P.O. Box 129, Pickton 75471
	*Sandra Minter, P.O. Box 129, Pickton 75471
Ladonia Charge	+Loretta Gottsman, P.O. Box 112, Pecan Cap 75469
	Eunice Hill, 608 W. Main, Ladonia 75449
Lone Oak	*Mickie Smith, P.O. Box 43, Lone Oak 75453
Miller Grove	
Mt. Vernon	*Charles Winfield, P.O. Box 5, Mt. Vernon 75457
North Lamar Parish Chg	*Margie Dennis, Rt. 1, Box 12, Sumner 75486
PARIS:	
Calvary	*Linda Vandiver, 540 NE 21st, Paris 75460
First	*Jack McAlister, Rt. 6, Box 2300, Paris 75462
	*Jo Ann Parkman, 935 Wilburn, Paris 75460
	*Sue Moyer, 730 Cedar Creek, Paris 75462
Mt. Zion Charge	+Lucille Brooks, 1705 Majestic Dr., Paris 75460
	Ruth Dockins, 1670 W. Campbell, Paris 75460
Oak Park	*James Parker, Rt. 1, Box 126, Paris 75460
Quinlan	*Lucy Jones, 243 Mohawk Trail, Point 75472
Ridgeway	Francis Daniels, 1011 Alabama St., Sulphur Springs 75482
Roxton Charge	*Jack Mason, P.O. Box 104, Roxton 75477
Saltillo Charge	
Shooks Chapel Chg	Jimmy Winfrey, RR 2, Box 331, Sulphur Springs 75482
Sulphur Bluff Charge	Coy Vicars, P.O. Box 603, Sulphur Springs 75483
SULPHUR SPRINGS:	
First	Kim Anderson, Rt. 8, Box 23, Sulphur Springs 75482
	*Judy Gilreath, P.O. Box 556, Sulphur Springs 75483
Wesley	*Jerry Brewer, RR 5, Box 322, Sulphur Springs 75482
WINNSBORO:	
First	*James Kelso, P.O. Box 634, Winnsboro 75494
Forest Grove	
Tinney Chapel	*Joe Dan Boyd, 5107 N. FM 312, Winnsboro 75494
Wolfe City	*Margye Tucker, 369 FM 2358, Wolfe City 75496

AT-LARGE-STANDING RULE IIIA(1c)

Conference Leadership:	*Clayton Karrer, 4931 Alcott, Dallas
District Lay Leader:	*Ray Karrer, 2346 Hubbard, Paris 75460
Young Adults Under 25:	*Jason Billingslea, 5894 Deer Crossing, Quinlan 75474 *Emily Bobbit, 150 Maple St., #1013, Commerce 75428

AT-LARGE MEMBERS

Annona Charge	*Jenny Simmons, Rt. 1, Box 51A, Annona 75550
Deport Charge	*John Cross, Rt. 2, Box 109, Detroit 75436
	*James McTaggart, P.O. Box 520, Deport 75435
GREENVILLE:	
Kavanaugh	*Vernon Holzwarth, 5 Bluebonnet Trail, Greenville 75402
Salem-Kinser	*David Shaddox, 1315 Rees, Greenville 75401
	*Angela Shaddox, 1315 Rees, Greenville 75401
Wesley	*Heather Billingslea, 5894 Deer Crossing, Quinlan 75474
Hopkins Cnty Parish	*Linda Buck, Rt. 4, Box 84A, Sulphur Springs 75482
Lone Oak	*Kathleen Bates, 7739 Morrow Dr., Lone Oak 75453
North Lamar Parish	*Mary Yarbrough, Rt. 1, Box 164 A-1, Honey Grove 75446
PARIS:	
Calvary	*Carolyn Karrer, 2346 Hubbard, Paris 75460
First	*Joann McAllister, Rt. 6, Box 2300, Paris 75462
Oak Park	*Judy Martin, 2270 Ballard Dr., Paris 75460
Mt. Zion Charge	*Melba Harris, P.O. Box 1293, Paris 75461
Quinlan	*Charles Jones, 243 Mohawk Tr., Point 75472
Shooks Chapel Chg	Paul Bailey, 840 Meredith Cr., Sulphur Springs 75482
SULPHUR SPRINGS:	
First	*Jan Chapman, 300 Shiloh Rd., Sulphur Springs 75482
	*Erin Halstead, 311 Church St., Sulphur Springs 75482
	*Leslie Horne, 32 Jennifer Ln., Sulphur Springs 75482
	*Jerry Mahle, 1606 Raintree Cr., Sulphur Springs 75482

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

Anna	*Nanci Kelly, P.O. Box 1995, Van Alstyne 75495
Bells	*Olen Evans, P.O. Box 515, Bells 75414
Blanton Chapel	Joseph Latimer, 11268 S. Hwy. 121, Trenton 75490
Blue Ridge	*Billie Layfield, 16991 FM 981, Blue Ridge 75424
BONHAM:	
First	*Ann Boehmer, Rt. 1, Box 345D Bonham 75418
Wesley Charge	Jane Weaver, Rt. 2, Box 911, Bonham 75418
Callisburg	*Carolyn Hassell, 756 CR 115, Gainesville 76240
Celeste Charge	*David Alderson, 6501 CR 1048, Celeste 75423
Celina	*Amy Barley, 1218 E. Redbud, Celina 75009
Chambersville Charge	John Shaw, P.O. Box 330, Celina 75009
Collinsville	Wanda Blankenship, 1913 Maplewood, Gainesville 76240

DENISON:	
Harless Memorial	Joe Ann Mayberry, P. O. Box 1834, Denison 75020
Price	Lynn Hardcastle, 194 Trail Dr., Denison 75020
Trinity Charge	Phil James, 5469 Hwy 120 W., Denison 75020
Waples Memorial	*Mary Middleton, 1120 W. Morton, Denison 75020
Ector Charge	Richard Moore, Rt. 1, Box 169A, Ravenna 75476
Era Charge	*Debra Bentley, P.O. Box 158, Era 76238-0158
Farmersville	*Judy Brandon, 16760 Co. Rd. 605, Farmersville 75442
GAINESVILLE:	
First	Jane McLeroy, P.O. Box 643, Gainesville 76241
Mission Charge	Mat Mathews, 300 S. Lindsay, Gainesville 76240
Whaley	*Barbara Kitterman, 909 Mesquite St., Gainesville 76240
Grove Hill	Debbie Adams, 3417 Cornelia, Greenville 75401
Howe	*Ned Culp, P.O. Box 308, Howe 75459
Leonard	*Jerry Gill, 7846 CR 1139, Leonard 75452
MCKINNEY:	
First	*Mary Nelle Cummins, 315 N. Church, McKinney 75070
	*Jim Norman, 5521 CR 862, McKinney 75071
Stonebridge	*Alan Barker, 1107 Lakewood Dr., McKinney 75070
Wesley	+Gregg Dupree, 306 Paula Rd., McKinney 75069
	Mary Lou Jones, 1006 Lakewood Dr., McKinney 75070
Pleasant Grove Chg	*Shirley Colgrove, 11511 CR 738, Princeton 75407
Lakeway	*Yvette Gerard, 155 Edmonds Rd., Denison 75020
Princeton	Tom Williams, 2177 CR 494, Princeton 75407
Prosper	*Lloyd Rucker, P.O. Box 787, Prosper 75078
Sadler	*Cheryl Burge, 795 Earl Rd., Sadler 76264
SHERMAN:	
First	*Tom Gulick, 73 Ellen Dr., Pottsboro 75076
	*John Rowland, 1114 Live Oak Cr., Sherman 75092
Friendship	*Shirley Waldrum, 1502 Pleasant Home Rd., Sherman 75092
Grace	*Jim Williams, 2919 S. Rolling Hills, Sherman 75092
Key Memorial	*Mary Lois O'Neal, 2321 Diana, Sherman 75092
St. James Charge	Belvely Hines, 508 W. Walker St., Denison 75020
	+Pauline H. Neblett, 2001 E. Alma, Sherman 75090
Tioga	Lora Vaughan, P.O. Box 127, Tioga 76271
Tom Bean	*Max Owens, 1375 Campground Rd., Sherman 75090
Trenton	*Linda Allison, 101 E. Saunders, Trenton 75490
Valley View	*Ray Hadaway, 75 Wilson Ct., Valley View 76272
Van Alstyne	*James Cooley, 123 Eagle Point Rd., Van Alstyne 75495
Whitesboro	Gregg Hickman, 2424 Jolinda, Whitesboro 76273
Whitewright Charge	*Jim Whaley, P.O. Box 610, Whitewright 75491
Windom Charge	Alice Patton, Rt. 1, Box 1, Windom 75492

AT-LARGE-STANDING RULE IIIA(1c)

District Lay Leader:	*Sue Ann Whaley, P.O. Box 610, Whitewright 75491
Young Adults Under 25:	*Caleb McQueen, 9842 CR 209, Celina 75009
	*Adam Spore, 119 N. Union, Whitesboro 76273

AT-LARGE MEMBERS

Anna	*Betty Rice, P.O. Box 62, Anna 75409
Blue Ridge	*Virginia Ferrell, P.O. Box 219, Blue Ridge 75424
BONHAM:	
First	*David Keene, Rt. 4, Box 97A, Bonham 75418
Celeste	Bill Eason, 202 S. 3rd St., Celeste 75423
Celina	*John Herrin, 8376 CR 138, Celina 75009
	*Paralea Pell, P.O. Box 482, Celina 75009
DENISON:	
Trinity Charge	*Sue Keller, 1411 Morrison, Denison 75020
GAINESVILLE:	
First	*Patsy Morris, 408 Aspen Rd., Gainesville 76240
Whaley	*Beth Evers, 900 S. Lindsay, Apt. J., Gainesville 76240
Howe	*Margaret Troxtell, P.O. Box 502, Howe 75459
Leonard	Debbie Campbell, P.O. Box 218, Leonard 75452
	*Marilyn Gill, 7846 CR 1139, Leonard 75452
	*Dick Saye, 102 Appaloosa Way, Leonard 75452
MCKINNEY:	
First	*Nelda Reid, 1204 Hills Creek Dr., McKinney 75070
Stonebridge	*Diane Robertson, 1207 Lakewood, McKinney 75070
Pottsboro	*Margie Ambrose, 1016 W. Morton, Denison 75020
Princeton	Rodney Noles, P.O. Box 206,Princeton 75407
Sadler	*Nancy Hagar, 917 W. Pecan, Sadler 76264
	*Bobbie Halfast, P.O. Box 7, Sadler 76264
SHERMAN:	
First	Nancy Russell, 401 N. Elm, Sherman 75090
Grace	*Joan Douglass, 2301 San Miguel, Sherman 75092
St. James	*Sandi Minor, 1200 E. Evergreen, Sherman 75090
Tom Bean	*Angie Ferko, 746 White Mound Rd., Sherman 75090
Trenton	*Fern Moore, 109 Patterson, #2, Trenton 75490
	*Rusty Wilcox, P.O. Box 417, Leonard 75452
Van Alstyne	*Janet Cooley, 123 Eagle Point Rd., Van Alstyne 75495
	*Amy Worthington, P.O. Box 125, Van Alstyne 75495
Whitewright Chg	*Samantha Parson, 201 Carter, Whitewright 75491

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

Alvord Charge	*Bill Spain, 903 Denver, Alvord 76225
Antelope	Mrs. J. P. Wells, 4220 Cole St., Ft. Worth 76115
Archer City	*Pete Pate, 276 Rattlesnake Cr., Holliday 76366
Bellevue Charge	Nina Peysen, P.O Box 52, Windthorst 76389
Bowie	*Susan Campbell, P.O. Box 1281, Bowie 76230
Boyd	*Evelyn Williams, 593 CR 4680, Boyd 76023
Bridgeport	*Charles Johnson, P.O. Box 244, Bridgeport 76426
Bryson Charge	Karen Sharp, 334 S. FM 1191, Bryson 76427
Burkburnett	*Anne Aaron, 914 Tejas, Burkburnett 76354
Byers Charge	Dorothy Glandon, 3302 Watkins Rd., Wichita Falls 76305
Chico Morris Memorial	*Jan Cox, P.O. Box 553, Chico 76431

DECATUR:	
First	*Chuck Heaberlin, 1001 N. Trinity, Decatur 76234
Oak Grove	*Charles Cason, 1761 CR 2323, Decatur 76234
Electra	*LaJune Lewis, 102 N. Crescent, Electra 76360
Friberg-Cooper	+Patty Bell, 4113 Pecos, Wichita Falls 76306
	Dorothy Bradley, 8853 Shady Ln., Wichita Falls 76305
Garvin Charge	Juanell Thorell, P.O. Box 253, Rhome 76078
Henrietta	*Jerry Payne, P.O. Box 465, Henrietta 76365
Holliday Charge	*Cindy Procknow, 2002 Hayes, Wichita Falls 76309
Iowa Park	+Rex Seigler, 1219 Sun Valley, Wichita Falls 76302
	Tom Venhaus, 1517 Douglas, Iowa Park 76367
Jacksboro	*Howard Cole, 1603 Timberlane, Jacksboro 76458
	+Maxine Cole, 1603 Timberlane, Jacksboro 76458
	*Charles Henderson, 1001 Glass Hollow, Rd., Jacksboro 76458
Joy	Clayton Clark, 1536 Wynn Rd., Henrietta 76365
	+Sandra Meyenberg, 4723 Devonshire Dr., Wichita Falls 76302
Montague Charge	James Weaver, P.O. Box 326, Montague 76251
Nocona	Henry Berry, Rt. 2, Box 755, Nocona 76255
	+D. K. Davis, P.O. Box 57, Nocona 76255
Paradise	Edward Black, 712 CR 3343, Paradise 76073
Rhome Charge	Lecia Lewis, 3853 CR 4227, Rhome 76078
Saint Jo Charge	*Kathy Corley, P.O. Box 278, Saint Jo 76265
WICHITA FALLS:	
Beverly Drive	*Jerry McCrary, 632 Pecan, Burkburnett 76354
First	*Pat Deal, 4627 Willow Bend, Wichita Falls 76310
	*Joan Gray, 4210 Briar Cliff Dr., Wichita Falls 76309
Floral Heights	*Jerry Hathorn, 4600 Taft Blvd., #302, Wichita Falls 76308
	+Jessie Parks, 401 N. Old Orchard Ln., #726, Lewisville
	June Whitaker, 1809 Tilden, Wichita Falls 76309
Grant Street	*Rodney Brown, 255 Sioux, Henrietta 76365
Mt. Calvary	*Clarence Jacobs, PSC 37, Box 3429, APO, AE 09459
	*Donald Strickland, 5805 Greentree Ave., Wichita Falls 76306
St. Marks	+Joyce Perry, 4821 Royal Oak, Wichita Falls 76308
	*Connie York, 4112 Hughes, Wichita Falls 76308
Scotland	Sharon Christian, 2950 Boren Ave., Wichita Falls 76308
Trinity	*Nancy Cleveland, 4505 Hollandale, Wichita Falls 76302
	*Bess Nehila, 4700 Catalina, Wichita Falls 76310
University	*Jerri Sowards, 2902 Kyle Cove, Wichita Falls 76308
Wesley	Ricky Hatcher, 2407 Brentwood, Wichita Falls 76308

AT-LARGE- STANDING RULE IIIA(1c)

Conference Lay Leader:	*Tom Talbert, 6217 Kovarik, Wichita Falls 76310
District Lay Leader	*Linda Parks, 4809 Lindale, Wichita Falls 76310
Young Adults under 25 yrs.	*Caitlin Brumett, 2002 Deer Park Rd., Decatur 76234
	*Catie Talbert, 6217 Kovarik Rd., Wichita Falls 76310
Diaconal Ministers:	Ray Davidson, 3722 Colony Park Dr., Tyler 75701

AT-LARGE MEMBERS

Alvord Charge	*Beverly Wilson, 110 W. Washington, Alvord 76225
Archer City	*Tracie Davis, P.O. Box 1503, Archer City 76351
Bryson Charge	Harold Williams, 601 Erwin Rd., Jacksboro 76458
Burkburnett	*Gloria Newkirk, 802 Meadow Dr., Burkburnett 76354
Byers Charge	*Mary Elizabeth Pearce, 3549 Parkhill Rd., Wichita Falls 76310
DECATUR:	
First	*Judy Boyer, 1366 CR 4127, Decatur 76234
	*Leigh Ann Doyle, 527 Hlavek Rd., Decatur 76234
	*Lori Reese, 1101 Old Denton Rd., Decatur 76234
Electra	*Nerlean Green, 711 N. Waggoner, Electra 76360
Montague	*Sharon Coleman, HC 51, Box 10B, Saint Jo 76265
Nocona	*Roger Williams, P.O. Box 178, Nocona 76255
St. Jo Charge	*Mary Whatley, 1206 Miller, Bowie 76230
WICHITA FALLS:	
First	*James Hoggard, 111 Penbroke Ln., Wichita Falls 76301
	*Diane Hoskin, 4210 Briar Cliff Dr., Wichita Falls 76309
Floral Heights	*Randy Norris, 2006 Hiawatha, Wichita Falls 76309
	*Gail Roe, 2429 Brentwood, Wichita Falls 76308
	*Jim Roe, 2429 Brentwood, Wichita Falls 76308
	*Liz Talbert, 6217 Kovarik Rd., Wichita Falls 76310
University	*Ed Pate, 4407 Barbados, Wichita Falls 76308
	*Polly Pate, 4407 Barbados, Wichita Falls 76308
	*Gary Southard, 107 Cutter Cove, Lakeside City 76308

* lay member attended; + alternate attended

VIII. DAILY PROCEEDINGS

SATURDAY AFTERNOON
May 31, 2003

"Sunday School Makes A Difference" Pre-conference Event
Lovers Lane United Methodist Church, Dallas

Sunday School growth and improvement was the topic of the two-day event sponsored by the Sunday School Task Force and held at Lovers Lane United Methodist Church in Dallas. Bishop Richard B. Wilke, developer of the Disciple Bible Study, was the keynote speaker who emphasized that rejuvenating the Sunday School was necessary in order for people to come to know the story of our faith. Reverend John Ed Matheson, pastor of Frazer Memorial United Methodist Church, Montgomery, Alabama, led the closing plenary session. Forty workshops were offered on numerous aspects of Sunday School planning and development. Approximately 800 attended the Saturday event and many of them were on hand again at the Plano Centre Sunday morning for a panel discussion on the Future of the Sunday School. Panel members were Bishop Wilke; Julia Wilke, co-author of the Disciple Bible Study; Rev. Ron Surber, Associate Minister of Education, Prestonwood Baptist Church, Dallas; Harriet Olson, Book Editor and Editor of Church School Publications for the United Methodist Publishing House; Carol Krau, Director of Christian Formation and Spiritual Leadership, General Board of Discipleship; and Thalia Matherson, Executive Director of Mission and Administration, South Central Jurisdiction, United Methodist Church. Reverend Tyrone Gordon, pastor of St. Luke "Community" United Methodist Church in Dallas preached at the worship service that concluded the Sunday School event.



Bishop Richard Wilke and wife, Julia, tell how Sunday School makes a difference.



Reverend John Ed Matheson setting scriptural foundation for Christian Education.

SUNDAY AFTERNOON AND EVENING
June 1, 2003

Soul Fest – Youth Praise and Worship
Tyler Street United Methodist Church, Dallas, 2:30 p.m.

About 400 youth gathered for an afternoon of praise and worship at the site of the North Texas Annual Conference's new youth mission program, Tyler Street United Methodist Church. The Tyler Street praise band provided the worship music. The beginning of conference marks a transition in the Conference Council on Youth Ministries. Outgoing president, Pavielle Chris from Hamilton Park UMC passed the responsibilities on to Elzie Odom, III who is a member of New Jerusalem United Methodist Church in Lewisville.

Laity Session and Dinner
Highland Hills United Methodist Church, Dallas, 3:30 p.m.

Conference Lay Leader, Tom Talbert from Floral Heights United Methodist Church in Wichita Falls welcomed the lay members and called on Linda Parks, Wichita Falls District Lay Leader, to lead the opening prayer. After the assembly was grouped according to district, members were instructed to find at least one person who was attending conference for the first time. This allowed a sharing of information between veterans and newcomers.

The Men's Chorus of Warren United Methodist Church in Dallas provided three musical selections. Richard Stanford, Dallas South District Lay Leader, led a review of the Conference Workbook. Jerry Pinkerton, chair of the Council on Finance and Administration, assisted him. Tom Talbert then previewed the report of the Annual Conference Scheduling Task Force, an issue of interest to many laity.



Dr. Tom Talbert, Conference Lay Leader



Arthur Jones (18) — Youngest General Conference Delegate

The Laity Voters Guide was discussed and each layperson that had indicated an interest in being elected to General Conference was allowed to introduce themselves and speak briefly. Twenty-seven individuals addressed the gathering.

New this year was a brief service to remember lay members of the conference who had died since the last conference session. Liz Talbert led this service of remembrance in which candles were lit as each name was read. The youth and young adult lay members led a processional out of the sanctuary and into the world singing, *This Little Light Of Mine,* in keeping with the theme of the conference.

The laity dinner followed in fellowship hall. Over 300 were in attendance with Bishop and Marilyn Oden as special guests. The Conference Lay Speaking Ministries under the direction of Robbie Odame-Lartey, Conference Director, presented the program.

Clergy Session – First United Methodist Church, Plano, 3:30 p.m.

Bishop Oden opened the clergy session at 3:30 p.m. and observed that this was the first Conference event to be held in the new facilities of First United Methodist Church of Plano and he called on the church's pastor, Gary Mueller, to lead the opening prayer.

Clayton Oliphint, Chair of the Board of Ordained Ministry was called on to present Part II of the Board's printed Report to the Clergy Executive Session pertaining to ordained ministers and local pastors. He dealt with questions 17 and 18 and that portion of the report was approved. (Note: The detail of all Part II questions are contained in the Annual Conference Journal in Section X entitled Business of The Annual Conference.)

Candidacy Registrar, Clara Reed, was called on to review question 19 listing the persons approved as candidates for ordained ministry. The list was perfected and approved.

Marsha Middleton, Chair of the Committee on Local Pastors, presented questions 20-23 which were approved. Ben Shinn, Chair of the Committee on Conference Relations, dealt with the pertinent sections of questions 24, 25, 41, 45, 46, 48, 49, 52 – 58, and 61. Following corrections from the floor, these were approved.

The names were read of the ordained members of the conference who had died this year. Following the reading of the names Bishop Oden called upon Bill Stephenson to lead the session in a prayer of thanksgiving for the ministry of these persons. (See also Daily Proceedings Section, Tuesday Morning, Memorial Service.)

As Shinn read the names of those members retiring at this annual conference, they came forward to be greeted by Bishop Oden and to receive the applause of their colleagues. Retiring members in full connection are: David R. Blackmon, Carroll A. Caddell, George R. Holcombe, John W. Tatum, Sr., Fredric L. Utz. Local pastors retiring are: Richard Brannan and Joyce Lloyd. Bishop Oden shared his regrets that John Tatum would not be present for conference due to rehabilitation from surgery. In addition to his retirement speech, Tatum was slated to give the sermon for the Memorial Service.

Karen Chraska, Chair of the Division of Preparations and Qualifications for Deacons, presented the names of those listed in question 28a to be commissioned as probationary members and licensed for the ministry of a deacon in preparation for ordination. Terrance Lee Heislen, Catherine Anne

Meyenberg, Linda Smith Roby, Troy Steven Sims, Dina Burton Steiner, and Jackye Waiters-Lee were presented and individually voted into probationary membership.

Paul Goodrich, Chair of the Division of Preparations and Qualifications for Elders, introduced those to be voted on for commissioning on the elder track: Peter Vance Adrian, Mary Aliece Cantrell, Dana Lynn Compton, Lucretia Facen Cooksy, Jeffrey Arthur Hall, Shonda Rochele Jones, Richard Paul Rindfuss, and Joseph Ralph Zinser were welcomed by Bishop Oden and were approved by the session.

Chraska then read the names of those to be elected into full membership and for ordination as deacons. The Bishop asked the disciplinary questions of Veronica Davidson Brown, Sheri Suzanne Hollingsworth and Linda Sue Zastovnik. He then asked for the clergy session to approve each of these individually for full membership and ordination.

Goodrich presented those who are to be elected for ordination as elder. Those coming after probationary membership under the 1996 Discipline: John Stephen Fleming, Holly Gaskill Bandel, John Philip McLarty, Connie Lynn Millsap, Diane Stanley Presley, and Stephen James Richardson. Those coming under the 1992 Disciplinary provisions: April Johnson Bristow, Edlen Oltrent Cowley, James Ira Minor, and Elzie Delano Odom, Jr. Bishop Oden asked them the questions from the discipline as they stood before the clergy session then he asked the session to vote on each one individually.

Clayton Oliphint moved approval of the entire Board of Ordained Ministry report. It was approved.

The written reports of each of the Divisions of the Board of Ordained Ministry are printed in this journal in Section XIII Agency Reports, under the heading Professional Ministries Board of Ordained Ministry.

In the Board's report to the full conference on Tuesday two **petitions to General Conference** will be presented. Gary Mueller reviewed the one having to do with amending the disciplinary timetable for when a candidate for ministry may be commissioned. Burt Palmer reviewed a petition restoring to the list of disciplinary questions posed to candidates for ministry a question on their understanding of sacramental theology.

Gifford Long, Chair of the Order of Elders, reported that there are gifts to be claimed within the Orders and Fellowships of our Conference. Long urged that we take advantage of these gifts by making an effort to honor our dead at their graveside or memorial services; that we form voluntary support and accountability groups; and that we strive for integrity in all we do, but especially in our transitions from one church to another. The most frequent offense reported to Long as Chair of the Order is that too many pastors return too soon and too frequently to their previous church. Doing that, he says, robs our brothers and sisters of opportunities to serve the families of the church to which they are appointed. Returning to our previous churches implies that the current pastors are not capable of doing the job. Frequently, said Long, it is just a matter of feeding our own egos. A transition seminar will be held for all who are moving this year.

Chair of the Order of Deacons, Jo Biggerstaff, said she would also like to see more opportunities for mutual support and accountability within the body of deacons. Transition issues for deacons are a concern. Biggerstaff said she would like to see ways developed to deal with hurt and anger when they accompany a transition. She also would encourage all deacons in the practicing of spiritual disciplines.

The clergy session also received the following report on procedures for **clergy background checks** from the Executive Committee. The recommendation is that every person under appointment register with their district secretary by filling out a sheet with their name and birth date. These sheets will be given to the Chairperson of the Committee on Conference Relations. Appointed clergy and all persons serving TBS appointments will have the basic background check done by a person chosen by the Chair of Conference Relations and who has been trained by the Annual Conference. These checks will cost $3.00 each and are to be paid by the Board Of Ordained Ministry. The Board will compensate the person doing the background checks at a rate of $15.00 per hour.

Clergy who fail to register with the district secretary will be contacted by the Chair of Conference Relations to start the process.

If a concern is raised for a person under appointment, the Chair of Conference Relations and the Cabinet Representative to Conference Relations will confer and decide how to address the concern. Their response will be documented and placed in that person's personnel file in the Office of the Bishop.

Background checks will be done on every person entering ministry and updated every three years.

Kathleen Baskin-Ball reported the dates for the annual **clergy retreat** to be October 13-15, 2003 at Tanglewood Resort on Lake Texoma.





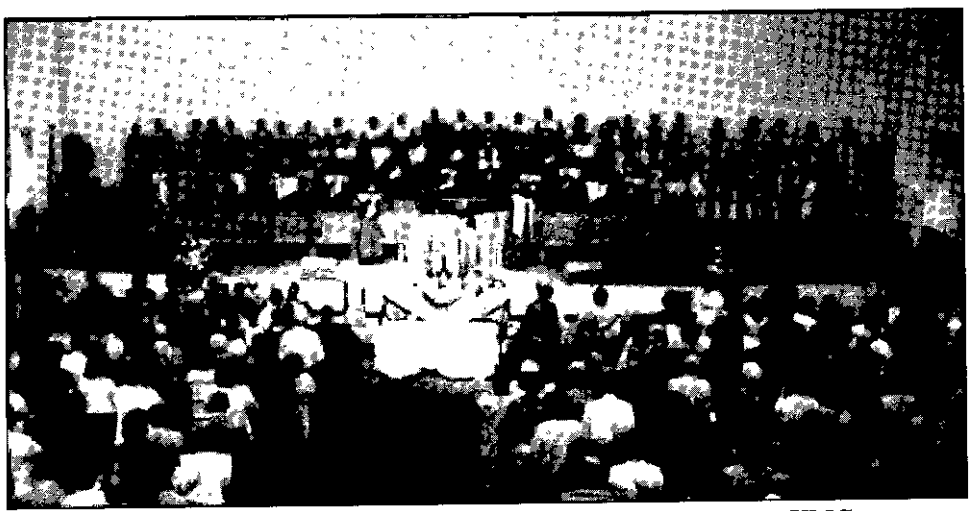
Guest Bishops: Bishop William B. Oden with Bishop Joe E. Pennel, Jr. and with Bishop Alfred Norris and AME Bishop McKinley Young

Opening Worship –Hamilton Park United Methodist Church, Dallas, 7:00 p.m.

The 2000 session of General Conference mandated for each Annual Conference a time of worship to confront and confess the sin of racism in the church. This service for the North Texas Annual Conference took the form of a service of repentance and reconciliation. The members of the Anti-Racism Team served as worship leaders while Bishop Alfred Norris preached and African Methodist Episcopal Church Bishop McKinley Young gave a response.

A procession with candles by members of several races symbolized the diversity of who we are as United Methodists. Symbolic tears of the oppressed and the oppressors were offered up to God to be redeemed and renewed. Bishop Norris proclaimed, "out of one blood, God created all of us...we are brothers and sisters, whether we want to be or not, because God is our heavenly parent." He also said, "God never intended for any human being to believe that he or she is superior to any other human being."

North Texas Bishop William B. Oden led the conference in the Litany of Confession, asking God to forgive the racism of the church that has painfully divided Methodism along racial lines, even to this day.



Service of Repentance and Reconciliation, Hamilton Park UMC

MONDAY MORNING BUSINESS SESSION
June 2, 2003

Organization of the Conference

At 8:30 a.m. Bishop Oden called the 137th session of the North Texas Annual Conference and its predecessor Conferences to order. He asked John Thornburg to lead in singing the traditional gathering hymn for Methodist conferences, "And Are We Yet Alive?" Conference Secretary Leighton Bearden moved to establish the bar of the conference as the sections of seating in front of the platform and to designate the sections to either side of the platform as the visitor sections. The motion was approved. Bearden moved to elect the following persons to serve this session of conference: Assistant Secretaries Todd Bristow, Kenny Dickson, and Judith Reedy; Elections Secretary Marvin Guier; Head Teller Van Lazaroff and the distribution and balloting tellers as nominated by the districts.

Bearden also moved approval of the Clergy and Lay Equalization legislation for 2003 **[LA 1]**. Bill Gavitt, Casa View United Methodist Church, questioned that the numbers differed from what was presented at the District Section. Marvin Guier responded that the District Superintendents made some adjustments. The motion was approved.

Bearden announced that registration of conference attendance would be accomplished by filling out cards prescribed by the Accountability Group. The tellers then distributed and collected the cards. The cards, rather than the computer list used in recent years, provide more data for tracking the inclusiveness of conference participation. Clergy scheduled to move to new appointments were reminded to fill out the card with their new addresses.

Marvin Guier described the procedure for voting on General and Jurisdictional Conference delegates and the first Lay and Clergy Ballots were taken. Guier pointed out that under the new formula for determining representation, the North Texas Annual Conference would be electing a third more delegates than in the past.



Bishop Oden presiding in his seventh year

Episcopal Address

Bishop Oden delivered his Episcopal Address to the conference for this the seventh year of his eight-year term. He began by expressing concern for clergy health and announced that Marvin Guier, Director of Administration and Benefits Officer for the Conference will be on study leave exploring a wellness program being offered by the General Board of Pensions and Health Benefits. After citing statistics showing clergy to be older and less fit than the average population, Bishop Oden said, "We are accountable to God and the Covenant to be good stewards of our health".

The Bishop characterized this Conference as having a vital depth and breadth of mission that speaks to the fact that we have no vacancies for clergy and in fact have a waiting list of clergy wishing to be a part of the North Texas Annual Conference. Vision 2020 was a great source of enthusiasm, he said, resulting in the formation of 25 new congregations, seventeen of them ethnic churches, as well as missions like Project Transformation and the matching dollars from the Perkins-Prothro Foundation for scholarships to Perkins School of Theology, and the renovations and new buildings at the Bridgeport and Texoma camping and retreat centers. Most of the pledges remaining to be paid are from local churches and Bishop Oden urged everyone to go back to their local churches and be ambassadors for completing these pledges.

Last year we voted on a New Visionaries program, said the Bishop, that will launch us into the future. This program is aimed at the 162,000 individual Methodists in our area. The goal, he said, is for at least ten percent of local church members to sign on for $100 a year for five years – less than the cost of a Starbucks coffee a week to support new church development and church revitalization, mission programs and camp and retreat centers. Planning will take place in the fall for a major promotion in the spring 2004.

In closing, the Bishop told the story of how Oak Grove United Methodist Church (Dallas-Denton District) founded in 1880 was officially abandoned in 1984 but because a few members never quit worshipping there it was reopened three years later. In 2002 they went from a part-time pastor to one that was full-time and now they have built a new building. One of the newer members to the Oak Grove church told the Bishop that he was excited about supporting the New Visionaries program because the North Texas Annual Conference did not give up on his church.

To conclude Bishop Oden called upon Martha Myre, pastor of Oak Grove, to sing a song with the same title as this year's conference theme – *Carry the Light.*

Laity Address

Dr. Tom Talbert, North Texas Annual Conference Lay Leader from Wichita Falls, addressed the conference saying that the only power worth having is the power that comes from the Holy Spirit through love, and that power is only useful in as far as we use it to empower others. Talbert said that the subject of power is timely as we gather to elect delegates to General Conference and Jurisdictional Conference. He suggested that we look at how those we elect live out their power. "For me," he said, "I'm more interested in their compassion than passion, their ability to empower than control, and their ability to advance the kingdom of God than to prevent change."

Talbert began by reading the images of a peaceable kingdom from Isaiah 11:6-9 and saying that the improbability of this peaceable kingdom emphasizes the need for a power greater than our own. He referred to the Sunday night service of repentance and reconciliation for our denomination's historical record on race relationships and said that his desire for success in this effort will not be merely judged by the number of people of color among our leadership, but by the transformation of hearts who learn to empower each other towards transforming this culture and this world. Talbert said he sees Methodists by our history and structure to be useful change agents for God in allowing the living of the peaceable kingdom in this world.



A young Bill Oden from Oklahoma State's Hall of Fame induction video

Committee on Episcopacy

The members of the Episcopacy Committee flanked Alys Richards, Chair of the committee, as she made her report. She reminded the conference that this committee is to be for the Bishop something like the Staff-Parish Relations Committee is to be for pastors – they are to be there for support in spiritual and temporal affairs, be available for counsel, assist in the determination of Episcopal needs, and to keep the Bishop advised concerning conditions within the area. Richards told the conference that Bishop Oden had been inducted into Oklahoma State University's Alumni Hall of Fame and showed the video that was used at that induction service pointing out Bill Oden's accomplishments. Richardson also spoke of Bishop Oden being selected for a Charles E. Merrill Fellowship at Harvard this fall during his quadrennial renewal leave, and of the many other responsibilities of the Bishop beyond the administration of the North Texas Annual Conference.

Richards introduced Marilyn Oden who was greeted with a standing ovation of appreciation. Both Bishop and Marilyn Oden were presented copies of the books they have most recently authored which were signed by each of the more than 150 United Methodist bishops and spouses that recently met here in Dallas. The committee also presented the Odens with a model of a table that is being hand-crafted as a gift for them.



Episcopacy committee presents gifts to Bishop and Marilyn Oden



Marilyn Oden expresses her appreciation for the North Texas Conference

Report of Clergy Ballot 1

Bishop Oden read the results of the first clergy ballot. There were 268 ballots cast, 12 invalid ballots, 129 necessary to elect; there was no election. Bishop Oden asked the conference secretary to read the names of those receiving votes. The names were also projected on the large screens in the meeting room. Walter Zimmerman moved that for subsequent clergy ballots only the names of those receiving ten or more votes be read and displayed on the screens. The motion passed.

Cokesbury Report

Thalia Matherson, from the Board of the United Methodist Publishing House, presented the rebate check to the conference that goes toward clergy pensions. Since 1950 the publishing house has contributed over $40 million to undergird pension funds. She mentioned that the proportion going to pensions for clergy in the Central Conferences in developing nations has been increased to 25 percent. Matherson introduced Whit Whittington, manager of the Dallas Cokesbury store, who described some of the new resources that are available. He said that along with new books from Bishop Oden and Marilyn Oden, Cokesbury is also carrying a newly published book by Paul Escamilla of this conference. Bishop Oden called Harriet Olson forward to say a word of greeting to the conference. Olson is Book Editor and Senior Vice President for the United Methodist Publishing House.

Report of Lay Ballot 1

There were 435 ballots cast, 36 invalid, number needed to elect 200; one delegate was elected, Mary Brooke Casad. Following the secretary's reading of the names of all persons receiving votes, Tom Talbert moved that for all subsequent lay ballots only the names of those receiving ten or more votes would be read. The motion carried. Ann Todd led in prayer prior to the second lay ballot.

Courtesies and Resolutions

Prior to lunch, John Rosenburg, Chair of Courtesies and Resolutions, introduced Bill Bryan who presented the Kate Warnick award for best local church history to *The History of the Copeville United Methodist Church 1902 – 2002* by Mary Elizabeth Montgomery Watson. Mrs. Watson is now deceased so her daughter, Jean Patton accepted the award along with pastor, Stan Welch. Rosenberg then introduced Dr. Charles Watson, president of Mt. Sequoyah. A prayer request was made for Perry Smith's brother-in-law injured in a accident.



Clergy spouses enjoy fellowship of annual luncheon

MONDAY AFTERNOON BUSINESS SESSION

Following the noon break, John Thornburg led the singing of *I Long To Worship You.* Bruce Weaver led the opening prayer and the prayer before the taking of the next ballots.

Report of Lay Ballot 2

There were 443 ballots cast, 33 invalid, number needed to elect 206; two delegates were elected, Thalia Matherson and Arthur Jones. Two laymen who received write-in votes were assigned voting booklet numbers, Todd Bristow and Howard Lydick.

Report of Clergy Ballot 2

In the second ballot there were 268 ballots cast, 19 invalid ballots, 125 necessary to elect; there was no election.

Introductions

Bishop Oden called forward his Administrative Assistant, Joell Stanislaus to introduce her to the conference and to thank her for her assistance. The Dean of the cabinet, Jim Dorff, introduced the administrative assistants for the six districts: Ruth Peikert (DD), Marci Macaluso (DN), George Pharr (DS), Cathey Lannerd (SM), Jan Chapman (PS), and Kara Miller (WF). All were greeted with applause.

United Methodist Women Report

With an accompanying power point presentation, Thalia Matherson, president of the North Texas United Methodist Women, reviewed the organization's mission statement and the activities of the last year. "Mission", she said, "is our mandate" and the 10,000 volunteers in the 179 units have participated in ministry to nursing homes and prisons; have provided supplies to local schools; made lap quilts for the ill and elderly; and put together health and sewing kits for UMCOR.

Matherson reported on the growth in United Methodist Women saying four units were added and one district (DN) added 185 new members. The groups are diverse including 13 year olds in the reading program, a unit that meets over the Internet, units for college students, and 69 of the units have met the criteria for the Charter for Racial Justice. The pledge for missions from all the units in 2002 was $241,650 and contributions exceeded that by $10,000.

The major upcoming events are the School of Christian Mission at Lovers Lane United Methodist Church, July 21-24, 2003; Cooperative Event at Austin College in Sherman, July 25-27, 2003; and the annual meeting to be held at First United Methodist Church, Grand Prairie, on October 11, 2003.

United Methodist Men Report

The purpose of United Methodist Men is to partner with pastors to get men right with Christ according to Tom Hull Conference President. He reported that there are 44 chartered groups and together they were a source of $162,000 in support for local churches above their budgets. Hull listed several of the mission support causes. He said that in the typical congregation there are more women than men in attendance and challenged the men to narrow that gap. He challenged men to

grow spiritually, build accountable friendships with other men, pray for pastors, and seek vital relationships with younger men. A resource for spiritual development for use in relational groups of 4 to 6 men is T-quest for Men.

Communications

Sammy Hargrove is completing his term as Chair of Communications and said that the Igniting Ministry program and the Open to God program have been a large part of the work for the communications group. Hargrove reported that pens were on sale at the communications booth that would raise money for the Bob Robertson scholarship fund. The first scholarships should be awarded in the near future if the fund continues to grow. He thanked Joan LaBarr for her supportive role as Director of Communications for the conference. LaBarr then stepped to the microphone and thanked Hargrove for his hard work meeting all the Annual Conference session media needs for the last several years.

Accountability Group

Pat Thresher said that the task of this group is one of education, advocacy and monitoring in order to hold the Annual Conference accountable to being the church which Christ has opened to people of all ages, nations, and races. The group members stood and were introduced. She mentioned the work of monitoring the Conference session for inclusiveness and for the collection of additional data from the registration cards. Advocacy and education has taken place through the Task Force on the Status of Clergywomen. They have pointed out that additional data will need to be collected and analyzed to draw conclusions about the status of clergywomen and ethnic clergy. Thresher called the names of those who served in this Task Force.

A second function of the Accountability Group is to train resource persons to serve as support for aggrieved persons who have experienced sexual misconduct within the North Texas Annual Conference. Thresher recognized members of this oversight committee.

The North Texas Annual Conference hosted an on-site review from the General Commission on Religion and Race in February. This was led by Reverend Yolanda Pupo-Ortiz, Associate General Secretary of the commission and concluded with a two-day review and dialogue with Bishop Oden, the Conference Leadership Team and conference related institutions.

Thresher told her own story of growing up in New Orleans and passing for white at the cost of disowning part of herself. She told that to say, "we in the North Texas Annual Conference are at a crossroads in choosing to become conscious of racism and what it has done to our household and where we might move from accountability to renewal."

Thresher told the Conference that inclusiveness counts and challenged each of us to do our part in electing a diverse delegation to General and Jurisdictional Conference; participate in the anti-racism initiative; utilize the resources of the General Commission on Religion and Race; and be an advocate for the elimination of racism.

Report of Clergy Ballot 3

There were 248 ballots cast, 11 invalid ballots, 119 necessary to elect. Two delegates were elected; Donald Underwood and Ron Henderson.

Report of Lay Ballot 3

There were 431 ballots cast, 19 invalid, number needed to elect 207; there was no election. Ruth Robinson led the prayer before the distribution of the fourth ballot.

Sunday School Task Force

Jim Pledger introduced Scott Jones as the incoming Chair for the Task Force, and said that it is obvious that over the weekend many in the conference learned that "Sunday School makes a difference!" He said as a gift to the conference they would give back 29 minutes of their report time.

New Visionaries

The old Visionaries program has blessed the Conference greatly but many of those original shareholders are gone now, so the challenge for us in the future, said Frank Roby, chair of the New Visionaries program is to meet the needs of the two million new residents that are projected to come into our area in the next five years. The way this new program aims to do that is to make sure each of the 162,000 Methodists in this area are connected and committed. A video narrated by Roby and Sheron Patterson showed some of the fruits of the Visionaries program in urban, suburban and rural churches and in ethnic ministries. Roby said the New Visionaries program is something that is affordable for most families. The goal is for at least ten percent of the 162,000 area Methodists to take a share at $100 a year for five years. Half the proceeds will go toward starting new churches, and one-fourth to community development ministries, and one-fourth to camp and retreat center development.

Bishop Oden thanked Roby for chairing the New Visionaries Task Force and announced to the Conference members that there were share cards on each table and that he would hope that each one would be committed as leaders in the church to at least one share of New Visionaries. He said that if you think of the new churches that will be started; the new Sunday School classes formed; the number of people brought to Christ; the number of new ministers called and trained; it will be worth the cost which is less than one cup of Starbucks coffee a week. Following the presentation, the tellers collected the share cards. (When the cards were tallied, 328 members had pledged for 801 shares worth $400,500.)

Creating Congregations Team

Since the adoption of the Vision 2020 goal in 1998 the North Texas Annual Conference has begun 25 new congregations, 17 of which were ethnic language churches, reported Bill Hunter, Chair of the Creating Congregations Team. (A detailed list of the most recent starts can be seen in Section XIII in this Journal). New church certificates were presented to the pastors and lay leaders of the following churches:

Church	Pastor	Sponsors
Wichita Falls new church	Mary Cantrell	Floral Heights
McKinney new church	Andy Lewis	1st McKinney, Wesley, Stonebridge and 1st Richardson
Dallas Vision Korean	Leo Sup Lee	SCJ Korean Ministry Office
Dallas Covenant Korean	Kyu Sang Lee	SCJ Korean Ministry Office
Talty new church	Bob Sivils	
Pakistani/Indian Community	Farouk / Joanna Zaman	1st Richardson

Hunter expressed appreciation for the work of Mission Director, Mary Brooke Casad, and the many hours of volunteer effort by Sherwood Blount on real estate matters for the conference. Hunter also urged local churches to take advantage of using the demographic data for their geographic area which is available on line at www.link2lead.com.

Report of Clergy Ballot 4

There were 234 ballots cast, 12 invalid ballots, 112 necessary to elect. James Dorff and Pat Beghtel-Mahle were elected. Edlen Cowley led in prayer before the next ballot was distributed.

Urban Strategies

Sarah Wilke, stating that their goal is to embrace diversity as they seek to serve the least, the last and the lost, led the celebration of the work of the Foundry churches. The Spanish language ministry at East Grand Foundry church is led by Javier Escalera. He along with Edlen Cowley will be working to develop a multi-cultural, multi-economic and multi-congregational partnership in East Dallas said Wilke. Wilke paused to give thanks that Escalera had survived his serious illness and the conference members heartily affirmed that. Owen Ross spoke of starting a church with tennis shoes in the Bachman Lake area. His power point presentation showed the activities of a church taking place in his home. A video was then shown which gave a sense of the multi-cultural worship at East Grand Foundry church.

Report of Lay Ballot 4

There were 436 ballots cast, 15 invalid, number needed to elect 211; two were elected, Tim Crouch and Richard Hearne. Jerome Garza offered the prayer before the fifth ballot was taken.

Courtesies and Resolutions

Sammie Perry, lay member of Webb Chapel United Methodist Church read a resolution from the Commissioners Court of Dallas County, dated April 29, 2003, recognizing Webb Chapel as the oldest church in Dallas County founded 158 years ago in 1845 by Isaac Watts and celebrating one-hundred years at the church's present location. The resolution noted that the total cost of the present site purchased between 1902 and 1904 was $480 dollars. The County Judge and Commissioners congratulated the church and wished it many more years of ministering to local families.

The conference was asked to be in prayer for the family of Robert Davis, a member of the Central Texas Conference who died last week. Davis was a former Director of Clinical Pastoral Education at Parkland Hospital and a former member of the North Texas Annual Conference.

Prayers were requested for Reverend Raymond Corrigan, retired member of the North Texas Annual Conference from Decatur who will have open-heart surgery on June 3, 2003.

Reverend Victoria Bravette, a clergy member of the British Methodist church, was introduced by John Rosenburg on her first visit to our conference.

Mike Nichols offered the following resolution and asked that the conference secretary deliver it on behalf of the Conference: Be It Resolved: That the North Texas Annual Conference extend its warmest wishes to Mark Craig for his complete recovery to health and wholeness; and further to express to him that we miss him at this conference session and that we pray God's continued blessings upon him.



Clergy appointed beyond the local church renew connections at dinner

MONDAY EVENING BUSINESS SESSION

As the evening session was convened Vivian Skinner from Tyler Street United Methodist Church rose for a point of privilege to observe that the conference had not yet elected a Hispanic delegate.

Report of Lay Ballot 5

There were 417 ballots cast, 11 invalid, number needed to elect 204; one was elected, Todd Bristow. Carol Walker led the prayer before ballot six was taken.

Report of Clergy Ballot 5

There were 230 ballots cast, 5 were invalid, 113 necessary to elect; one delegate was elected, Scott Jones. Walter Zimmerman offered the prayer before the next ballot.

Introduction of Bishop Pennel

Bishop Oden invited Bishop Joe Pennel to join him on the platform and introduced him to the conference. Bishop Oden said that Bishop Pennel who would be preaching at the service later tonight and tomorrow evening is the resident bishop of the Richmond, Virginia area. He said that Bishop Pennel serves as a member of the Publishing House Board. He remarked with amazement that Bishop Pennel had almost 1200 churches in his conference.

Council on Finance and Administration Report 1

Jerry Pinkerton summarized the report of the Council on Finance and Administration (the complete report [LA 2] can be found in Section IX Legislative Actions). The highlights were that 281 of the 314 churches paid 100 percent of their apportionments. Three districts extended their 100 percent pay out records – Wichita Falls, 11years; Paris-Sulphur Springs, eight years; and Sherman-McKinney, eight years. Overall, 93.8 percent of all apportionments were paid in 2002. He also reported that $1,785,000 came in for Vision 2020 in 2002 bringing the total to $7,603,000 out of $12.6 million. Pinkerton moved a) that McGee, Haza & Company be approved as the auditing firm for the Conference treasury for 2003; b) that a Clergy Housing Committee be appointed by the Bishop to review the current housing standards and the moving fund policy and report to the 2004 Annual Conference session; and c) that the salaries for district superintendents in 2004 remain the same as in 2003 at $85,000. These motions carried.

Missions

Conference Director of Mission, Mary Brooke Casad spoke of this being a vital conference that is providing ministry resources for its congregations and connecting our 315 churches in ministry in ways that impact our geographical area and the world. Of special note are the church revitalization task forces for overseeing the grant money from the New Visionaries program to small, medium and large churches as well as the community development task force. Along with these groups, Calvin Page will be consulting with African-American churches, said Casad, and Javier Escalera will work with Hispanic ministries. Sarah Wilke and Sally Vonner will also be working on a variety of mission projects.

Equipping Disciples Team

Tommy Palmer, team leader, and Susan Bryan, conference staff coordinator for the team, presented this report. With the help of power point slides Palmer and Bryan highlighted some of the many programs within the eleven ministries that make up the Equipping Disciples team. They talked about the programs which invite people into the church like the Igniting Ministry programs; Open to God; and Hospitality of the Heart. Training, they said, is a big part of what is provided in Disciple Bible Study, the Sunday School 3-year initiative, and the various age-level ministries. The announced goal for Sunday School formation is 2100 new Sunday School classes by 2007.

Todd Bristow talked about the resources available to help pastors choose to covenant together in requiring and providing marriage preparation counseling and ongoing support for couples coming to them to be married.

Gifford Long described the "Open to God" program that churches can utilize in conjunction with back to school, Christmas, or Lent/Easter. The coordinated program would utilize marketing studies to help connect newcomers, and new Sunday School classes to keep them connected. There would be four weeks of special studies on video.

Theme	Topic	Presenter
Week 1 Open Hearts	How Can I Be Truly Happy?	Scott Jones
Week 2 Open Minds	How Can I Face The Future With Hope?	Stan Copeland
Week 3 Open Doors	How Can My Life Make A Difference?	Sarah Wilke
Week 4 Open Table	How Can I Have Healthy Relationships?	Sheron Patterson

John Mollet presented the three campus ministries scholarships. Two Conference Merit awards of $500 each were presented. Erin Leigh Halstead was present to receive the award and say thanks to the conference. She is a member of First United Methodist Church in Sulphur Springs and will be attending Centenary College and hopes to serve the church in the area of children and family counseling. Nancy Ann Sherman is a member of St. Andrew United Methodist Church in Plano. She will be attending Perkins School of Theology and hopes to serve the church as an ordained elder. The Annual Conference Scholars Award from the United Methodist Higher Education Foundation in the amount of $1,000 goes to Emile Anne Jones a member of First United Methodist Church Bridgeport. She will be attending Hendrix College and will serve in music ministry.

Report of Lay Ballot 6

There were 301 ballots cast, 1 invalid, number needed to elect 151; there was no election. Pat Beghtel-Mahle in a point of personal privilege stated that no one has been elected yet from an outlying district. Sandi Minor said the prayer before ballot seven was taken.

Report of Clergy Ballot 6

There were 180 ballots cast, 2 invalid ballots, 91 necessary to elect; there was no election. Kathy McLean-Davis led the conference in prayer before the next clergy ballot was distributed.

Sending Servants Team

Ouida Lee, team leader, said that through the imaginative efforts of the Sending Servants team points of light have shone around our conference and rays of light around the world. The eight ministries that comprise this team were listed as Health and Welfare; Church and Society; Ecumenical Ministries; Communities of Shalom; Volunteers in Mission; Global Ministries; United Methodist Committee on Relief, and Conference Mission Personnel.

The following mission priorities were recommended: Vermillion Parish Louisiana hurricane relief; Famine and AIDS in Africa; and the Teen Challenge program in the Czech Republic. Lee also thanked the conference staff supporting this team, Sally Vonner, Bill Bache, and Larry Cox.

MONDAY EVENING WORSHIP

Following a brief break after the evening business session, the conference reconvened for worship in the Plano Centre at 8:30 p.m. Bishop Joe E. Pennel, Jr. of the Richmond Episcopal area in Virginia was the preacher for the evening. Speaking from the text in Hebrews he began to ask who are these "great cloud of witnesses"? For him that cloud is made up of many great historical Christians and theologians but also those dear and dedicated individuals who witnessed Christ to him and who encouraged him in his walk of faith. He envisioned seeing them sitting in a wrap-around balcony in a church where he used to preach. Looking down on him, they offered encouragement and seemed to say; "We carried our light, now it's time for you to carry yours." He said that one of the things that makes the United Methodist church a great church is that it cheers for and believes in those for whom no one else will cheer.

TUESDAY MORNING BUSINESS SESSION
June 3, 2003

The second day of the 137th session of the North Texas Annual Conference began with music led by John Thornburg and a prayer given by Bishop Oden.

Report of Lay Ballot 7

There were 275 ballots cast, 13 invalid, number needed to elect 132; there was no election. Linda Parks led the prayer before the next round of voting began.

Report of Clergy Ballot 7

There were 179 ballots cast, 3 invalid ballots, 89 necessary to elect; there was no election. The prayer before voting was given by Johnny Irish.

New Visionaries Pilot Congregations

Mary Brooke Casad read the names of the eighteen pilot churches in the New Visionaries program. By district they are: Dallas-Denton – Lake Cities, First Irving, and Button Memorial; Dallas Northeast – First Garland, Royse City, and Preston Hollow; Dallas South – Trinity Duncanville, Highland Park, and Highland Hills; Paris-Sulphur Springs – Wesley Greenville, Cooper, and Ladonia/Pecan Gap; Sherman-McKinney – First Gainesville, Trenton, and Lakeway; Wichita Falls – First Decatur, Iowa Park and Oak Grove. It was reported that due to Mark Craig's illness the program has not yet been presented to Highland Park but Bishop Oden will be preaching there on June 22 and will present it then.

UMR Communications

From Saddlebags to Cyberspace was the video presentation that Ron Patterson, Publisher and CEO of UMR Communications, brought to the conference. The presentation reviewed the 155-year history of Methodist communications in the state and beyond. UMR's award-winning efforts continue in the printed religious news area and have expanded to include Lumicon, a resource for worship in the digital age. Patterson thanked the North Texas Annual Conference for its commitment to Lumicon and especially that of Director of Communications, Joan LaBarr.

Texas Methodist Foundation

Tom Locke, Texas Methodist Foundation president, brought news that even in hard times the assets of the foundation had grown and total $263 million. The accompanying power point slide presentation highlighted the evolution of the foundation from a financial institution to a ministry that offers financial and other services to advance the mission of the church. Locke said the most recent addition to their programs is a clergy leadership component.

Wesley Foundation at SMU

Director Creighton Alexander enthusiastically described how the Wesley Foundation at Southern Methodist University was raising up a generation of worshippers. He said the foundation is making a home for discipleship, evangelism and leadership. Alexander praised the great group of lay

leaders being developed especially those young men and women going into the ministry -- seven this year and thirty over the past five years.

With the purchase of a building on campus to house the foundation, Alexander was proud to say, the Methodist cross and flame symbol now graces a campus building for the first time in history. Work groups from conference churches were invited to schedule workdays to complete repairs and renovations on the building.



Creighton Alexander tells the SMU Wesley Foundation story

Board of Ordained Ministry Report

Setting the stage for the introductions of those who are to be commissioned and ordained, Clayton Oliphint, Chair of the Board of Ordained Ministry, recalled when he was in the sixth grade and didn't want to go to Sunday School the thing that moved him to do it was the realization that his teacher who had suffered polio and walked with crutches pulled himself up three flights of stairs each week because of his dedication to teach those sixth grade boys. Oliphint imagined that each of the ministerial candidates about to be introduced had at least one layperson in their lives that inspired and encouraged them as well.

Karen Craft-Chraska introduced those to be commissioned on track to be ordained deacon: Terrance Heislen, Catherine Meyenberg, Linda Roby, Troy Sims, Dina Steiner, and Jackye Waiters-Lee.

Paul Goodrich introduced those to be commissioned on track to be ordained elder: Peter Adrian, Mary Cantrell, Dana Compton, Lucretia Cooksy, Jeffrey Hall, Shonda Jones, Richard Rindfuss, and Joe Zinser. Before incoming deacons and elders addressed the conference, Bishop Oden called for a ballot report.

Report of Clergy Ballot 8

There were 223 ballots cast, 5 invalid ballots, 110 necessary to elect; there was one election, Stanley R. Copeland. The prayer before ballot nine was given by Michael Jackson.

Report of Lay Ballot 8

There were 376 ballots cast, 10 invalid, number needed to elect 184; one was elected, Scott Smith. John Lovelace offered the prayer before resumption of voting.

Ordinand Speeches - Deacons

Karen Craft-Chraska introduced three who will be ordained deacon.

Veronica Brown (Associate Pastor, All Nations Fellowship, Plano) thanked God for her family and others who stood in the gaps for her in the seven years moving toward ordination. She said that by working in ministry for 30 years with people of all races, economic classes, ages, and denominations God had molded her to be the person God calls her now to be. The journey, she said, has not been easy and at times she was knocked down but with God's grace she still rises. Prayer, God's word, and song have carried her through and she affirms "all things work together for good for those who love the Lord." She sang a portion of the hymn *Trust and Obey* saying she has learned that is the way to be happy in Jesus.



Linda Zastovnik mentions her spiritual mentors



Veronica Brown sings part of her testimony

Sheri Hollingsworth (Associate Pastor, First United Methodist Church, Duncanville) told a parable based on beautiful dresses made and given to her little daughter by a talented seamstress. With each of the many dresses that came over time, the detail and artistry were remarkable, and with each one of them came a handmade slip with even more beautiful handwork. Sheri said that any casual observer could admire the handiwork of the dress but only those that knew the seamstress would know that an even more beautiful masterpiece lay

underneath. Her journey toward ordained ministry, says Sheri, has brought her to a deeper understanding of the handiwork of God and because we all know the Creator, we know that the journey beyond this moment is holy.

Linda Zastovnik (Associate Pastor, First United Methodist Church, Lubbock) named a series of people who have nurtured her and named the ways each of them taught her and modeled for her the Christian ministry. Among the things they taught her were how to live in relationship with God; how to listen with your heart; how to attend to others; and how to bring humor into her ministry. In the congregations Linda has served she has had countless opportunities to know God's grace and from them she has learned that she is forgiven, that she is beloved, and that she is holy.

Board of Ordained Ministry Report (continued)

On behalf of the Board, Clayton Oliphint presented the following:

Resolution to General Conference on Questions for Candidates for Ministry

Petition to: General Conference
From: The North Texas Board of Ordained Ministry
Subject: Amend ¶ 315.9 of *The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church*

Background: The questions regarding one's understanding of the sacraments was deleted in *The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church, 1996* in the reordering of ordained ministry and is not in *The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church, 2000.*

Rationale: Regardless of one's track of ministry (Elder or Deacon) it would be helpful to the respective Committees on Qualification and Preparation to receive a written statement of the candidate's understanding of the sacraments.

Legislation: Place the following question as an addition in Paragraph 315.9, "Please explain the role and significance of the sacraments in your ministry."

(This action was approved and will be forwarded to General Conference for consideration.)

Gary Mueller presented a resolution that would petition General Conference to amend two paragraphs of *The Book of Discipline* as follows:

Resolution to General Conference on Qualifications for Probationary Membership and Commissioning and on Probationary Extensions

Paragraph 315 Qualifications for Election to Probationary Membership and Commissioning – A person shall be eligible for probationary membership and commissioning in the annual conference by vote of the clergy session on recommendation of its Board of Ordained Ministry after meeting the following qualifications.

4. Graduate Requirement:
a candidate for ordination as an elder shall have ~~received a Master of Divinity or its equivalent~~ **completed at least one-half of a Master of Divinity or its equivalent** from a seminary listed by the University Senate.

a candidate for ordination as a deacon shall have:
~~received a master's degree~~ **completed at least one-half of a master's degree** from a seminary listed by the University Senate...

Paragraph 318 Eligibility and Rights of Probationary Membership – Probationary members are on trial in preparation for membership in full connection in the annual conference as deacons or elders. They are on probation as to character, servant leadership, and effectiveness in ministry. The annual conference, through the clergy session, has jurisdiction over probationary members. Annually the Board of Ordained Ministry shall review and evaluate their relationship and make recommendations to the clergy members in full connection regarding their continuance. No member shall be contained on probation beyond the sixth regular session following their admission to probationary membership and commissioning unless extended, upon recommendation of the Board of Ordained Ministry, by a three-fourths vote, by the clergy session. Such extensions shall not be granted beyond three additional years. **Years during which probationary members are appointed to attend school or as a local pastor shall not be counted in these limits.**

(Following some debate and two friendly amendments the motion was passed in the form printed above and will be forwarded to General Conference for action in 2004.)

Susan Bryan called to the platform two persons receiving certification in Music Ministry – Rona Fleming from First United Methodist Church Henrietta and Sandra Powell from Trinity United Methodist Church Duncanville.

Greetings To The Conference

Dean Bill Lawrence was introduced along with his wife Naomi. He reported briefly on his first year as Dean of Perkins School of Theology and reminded the conference that the Perkins-Prothro Foundation over the next eighteen months will match up to $1 million in scholarship donations and urged us not to leave any of that money on the table.

Dr. Socorro De Anda, president of Lydia Patterson Institute in El Paso, said that there are 450 students and of the recent graduating class of 79, all but two would be going to college. The United Methodist colleges and universities have provided $704,000 in scholarships. Dr. De Anda thanked the four North Texas Annual Conference members who serve on the Lydia Patterson Institute board.

Report of Clergy Ballot 9

There were 244 ballots cast, 6 invalid ballots, 120 necessary to elect; there was no election. Ouida Lee was asked to pray before ballot ten was taken.

Report of Lay Ballot 9

There were 435 ballots cast, 15 invalid, number needed to elect 211; no delegates were elected. Bill Avera gave the pre-ballot prayer.

Ordinand Speeches – Elders

Paul Goodrich introduced those who will be ordained elders:

Holly Gaskill Bandel (Pastor, First United Methodist Church, Anna) used the mantra "the Holy Spirit worked, the church happened, and the grace of Jesus Christ transformed lives", to emphasize key points along her journey to ordination. This grace-filled transformation, she said, happened through her baptism; through the MYF, Sunday School, and choirs at First United Methodist Church, Plano; through the campus ministry at the University of North Texas; and through three churches that nurtured her as a student; and most recently through the church at Anna where they taught her how to be a pastor. She said she is honored to be ordained into such a happening conference and she prayed that for years to come this will be the place where the Holy Spirit works, the church happens, and the grace of Jesus Christ transforms lives.



James Minor tells of his call to preach good news



Diane Presley says connect with our differences and build God's kingdom

April Bristow (Associate Pastor, First United Methodist Church, Richardson) says her testimony in life is "God will make a way, somehow!" John Townsend wrote a book with that as the title and April has lived by the principles therein. First, "Begin your journey with God". Her roots are deep in Methodism and in faith. Second, "Leave your baggage behind." April recounted the hurt when a United Methodist Church would not open its doors to her for an internship because of her race, but rejoiced that five years later when it came time for an appointment the doors of another United Methodist church were wide open. Third, "Choose your traveling companions wisely." She thanked her clergy mentors and especially her husband Todd for his unwavering support. Though he did not start out as a Methodist he has developed his own lay ministry to the point that he was elected a delegate to General Conference. April said she was standing before the conference as an ordinand but also a proud delegate spouse.

Edlen Cowley (Pastor, East Grand Foundry Church) referred to a statement made by Tyrone Gordon that "it all begins with a dream." Ten years ago a dream from God put him on this rode to ordination, said Edlen, and that dream kept him on the road when it got rough. He went on to use a story by Pastor Zan Holmes to thank many for their support. There was a

little girl who wanted to be tall and a favorite uncle would always lift her up on his shoulders and walk around the neighborhood with her. When someone remarked about how tall she was, she said, "I am tall, but this ain't all me." Edlen said that he was indeed standing tall but that it wasn't all him for he was riding on the shoulders of so many people including his family, his home church, and those who mentored and guided him but most of all on the shoulders of the grace of God. He concluded by saying, "I thank God for the ride!"

Courtesies and Resolutions

Billy Ratcliff, offered the following resolution which was approved:

WHEREAS: Pastor John Tatum Sr. has faithfully served the North Texas Conference for over 30 years in many capacities, including serving as Pastor of the St. Paul United Methodist Church and other churches in this conference, and as Director of Community Global Ministries for the conference; and

WHEREAS: Pastor Tatum has served St. Luke "Community" UMC as Senior Associate Pastor on two occasions and continues to be a vital part of that congregation; and

WHEREAS: Pastor Tatum has decided to retire at this Annual Conference leaving a void at St. Luke and in the North Texas Conference; and

WHEREAS: Pastor Tatum will be unable to deliver the message at today's Memorial service because of illness;

BE IT RESOLVED: that the North Texas Conference send its prayers and warm wishes to Pastor Tatum; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED: that we have missed him at this conference and wish him well in his pending retirement and that the Conference Secretary deliver this expression of love and concern to Pastor Tatum.

The resolution was approved.

John Rosenburg asked that the conference greet Ken Durand, President of C. C. Young Retirement Center. Rosenburg also announced the presence of Jim Ball, Executive Director of Evangelicals for Environmental Advocacy, the group that sponsors the "What would Jesus drive?" initiative. An eco-friendly vehicle parked in front is available for inspection.

Retired clergy member John Shuler sends his regrets at missing conference due to rehabilitation from heart surgery. He is recuperating at Walnut Place Rehabilitation center. The Paris-Sulphur Springs district asks prayers for Mary Yarbrough, spouse of Jimmie Yarbrough pastor of North Lamar Parish, who will have surgery June 6.

Bishop Oden dismissed the business session with a prayer for the families assembled for the memorial service.

Memorial Service

Following a welcome from Jo Biggerstaff, the family members of the clergy and spouses whose memories were being honored, processed to *For All The Saints* and placed candles in a wrought iron candle holder in the shape of the United Methodist cross and flame. Following the Call To Worship, Leighton Bearden, Conference Secretary, read the name of each of the deceased clergy or spouse as a member of the incoming class of Elders placed a flower in a vase on the altar. Each family chose the type of flower to be used in honoring their loved one. When all the flowers were in place a multi-colored bouquet was created.

The preacher for the service was Ron Henderson who replaced John W. Tatum, Sr. who was ill. Henderson started by saying that he recognized the nature of the service but said to the families of the departed members that he is an Easter kind of guy. His sermon was a spirited celebration of the legacy of these eleven clergy and seven clergy spouses who, he said, had a healthy, holy self-esteem and who have done their job of teaching us what it means to be sons and daughters of God. The clergy being remembered were: Marvin Bledsoe, Herman Cook, Donley Culbertson, Jack Gray, Luther Allen Hill, Earl Kifer, David Kittrell, Jr., Clayton Lewis, Arthur Fred Renfro, Robert L. Robertson, and Woodrow Wilson Shelley. Clergy spouses being remembered were: Roberta Ackenbom, Edna Earl Caldwell, Annie Jo DeVore, Murlene Judy, Lougenia Lavender, Josephine Morgan, Margaret Root.

As Perry Crenshaw sang *Walk In The Light* photographs of those being remembered were projected on the large screens. Marjorie Crenshaw was the accompanist for the solo and Enrique Gonzales led the affirmation of faith.



Honoring clergy and spouses who have gone on to glory

TUESDAY AFTERNOON BUSINESS SESSION

The afternoon session began with the singing of the hymn, "I Have Decided to Follow Jesus."

Report of Lay Ballot 10

There were 430 ballots cast, 7 invalid, number needed to elect 212; no delegates were elected. Brenda Hargrove led the prayer before the next balloting.

Report of Clergy Ballot 10

There were 254 ballots cast, 4 invalid ballots, 126 necessary to elect; there was one election, Fred Durham. Bart Smith led the prayer to prepare for the next ballot.

Retiring Clergy

Ben Shinn chair of the Division on Conference Relations said that there are five elders and two local pastors retiring at this session. Members of the Conference Relations committee took turns in introducing them as they came to address the conference.

David Blackmon stood with his wife Kathy and recounted the days when he changed careers from police work to the ministry and faced ten years of college and seminary. He served three churches and went to school fulltime and somehow they lived on just $300 a month. Among the people he thanked were the couples in their support group who stood by them in good times and in bad. They look forward to the pleasures of country living in east Texas as he continues to serve two small churches.

Dick Brannan was licensed to preach in 1994 and is the pastor at Crandall United Methodist Church. He was manager of data processing with Mercantile Bank before beginning to preach. He is married to Lorrie and they have three daughters and one grandchild. Dick began to teach Sunday School 40 years ago, everything from Jr. High on up, and he vows that Sunday School does make a difference. He said there is great joy in serving a congregation that loves you, nurtures you, and teaches you the idea of unconditional love. He is thankful that he has been allowed to run the race to which Paul refers in scripture and he acknowledges that it is truly a relay race.

Carroll Caddell felt God's call at the age of 29 and faced many long years of college and seminary. Thus began a ministry that included multiple-point charges and congregations in both the North and Central Texas Conferences. In all there were 32 years of parsonage living. Carroll expressed thanks to Carolyn and their daughters and to the congregations they have served and the privilege that was theirs to share and receive Christ among them.

George Holcomb was ordained in 1957 and began ministry in Louisiana and became actively involved in civil rights work. He then went to the Ecumenical Institute in Chicago where Joe Matthews mentored him in community organization. From there they went to Southeast Asia and worked for many years, returning in order to take care of elderly parents. He was welcomed into this conference at that time and given work to do with the East Dallas cooperative parish – five churches that were thought not to be able to survive more than five years. George said he hopes someone will write a book about the miraculous success of that project. He was asked to return to Asia and help found a seminary and do village development work and he and Wanda continue that at this time.

Joyce Lloyd and her husband Maurice have a married son and two grandchildren. Joyce has served 10 years as a part-time local pastor. Joyce said being a part of the North Texas Annual Conference has been very rewarding as she has grown spiritually, socially and religiously because of that association. She thanked the wonderful congregation of Warren Chapel in Terrell. She said she wished to leave us with a word of scripture: "Trust in the Lord with all thine heart and lean not on thine own understanding, but in all thy ways acknowledge him and he shall direct thy paths.

Fred Utz was working for Shell Oil Company in Oklahoma when he heard the call of God on his life. He and Paula were members of Boston Avenue church. Fred was actively involved in the education ministry of the church and his mentor there began to steer him toward Perkins and a career in Christian Education. In seminary, Fred was the first intern to serve at Lovers Lane United Methodist Church and continued on as a member of the staff. Fred served in Christian Education at Plymouth Park Irving and pastored Nocona, Trinity Denton, and St. Mark Wichita Falls. Paula said a word of thanks to the congregations where they served who loved and nurtured them and became a source of extra grandparents and aunts and uncles for their children. She also thanked the Clergy Spouses organization that has meant so much to her.

John Tatum, Sr. is married to Marian. He was unable to address the conference due to illness. John served 41 years in the ministry, most recently at St. Luke "Community" United Methodist Church.

Report of Clergy Ballot 11

There were 240 ballots cast, 5 invalid ballots, 118 necessary to elect; there was no election. Doug Miller led the prayer.

Report of Lay Ballot 11

There were 386 ballots cast, 4 invalid, number needed to elect 192; one was elected, Alys Richards. This completed the balloting for General Conference delegates. Eight persons remain to be elected to the Jurisdictional delegation as well as four alternates. Charley Winfield led the prayer as voting began for the second group of eight delegates.

Methodist Home in Waco

Jack Kyle Daniels said hello to the conference. He had served 25 years as head of the Methodist Home and stepped down earlier this year. He introduced his successor, Bobby Gilliam, who he said is "one of our own" having previously been on the staff. The conference greeted Gilliam and thanked Daniels with their applause.



Steve Richardson says no one shares God's love like Methodists



April Bristow vows God will make a way, somehow!

Report of Clergy Ballot 12

There were 237 ballots cast, 4 invalid ballots, 117 necessary to elect; there was one election, Kathleen Baskin-Ball. This completed the election of the eight delegates to General Conference. Mark Vowell was called on to pray.

Ordinand Speeches – Elders (continued)

John Fleming (Pastor, First United Methodist Church, Henrietta), in response to the Bishop's admonition to the ordinands to keep it short or there might be an appointment open in Baghdad, said that since he loved all people it wouldn't really matter where he served. John said two years ago as he sat listening to these talks he began to plan what he would say. But last year, after the Preparation and Qualification committee interviews, he was told that he would have to wait at least another year while his residency class went on with ordination. John said that in that year with the help of gracious friends he learned an important lesson. All his life he had wanted to be anybody who was more dynamic, more exciting than he. Thanks to the people at Henrietta he has learned that the only person he has to be is the person God created him to be. He said, "I do not have to be my mother,...my wife,...my father,... any of my mentors, or any of you. I thank God for all the lay people who have helped me learn that I'm good enough and I'm smart enough and, gosh darn, people like me!" John concluded by saying that all any of us have to believe is that we are children of the one true God who loves us all without reservation. John said that "ministry in and through my savior Jesus Christ is what I am called to do with my life, even if it's in Baghdad!"

John McLarty (Pastor, Faith United Methodist Fellowship, Corinth) said that he realized in becoming a full member of the conference he was giving up something that he had had all his life, membership in a local church. You are becoming my church home, he said, and I pray that you will welcome those of us being ordained, that you will make the first move and show us the hospitality that you would expect to be shown at your local church. John thanked many individuals who helped along the way and he especially thanked those who believed in him and have given him the opportunity to fulfill a life-long dream of planting a new church and making disciples for Jesus Christ and connecting them to God and each other in the love of Jesus Christ. He closed by introducing himself to this new church home by saying, "I am John McLarty, Jennifer's husband, Noah and Jordan's dad, and Phil and Donna's boy."

Connie Millsap (Pastor, Irwindale/Cockrell Hill Charge, Dallas) used some gardening props and a gardening analogy to speak of her vision for ministry. The work of ministry, she said, is planting seeds and nurturing them. The gardener's manual is none other than Holy Scripture. Gardeners are visionaries of possibilities and we are all called to be gardeners under our Master Gardner, Jesus Christ, to sew the seeds of love, of justice, of repentance, reconciliation, and hope.

James Minor (Pastor, St. James/Havens Chapel, Sherman) said he is a product of the Central Jurisdiction and the old West Texas Conference. Growing up a Methodist, he was molded and equipped by the teachings of Zan Holmes, Jr., Joe Washington, I.B. Loud and Zan Holmes, Sr. and his own parents. He said he had answered the call to preach good news to the poor and bring sight to the blind and this compels him to make sure that young people, black and white, heed the call of God upon their lives. When other black men and women come, as he has, said Minor, we must have churches for them to teach in, pulpits for them to preach in, appointments for them to serve in – otherwise, racism, an offense to God, still rules. Until, he said, our system and structures are changed so that people of color truly have access to shine, then our light as a church, as a conference, as a people of God, will never shine with the brightness of God's glory.

Elzie Odom, Jr. (Executive Director, Greater Dallas Community of Churches) began by reading the call of the prophet from Chapter one of Jeremiah. He said that he, like the prophet, began to hear the call and claim upon his life almost 16 years ago while living in Louisiana. He and his family returned to Dallas and to St. Luke "Community" and that began his journey toward ordination. That journey has taken him through seminary and all the processes of the Board of Ordained Ministry under four books of discipline, 1988-2000. He has seen his wife travel her journey of ordination as well. He has had two daughters graduate from high school and college during this time. His son has gone from just a little

guy to becoming the president of the Conference Council on Youth Ministries and sitting in the room today as a lay member of conference. On this journey he has passed through five congregations and now the GDCC. But, he said, he doesn't want to focus on how long was the journey but how far God had brought him! Elzie said he looks forward to the journey ahead with God for he knows that God did not bring him this far in order to leave him alone.

Diane Presley (Pastor, Oak Cliff United Methodist Church, Dallas) said that she used to be a prophet. Her life was so uneventful that she could predict that the next day would be like the one before and so would the next day and the day after that. But thank God, the God of Salvation, transformation and liberation will not leave us in those tight predictable places, but will goad us into the unexpected and sometimes preposterous places. In her wildest dreams, Diane never expected to be where she is today. Her experience with Amigos ministries tells her that we can be people of vision, who build bridges, connect with differences, and build the Kingdom of God. Let's go forward, she said, with joy into God's unexpected future.

Steve Richardson (Pastor, First United Methodist Church, Boyd) said that this speech almost didn't happen because when he felt called to ministry ten years ago he felt that the United Methodist church had lost its vision and its passion. Fortunately a new pastor to his church pointed him to the signs of new life and vision. Now he is so glad to say that he is privileged to serve the most loving, most open, most caring group of people in the world, the people of the United Methodist Church. In youth ministry he saw a church reach out to a young man who, without the church, would be in jail. As a young associate he felt limited in counseling a family whose husband and father had been murdered, but he saw the grace of God through the congregation surround them and support them. He saw the church at Boyd become the shepherds for the one that had shepherded them, their pastor, during his terminal illness. No one, said Steve, shares the love of God better than the people called Methodists.

Report of Clergy Ballot 13

There were 240 ballots cast, 11 invalid ballots, 115 necessary to elect; three delegates were elected, Clayton Oliphint, Karen Craft-Chraska, and Tyrone Gordon. Don Pelican offered the prayer.

Texas United Methodist Colleges and Universities

Bishop Oden introduced Bishop Dan Solomon saying they were consecrated as Bishops at the same time in 1988 and are long-time friends. Bishop Solomon, now the director of the Texas United Methodist College and University Association, said the apportionments to these institutions are vital. These funds do not go to bricks and mortar but to deserving United Methodist students on these seven campuses. Through them, he said, you are planting possibilities. Solomon reminded us that Methodists have created more schools of higher education than any other church including the Catholics.

Report of Lay Ballot 12

There were 434 ballots cast, 52 invalid, number needed to elect 192; four delegates were elected, Judy Gilreath, Sally Vonner, Frank Roby and Roger Williams. Joan Douglas was asked to give the prayer.

Pension and Health Benefits

John Beall presented four items of legislation having to do with establishing housing allowances for retired and disabled clergy; establishing the annuity rate for pre-1982 pensions; setting the budget for the Board of Pension and Health Benefits; establishing the pre-1982 liability funding plan; and

giving deacons service year credits for time spent as diaconals. See Section IX Legislative Actions **[LA's 8,9,10,11, and 12]**. Beall warned the conference to expect very large increases in health insurance premiums next year, perhaps as large as 40-50 percent.

Report of Clergy Ballot 14

There were 216 ballots cast, 16 invalid ballots, 101 necessary to elect; there was one election, Robert Allen. Vic Casad gave the prayer before the next ballot.

Bridgeport Camp and Conference Center

Dennis Wilkinson detailed how the $1.3 million in improvements with Vision 2020 funds helps to create a place for forming children and youth as disciples of Christ. Included are three new lodges each with a staff room with private restroom and showers, and a commons meeting room with coffee bar and refrigerator. There is a new pool, a canteen, new walkways and decks, and three sand volleyball courts. All new facilities are handicapped accessible. A new challenge course with high and low elements will be used in summer programming and marketed to school and business groups for use throughout the year.

Site manager for Bridgeport, Allen Hamilton, said that lower rates and better facilities will result in the center being near 90 percent occupancy this summer. Five interns will live and work at the center this summer and he said their impact on camps will be significant. Hamilton told of the new website, www.bridgeportcamp.com which features on-line registration, downloadable forms and current camp pictures so parents can see what their kids are doing as camp is in progress.

Texoma Retreat Center

Texoma has a new role, said, Board Chair Frank Roby. It is no longer a camp but a retreat center focusing on services to adults and families. Vision 2020 has allowed for new construction and remodeling, he said, and thanked Kathy McLean-Davis for her leadership as site manager in this transition year. Texoma is also getting a new name. In honor of the past and future donations of the Prothro family, the new name will be The Prothro Center at Lake Texoma. Roby introduced the incoming site manager, David Franck. Franck invited the conference members to a barbecue at noon on June 14 to celebrate the new name, new facilities and new mission. Roby then moved adoption of the entire report and it was approved.

Bill Crouch was invited to offer a prayer to close the session and Bishop Oden dismissed the members for dinner and to attend the ordination service at Custer Road United Methodist Church.

TUESDAY EVENING WORSHIP
Custer Road United Methodist Church, Plano

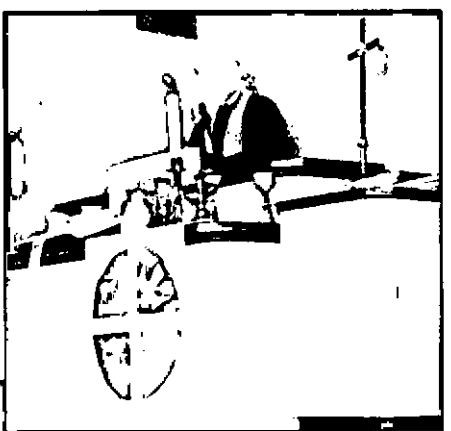
Service of Ordination

The conference was welcomed to Custer Road United Methodist Church by pastor Paul Goodrich. Bishop Joe E. Pennel, Jr. preaching the ordination sermon continued the theme from Sunday night's worship service when he said to the ordinands, "all you do ... should be aimed at reconciling people to God and each other through Jesus Christ."

Now the spiritual leader over the Richmond Episcopal area, Bishop Pennel recalled working along side other ministers in Memphis attempting to reconcile a divided city in the wake of the Martin Luther King, Jr. assassination. Pennel reminded the congregation that the reason Paul wrote his second letter to the Corinthian church was to encourage them in a ministry of reconciliation because of the conflict in the church.

Bishop Oden presided over the commissioning and ordaining of the persons presented by the Board of Ordained Ministry. Ordained elder in full connection: Holly Gaskill Bandel, April Bristow, Edlen Cowley, John Fleming, John McLarty, Connie Millsap, James Minor, Elzie Odom, Jr., Diane Presley, and Steve Richardson. Commissioned elder with probationary membership: Peter Adrian, Mary Cantrell, Dana Compton, Lucretia Cooksy, Jeff Hall, Shonda Jones, Rich Rindfuss, and Joseph Zinser.

Ordained deacon in full connection: Veronica Brown, Sheri Hollingsworth, and Linda Zastovnik. Commissioned deacon with probationary membership: Terrance Heislen, Catherine Meyenberg, Linda Roby, Troy Sims, Dina Steiner, and Jackye Waiters-Lee.



Bishop Pennel preaches prior to commissioning and ordination



WEDNESDAY MORNING BUSINESS SESSION
June 4, 2003

Bishop Oden convened the business session of the conference at 8:33 a.m. noting that there were many reports and items of legislation still to be heard as well as elections to be completed and that we only had the morning in which to do all of that.

Georjean Blanton, Chair of the Agenda Committee, moved that debate be limited to three speakers for and three against and that each speech be limited to two minutes. The motion was approved.

Report of Lay Ballot 13

There were 427 ballots cast, 21 invalid, number needed to elect 204; one delegate was elected, Jo Ann Parkman. Caitlin Brumett gave the prayer.

Report of Clergy Ballot 15

There were 222 ballots cast, 4 invalid ballots, 110 necessary to elect; there was no election. Mike House was called on to give the prayer.

Trustees

Rusty Hedges directed attention to the legislative items beginning on page 11 in the workbook. He said that his term is expiring but that the board will still be looking at more effective ways to handle church property and liability insurance. Legislative items 3, 4, and 5 are for the discontinuance of the following churches: St. Luke's "Love Field"; Honey Grove 8th Street; and Forest Grove. Each of these was voted on and approved.

Legislative Item 6, called for the discontinuance of Sunset United Methodist Church. Gene Gordon offered a substitute motion that would not discontinue Sunset but would merge it with Alvord United Methodist Church. The substitute was approved. See Legislative Actions, Section IX **[LA 3,4,5, and 6]**.

Equitable Compensation

When Bob Bush presented the report as printed in the workbook **[LA 7]**, there were no questions and the schedule of compensation and the budget for Equitable Salary commission was approved.

Statistician's Report

Marvin Guier reported that for the seventh straight year the North Texas Annual Conference has grown in membership. This year an increase of .8 percent yields a membership of 161,290, which, according to Guier, is impressive given that 3,265 names were dropped from church rolls by charge conference action. Our membership is higher now than it has ever been. Worship attendance was down for the first time in four years and Sunday School attendance declined for the fourth year. It is hoped that the Sunday School initiative three-year goal of 2100 new classes should turn that trend around. Even in difficult financial times, the grand total paid by churches for all causes increased by 12.2 percent to $137.4 million.

Sending Servants Team (continued)

Ouida Lee finished her report by showing the team's video and by offering three legislative actions: The first, legislative item number 13 [LA 13] sets the Conference special days with offerings. This motion carried.

Legislative item 14 [LA 14] sets the days for Conference special emphasis without offering. Shonda Jones moved to amend by adding "World AIDS Day" on the 1st Sunday in December. The amendment passed and the schedule as amended was adopted.

Legislative item [LA 15] moves approval of Advance Special Programs and fair share goals. It was approved.

Resolution to General Conference on Social Principles and Social Creed

Mel Caraway on behalf of the Sending Servants team presented a resolution calling on the 2004 General Conference to direct the General Board of Church and Society to lead a quadrennial study on living the Social Principles and the Social Creed of the church. See Section IX, Legislative Actions [LA 16]. The resolution was approved and will be sent to General Conference.

Report of Clergy Ballot 16

There were 207 ballots cast, 5 invalid ballots, 102 necessary to elect; there was one election, Donna Whitehead. Pat Thresher led the prayer before ballot 17.



Marvin Guier gives membership growth report

Council on Finance and Administration - Report No. 2

Jerry Pinkerton presented Item III in **[LA 2]**, the proposed apportionments, noting that the only increase is the increase coming from General Conference. The portion originating with this Annual Conference reflects no increase from last year. Pinkerton moved and received approval of the apportionments and approval of the entire report.

Report of Lay Ballot 14

There were 342 ballots cast, 14 invalid, number needed to elect 165; one delegate was elected, Amy Forbus. John Badner led the prayer before the next lay ballot was taken.

Anti-Racism Team

Co-chairs Sally Vonner and Steve Richardson presented the new logo designed by team member Brian Larney to represent the new thing God is doing with ART the acronym for the Anti-Racism Team. The forty-member team was formed two years ago and they have had extensive training and they are organizing and being strategic in order to eliminate racism. They now have a twenty-year vision, five-year goals and objectives for the next 26 months. Many of the team members contributed to or participated in the service of repentance and reconciliation on Sunday evening.



Tellers ready to distribute ballots



Thirty-six times tellers handed out ballots

Report of Clergy Ballot 17

There were 220 ballots cast, 9 invalid ballots, 106 necessary to elect; there were two elections, Clara Reed and Derrick Wright. Wally Williams offered the prayer.

Youth Participation

Conference Director of Youth Ministry, Mike Wright-Chapman said that there are 16 youth and young adults here this week. While not all are voting members, they are all dedicated to the ministry of Jesus Christ through the North Texas Annual Conference. Wright-Chapman said that the group has been staying at First United Methodist Church Plano and thanked that congregation for the hospitality. Arthur Jones and Amy Forbus have been elected delegates to General Conference showing something of the empowerment and support that youth receive from this Conference. Pavielle Chris, former chair of the Conference Council on Youth Ministries will be leading a workshop at the national youth conference this summer in Knoxville.

Resolution on Five Sundays of Faithfulness

WHEREAS: February 2004 will be a month with five Sundays and this occurs only once every 28 years; and

WHEREAS: These five Sunday's in February 2004 present a unique opportunity for the North Texas Conference to challenge people to be faithful to their God and faithful to their church.

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED: The North Texas Conference designates February 2004 as ***Five Sundays of Faithfulness.***

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED: That the Bishop, Cabinet, and Pastors of the Conference encourage and challenge members to be faithful in their worship attendance and Sunday School attendance during these Five Sundays of Faithfulness. Each church will be challenged to keep a record of those who have been faithful throughout the month and present to each person a certificate recognizing their ***Five Sundays Of Faithfulness.***

(This Resolution submitted by Robert Allen carried and is to go to the Sending Servants team for implementation.)

Report of Lay Ballot 15

There were 387 ballots cast, 7 invalid, number needed to elect 380; two were elected, Herman Totten and Frank Jackson. This concluded the balloting for delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference. Mark Vowell moved that on the next ballot the four persons receiving the most votes would be elected as alternate delegates. Motion carried. Shirley Black was called on for the prayer before the final ballot.

Nominations

Mike House presented the nominations as found in the workbook beginning on page 25 plus the addendum sheet distributed at the beginning of conference. He said that if there were spelling or other editorial changes take them to the Conference Secretary's desk. Some substantive corrections were brought to his attention and the changes made. The report as amended and corrected was passed. That report can be found in Section XII, Roster of Conference Agencies.

Resolution to General Conference in Support of Africa University

WHEREAS: the Africa University initiative formally began by the inspiring address delivered by Bishop Emilio de Carvalho of Angola at the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry of The United Methodist Church in October, 1984; and

WHEREAS: Bishop de Carvalho was joined by Bishop Arthur Kulah of Liberia, Bishop F. Herbert Skeete, then President of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry, Bishop Felton E. May, then President of the General Council on Ministries, and other members in discussing the educational needs of Africa and ways the denomination might respond to this challenge; and

WHEREAS: The African Central Conferences of The United Methodist Church asked the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry and the General Board of Global Ministries to assist them in developing significant post-secondary institutions of learning for the churches of Africa; and

WHEREAS: in St. Louis, Missouri, the 1988 General Conference of The United Methodist Church overwhelmingly approved the establishment of a university on the continent of Africa to be built in Zimbabwe and authorized an apportionment of $10 million over a four year period and an additional $10 million to be raised through World Service Special Gifts; and

WHEREAS: the official ground breaking for the university occurred on site in Old Mutare in 1991, and Africa University opened in 1992 with two faculty members and forty students representing six nations on the African continent; and

WHEREAS: Africa University celebrated its tenth anniversary November 13-17, 2002, during which celebrations the Council of Presidents of the denomination's eleven historically Black colleges and universities met on the University's campus for the first time; the Association of United Methodist Theological Schools met on the University's campus for the first time; Ms. Graca Simbine Machel, wife of President Nelson Mandela, delivered the keynote anniversary address and was bestowed an honorary Doctor of Law degree; the Faculty of Theology building built by the South Carolina Annual Conference was dedicated and named in honor of its resident bishop, Bishop J. Lawrence McCleskey; two dormitories built by the South Indiana Annual Conference (Bishop Woodie W. White resident bishop) were dedicated and one named in honor of Vice-Chancellor Rukudzo Murapa and his wife Helen, and the second named in honor of the Associate Vice-Chancellor for Institutional Advancement, James H. Salley; and the United Methodist Volunteers in Mission Program was recognized and commended for its ministry in building ten staff houses in ten years; and

WHEREAS: Africa University's enrollment reached a significant milestone in 2002 with its student population reaching 1,123 representing 22 African nations; and

WHEREAS: the number on faculty has grown from two in 1992 to five in 2002 with the sixth faculty member scheduled for the fall of 2003; and

WHEREAS: in February 2003, Africa University launched its Institute of Peace, Leadership and Governance with an initial enrollment of 15 students, each of whom will earn a masters degree in Peace and Governance (MPG); and

WHEREAS: 880 Africa University alumni have been deployed across the African continent in fulfillment of the University's mission to train new leaders for the nations of Africa – new leaders like Walter Manyangawirwa, who was in the first graduating class at Africa University and who is now a leader in the field of study of fungi, viruses, bacteria and other plant diseases; and

WHEREAS: Africa University is the only private institution of higher of learning on the African continent that may fly the international flag of the United Nations; and

WHEREAS: Africa University has been called "...one of the great success stories of Christian missions in the world today" by Millard Fuller, founder and president of Habitat for Humanity International; and

WHEREAS: the General Council on Ministries at its fall meeting held in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania on October 29, 2002 unanimously adopted a resolution expressing "its sincere congratulations and warm best wishes to Africa University on the occasion of its Tenth Anniversary," and avowing to "continue to stand in solidarity with Africa University and the United Methodist churches of Africa in educating for the right, speaking out against the wrong, and faithfully responding to the call of God to proclaim the Good News of the Gospel"; and

WHEREAS: the support and enthusiasm of United Methodists world-wide for Africa University are demonstrated in the apportionments remitted annually, the second-mile givings, and contributions from churches and individuals for the Africa University Endowment Fund; and

WHEREAS: The North Texas Annual Conference calls upon each local church in the annual conference to pay the full Africa University apportioned line item and give generously to the Africa University Endowment Fund; now therefore

BE IT RESOLVED: that the North Texas Annual Conference affirms that Africa University is a dynamic and important mission project of The United Methodist Church; affirms the leadership of all those involved in the continuing development and day-to-day operations of the university; commends the Africa University Board of Directors and advisory Development Committee for their persistence, diligence, and visionary leadership in overcoming the obstacles and barriers to fulfilling the dream.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED: that The North Texas Annual Conference calls upon the 2004 General Conference to make Africa University a priority and to allocate an apportionment of $10 million over a four year period and an additional $10 million to be raised through World Service Gifts to continue development, construction, and endowment of Africa University as outlined in the planning process determined by the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry and the Africa University Board of Directors.

Resolution adopted by The North Texas Annual Conference at its annual meeting held in Plano, Texas on June 4, 2003.

(The resolution as printed above was submitted by Tyrone Gordon. It passed and will be sent to General Conference for consideration.)

Resolution on Conference Office Building

WHEREAS: our Conference Office Building is no longer adequate to serve the needs of the North Texas Conference; and

WHEREAS: the current local economy has produced a favorable interest rate environment as well as significant long-term opportunities for acquiring office space; and

WHEREAS: substantial productivity and efficiency increases could be gained by aggregating a number of Conference and District offices that are now located separately; therefore

BE IT RESOLVED: that the North Texas Conference ask the Bishop to appoint a study committee for the purpose of investigating and evaluating all of the options for purchasing, building, or leasing facilities for a new Conference Center, and that the committee report back to the Conference no later than June, 2004. (The resolution was submitted by Don Underwood and it passed.)



Representatives of three-point charge — Celeste, Kingston, White Rock — receive Marvin T. Judy award at North Texas Rural Fellowship Luncheon

Report of Clergy Ballot 18

There were 223 ballots cast, 3 invalid ballots, 111 necessary to elect; there was no election. Holly Bandel was called on to pray.

Resolution on Removing Barriers to Racial Harmony

WHEREAS: many signs, images and impressions from the era of racial segregation and Jim Crow law have been discovered in the area served by the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church, including Dallas and McKinney; and

WHEREAS: such signs are offensive and demeaning to the body of Christ and the overwhelming majority of African American citizens and other people of color, including many who are members of our Annual Conference; and

WHEREAS: signs, images and impressions of this nature are in direct conflict of the effort to bring about racial healing in our society by ending all overt and covert expressions of racism; and

WHEREAS: the North Texas Conference has taken bold and moral steps in modeling anti-racism as an example for our religious and secular institutions; therefore

BE IT RESOLVED: that the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church urges the removal of all the vestiges of racial segregation wherever and whenever found, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED: that our congregations and members take an active role in removing all barriers to racial harmony and inclusiveness in our communities, and

BE IT FINALLY RESOLVED: that our conference Anti-Racism Team guide our conference in developing and promoting an effective witness of the need for equity, equality and sister/brotherhood in the North Texas Conference area.

(This resolution submitted by Charles Stovall was amended in three places by friendly amendments accepted by Stovall. It is printed here as it was amended.)

Report of Clergy Ballot 19

There were 225 ballots cast, 3 invalid ballots, 112 necessary to elect; there was one election, Paul Escamilla. With this election the delegation of eight to Jurisdictional Conference was completed. The four persons receiving the most votes on the next ballot will serve as alternates.

Annual Conference Scheduling Task Force

Task Force Chair and Dallas Northeast District Lay Leader, Bill Avera, reported that study of other conferences' schedules did not reveal a clearly better choice; scheduling over weekends could increase lodging costs by as much as 20 percent; the hearing on this matter was poorly attended; and the group's conclusion that changing meeting days would not necessarily increase or improve laity participation.

Don Wiley moved that the next session of Annual Conference be scheduled from Thursday through Saturday. Marvin Guier informed the chair that the dates for 2004 were already under contract at Plano Centre but that a range of dates that could accommodate the motion was available in 2005 at the convention center in Wichita Falls. Bill Crouch moved to refer the motion to the task force of the Conference Leadership Team for further study. Motion carried.



Mel Caraway welcomes Jim Ball of Evangelicals for Environmental Advocacy and his eco-friendly vehicle

Report of Lay Ballot 16

By a vote of the conference the four persons receiving the most votes on this ballot would serve as alternate delegates. Those elected were: Bill Avera, Billy Ratcliff, Kenn Webb, and Don Wiley.

2003 Five-Year Plan for African American Churches In the North Texas Conference

Prepared in Collaboration by:
African American Clergy Fellowship
The North Texas Conference – The United Methodist Church
and
Black Methodists for Church Renewal
North Texas Caucus

Background: The 1992 General Conference directed and challenged the General Council on Ministries to evaluate the church's past effectiveness in strengthening the Black Church specifically during the period of 1972-1993. The GCOM was directed to establish a study panel composed of five (5) members named by GCOM and five (5) members named by the National Black Methodists for Church Renewal, Inc. The study panel was charged with undertaking a process of assessing, visioning, and designing creative and new ways to further strengthen the Black Church in the United States.

The 1994 Annual session of the North Texas Conference passed a resolution which included "that the Bishop and Cabinet formulate, by the time of the 1995 Annual Conference, a specific and detailed five year plan for the development of new African American Churches and the strengthening of existing churches, the planning being done in conjunction with African American and ethnic pastors." A "Five-Year Plan for African American Churches for the North Texas Conference" was developed by the *African American Clergy Fellowship* and was presented to the 1995 Annual Conference. The Plan was received, and is recorded in the 1995 Conference Journal, pages 267-269.

Since The Plan was received in 1995, little has been done to facilitate and implement that plan. This 2003 version of The Five-Year Plan is a revision of the original 1995 plan. It has been revised and updated to reflect the current concerns and condition of African American Churches in the North Texas Conference. We believe that by successfully implementing this plan, African American churches in the North Texas Conference will be strengthened. By strengthening African American churches, the North Texas Conference will be strengthened, and ultimately the connectional United Methodist Church also will be strengthened.

Purpose / Objective: This Five-Year Plan provides a context for future decision making. It is not a "locked in place" road map but, rather, a statement of direction and commitment to a new future. A key component of the 2003 Plan is the provision for oversight. A partnership between the Conference Leadership Team, the Consultant for African American Churches, the Accountability Group, the African American Clergy, the laity and Black Methodists for Church Renewal will assure that these strategies will be implemented.

Our vision is that by the year 2008, there will be more African Americans worshipping regularly and involved in the mission of the United Methodist congregations. We also envision by the year 2008, there will be African American new church starts and each existing predominantly African American congregation will have a self-understanding of purpose, mission, and a documented plan

for its future that includes standards which are specific, attainable and measurable. To accomplish this vision, we must include the active participation of African American clergy and laity.

In the same spirit of diverse cooperation and collaboration modeled by the 1992 GCOM in the establishment of the General Conference directed study panel, this Five-Year plan establishes a cooperative responsibility between the North Texas Conference and the North Texas Caucus of Black Methodists for Church Renewal.

The Five-Year Plan includes three key strategies. The strategies will guide the Conference in achieving The Plan's objectives of: 1) the development of new African American Churches and, 2) the strengthening of existing African American churches. The three key strategies are:

Current Assessment and Strategic Planning for Existing Churches
New Church Development
African American Clergy Development

Current Assessment and Strategic Planning for Existing Churches: All predominantly African American congregations throughout the North Texas Conference have distinctive histories as well as understanding of mission. During 2004, 2005, and 2006, the existing congregations will be led through a process of assessment, revitalization, and strategic planning. The assessment shall address the congregation's participation in Sunday School, outreach ministries, small groups and other church activities, as well as establish bench marks for new members received and total membership numbers. The resulting strategic plan shall include a plan for developing lay leadership within the existing congregation. Each congregation, in consultation with its district superintendent, will choose which year it will go through this process. This will enable these congregations to continue their present vision and mission, rediscover vision and mission, or create a new vision and mission.

As a result of this process, every congregation will be clear about its identity, and therefore, have the opportunity to move to the future with confidence and high self-esteem. Of particular concern will be determination as to how conference resources can best be utilized in this revitalization process. Resource persons from the General Church should be identified and utilized to facilitate and accomplish this assessment and planning process.

In addition, connection and collaboration with the General Conference's initiative on "Strengthening the Black Church for the 21st Century" is encouraged and should be pursued. The Congregational Resource Centers established as part of this initiative can be valuable resources in the revitalization process of African American churches in the North Texas Conference. Other components of the General Conference's initiative will be equally valuable.

New Church Development: The goal of this component of The Plan is to successfully start at least three new African American churches. This is a modest goal in light of the fact that area demographic forecasts project 15% - 20% overall population growth in the North Texas area by the year 2020. The Annual Conference will need to develop a new model, in consultation and collaboration with African American clergy, for African American church starts that will provide financial resources, core laity, and extended clergy financial support for these new church starts.

An extensive demographic study of the districts will be made to show development trends. The value of such data can assist in determining feasibility and suggested locations for new church development. Ministry and missional resources will be identified and derived from resources available from, but not limited to, district and conference agencies. It is suggested that consideration be made for using demographic studies available through the General Board of Global Ministries Program Division. Also, planning should include demographic information and

long range strategic planning data and projections from area municipalities, as well as other current and pertinent data.

African American Clergy Development: We rejoice that the number of African American clergy in the North Texas Conference is increasing. However, the number of opportunities for ministry for these African American clergy is severely constrained. This reality is one of the contributing factors to the exodus of quality and qualified African American clergy from this Conference. The congregations that have historically received African American clergy appointments cannot accommodate the growing number of qualified African American clergy. In addition, some of these congregations do not have the financial resources and stability as do many of their sister congregations in the Conference and therefore do not offer the appointed clergy a sense of stability, and freedom to do ministry. In many cases, the appointed clergy become fund raisers as opposed to pastors.

These realities, in an itinerant system that has the same educational and covenantal requirements for all clergy, have contributed to a sense of severe frustration and fatigue on the part of many of the conference's African American clergy. If we are going to strengthen African American churches in the North Texas Conference, we must at the same time strengthen the African American clergy. Our clergypersons are in need of re-vitalization, renewal and renewed vision.

This component of The Plan should make provision for the following. 1) Each African American pastor should go through a personal and objective assessment of their ministerial style and effectiveness, with the intent being improved effectiveness. 2) Each pastor should attend an annual pastoral effectiveness and training event. 3) Each African American congregation should be encouraged to provide an annual spiritual sabbatical for their appointed pastor in charge. 4) Salaries, and overall compensation packages, for African American pastors should be supplemented in order to establish equity with their clergy colleagues who have similar duration of service.

Oversight: *The Book of Discipline* is clear that the responsibility for new work is the authority of the Cabinet. It is also clear that the supervision of congregations is the responsibility of the cabinet. In the North Texas Conference, new church starts are identified and planned by the Creating Congregations Team and presented to the Cabinet for approval.

The Cabinet will assign the necessary staff person for the implementation of this plan. The job description for this assigned position will include, but not be limited to, the coordination and the facilitation of resources, technical assistance, and liaison activities in order to accomplish the various components of The Plan (See Appendix I). Other duties and responsibilities will be determined by the Cabinet. Persons assigned to this position will be accountable to the Cabinet and will make annual reports to the Annual Conference and periodic reviews and reports to the Cabinet during the course of each year.

A Steering Committee will be established to assure input into these strategies and participation in their implementation by African American clergy and laity. It is recommended that the composition of this Steering Committee consist of an appointed pastor in charge and one lay person from each District, a Cabinet Member, the Conference Director of Missions, and a representative from each of the following: Black Methodists for Church Renewal (BMCR), The Conference Accountability Group, Religion and Race, and the Creating Congregations Team. In addition, the North Texas Caucus of BMCR shall establish a standing committee whose purpose will be to review the progress of the Five Year Plan and to work closely with the Conference Steering Committee to facilitate and ensure implementation. The Conference Steering Committee and BMCR will meet at least quarterly to review the status and progress of The Plan.

The Cabinet is urged to take into full consideration the concerns and input shared by the Steering Committee and BMCR. All decisions should be in the best interest of the stated goals of new church development and local congregational revitalization. This partnership between the Conference Leadership Team, African American Clergy, and the African American laity will assure that these strategies will be implemented. The outcome of the successful and effective implementation of The Five Year Plan will assure that by the year 2008 our existing African American congregations will have a renewed sense of vision and mission. New fellowships will be created to enhance the number of African Americans in worship and mission in the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church.

Staffing: It is suggested that the existing conference position of "Consultant to the Black Church" be revised and strengthened in order to make this conference position responsible and capable of implementing The Plan. The revisions to this position should reflect the following: 1) A full time Conference staff position; 2) A Director/Cabinet level position; 3) Sufficient allocated funding and budget to accomplish implementation of The Plan; 4) The title of "Director of Black Church Development". This position must be staffed with an African American.

Funding: Funding for staffing and implementation of The Plan shall be provided in the normal operating budget of the Annual Conference. Adequate funding shall be planned and provided for the five-year duration of the plan, with appropriate annual budget increases to reflect the effects of inflation and cost of living. This should be accomplished without impacting existing funding sources (i.e. Community Development, Accountability Group, Vision 2020, Religion and Race, Urban Ministries, Creating Congregations, etc.). These sources must remain in tact and available to support the ministries and programs of African American local congregations in the North Texas Conference.

Concluding Remarks: This plan is to be reviewed annually or as often as necessary and shall include but not be limited to evaluation, new recommendations, and revising the plan as necessary and appropriate. The results of this annual review should be presented to the Annual Conference.

Note: The terms "Black Church" and "African American Church" are used interchangeably in this document. Both terms refer to local churches that are predominantly African American in membership and have been historically served by an African American clergy person.

(The adoption of the 5-year plan was moved by Janet Bell Odom. Jim Dorff moved, as follows, to refer: "This conference has been profoundly affected by the Sunday evening service of repentance and reconciliation, by the report of the Accountability Group the Anti-Racism Team and the service of ordination last night. The issue of racism continues before us. The call for full commitment to the strengthening African-American churches is loud and clear. It is a time for a coordinated plan among the Cabinet, the Conference Leadership, the Council on Finance and Administration, Black Methodists for Church Renewal, the African-American Clergy Fellowship and other conference agencies. The Conference Leadership Team can take this plan and the other initiatives already in progress to determine and implement a conference-wide strategy with adequate funding. Therefore, with greatest respect and admiration for the individuals and groups who prepared and presented this resolution, I move its referral to the Conference Leadership Team." The motion to refer carried.)

Site for Annual Conference Session in 2005

Tom Talbert, on behalf of the Wichita Falls District, moved that the 2005 session of the North Texas Annual Conference be held in Wichita Falls with the date and time to be set by the Conference Leadership Team. The motion carried.

Report of Clergy Ballot 20

By a vote of the conference the four persons receiving the most votes on this ballot would serve as alternate delegates. The four elected were Lisa Greenwood Wolcott, Gary E. Mueller, John Fiedler, and Richard Dunagin.



Methodist from the cradle, Caroline Chraska with her mother Karen



Bob Walker does his share to liven up the conference

Resolution to General Conference on Board and Agency Representation

Submitted by: Richard Dunagin, Fred Durham, Jim Dorff, Stan Copeland, Scott Jones, Scott Smith, Don Underwood and Donna Whitehead. (The resolution was approved by the conference.)

WHEREAS:

1. Representation on general boards, agencies and commissions in the church is not currently proportionate to the membership of the annual conferences, the basic unit of the church *(The Book of Discipline* ¶31), or the jurisdictions, the bodies empowered by *The Book of Discipline* to choose representation on the church's boards, agencies and commissions (¶25.3); and

2. The formulas for membership on boards and agencies and commissions leave some of the most populous areas of the church, notably, the Central Conferences in Africa, Europe and the Philippines, the Southeastern Jurisdiction and the North Central Jurisdiction, under-represented; and

3. The five petitions attached hereto collectively address the injustice and unfairness of the current disciplinary language:

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED: That as a justice issue the North Texas Annual Conference adopts at its 2003 Annual Conference Session the five petitions presented here, specifically dealing with ¶¶ 705.5(c), 705.5(e), 705.6(a), 706.1 and 805.1. The Annual Conference hereby instructs the secretary of the annual conference to submit these petitions for consideration by the 2004 General

Conference and requests that the General Conference examine and modify the formulas which govern representation on general boards, agencies and commissions so as to guarantee fairer and more reasonable representation and inclusiveness from all areas of the church.

PETITION # 1 - ¶ 705.5 (c)

Central Conference Membership – Each general program board shall elect ~~at least four persons~~ **membership from the central conferences equal to the proportionate membership of the central conferences based upon combined clergy and lay membership for the church** and one alternate for each who may attend if the elected member cannot attend. In the election of the central conference members, it is recommended that a balance of one-third clergy, one-third laymen and one-third laywomen be elected as specified in general agency paragraphs.
{Special Note: This petition closely relates to other fair representation petitions affecting ¶ 705.5c, ¶ 705.6a and ¶ 706.1 , which call for the amendment of those paragraphs to make them consistent with one another. }

PETITION # 2 - ¶ 705.5 (e)

Additional membership – (1) Additional members shall be elected by each general program board in order to bring into the board persons with special knowledge or background that will aid in the work of the agency, to consider differing theological perspectives, and to perfect the representation of racial and ethnic persons, youth (¶ 255.2), young adults, women and men, people with disabilities, and persons from small-membership churches, ~~and distribution by geographic area~~. **After the election of central conference members as provided in ¶ 705.5 (c) the remaining additional members shall be allocated by the secretary of the General Conference so as to insure to the extent possible that membership of each board reflects the proportionate membership of the jurisdictions based upon the combined clergy and lay membership. The nominating committee shall give special attention to the recommendations of the members from each jurisdiction for the election of persons to fill the additional membership positions from their jurisdictions.** Each general program board shall elect additional members as specified in general program board membership paragraphs. Insofar as possible membership shall maintain the one-third laymen, one-third laywomen, and on-third clergy balance.
{Special Note: This petition closely relates to other fair representation petitions affecting ¶ 705.5c, ¶ 705.6a and ¶ 706.1 , which call for the amendment of those paragraphs to make them consistent with one another. }

PETITION # 3 - ¶ 705.6 (a)
Other General Agencies – a) Each jurisdictional conference shall elect members from the jurisdictional pool nominated by the annual and missionary conferences in the United States (¶ 705.1) in accordance with the specific membership provisions of those agencies as set forth in the *Book of Discipline*: General Council on Ministries (¶ 907), General Board of Pensions and Health Benefits (¶ 1502.1a), The United Methodist Publishing House (¶ 1602), General Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns (¶ 1906), General Commission on Communications (¶ 1807), General Commission of the Status and Role of Women (¶ 2104), and General Commission on Religion and Race (¶ 2003). **Additional members to be elected shall be allocated by the secretary of the General Conference so as to insure to the extent possible that membership of each agency reflects the proportionate membership of the jurisdictions based upon the combined clergy and lay membership. The nominating committee shall give special attention to the recommendations of the members from each jurisdiction for the election of persons to fill the additional membership positions from their jurisdictions.**

{Special Note: This petition closely relates to other fair representation petitions affecting ¶ 705.5e, ¶ 705.5c and ¶ 706.1 , which call for the amendment of those paragraphs to make them consistent with one another. }

PETITION # 4 - ¶ 706.1
Nomination of Additional Board Members – 1. Giving due consideration to inclusiveness (see ¶¶ 124, 138) each jurisdiction shall designate one clergy, one laywoman, and one layman whom it has elected to a general program agency or to the General Council on Ministries to nominate the additional member of that program agency or council (¶ 705.5). The fifteen members thus designated by the five jurisdictions in each general program agency and in the General Council on Ministries shall constitute a committee to nominate additional members for that agency and shall be convened as provided in ¶ 706.2. **The additional members shall be allocated by the secretary of the General Council so as to insure to the extent possible that membership of that program agency or council reflects the proportionate membership of the jurisdictions based upon the combined clergy and lay membership. The nominating committee shall give special attention to the recommendations of the members from each jurisdiction for the election of persons to fill the additional membership positions from their jurisdictions.**
{Special Note: This petition closely relates to other fair representation petitions affecting ¶ 705.5e, ¶ 705.5c and ¶ 706.a, which call for the amendment of those paragraphs to make them consistent with one another.}

RATIONALE FOR PETITIONS #1-#4, ¶705 AND ¶706 PROPOSED CHANGES

1. The present wording of paragraph 705.5(e), which states, "Additional members shall be elected by each general program board in order . . . c) to perfect the representation . . . and distribution by geographic area" is not working.
2. The present provisions for representation are not fair to Central Conferences, the Southeastern Jurisdiction, or the North Central Jurisdiction. Disproportionate representation is not healthy for our church because it causes a disconnect between the local church and the general church.
3. The Central Conferences are a significant and growing part of the church. Their voices of faith, conviction and commitment in the face of persecution bring a vital witness. They represent the broadest, most significant diversity in the church and their inclusion at the table represents our commitment to fairness.
4. Inclusion of Central Conferences in a more proportionate manner will turn the focus of some boards and agencies to important global issues of justice, faith sharing and service, and insure a global perspective.
5. The current system offers no clear guidance regarding fair representation and results in disproportionate representation each quadrennium. Where one jurisdiction is over-represented during one quadrennium, that same jurisdiction may be significantly under-represented the next quadrennium. The adoption of these petitions will help protect every area from being over- or under-represented.
6. The proposed new wording being offered is an uncomplicated way to bring the church closer to fair jurisdictional representation in our councils, boards and agencies. It will not result in complete fairness but will be a giant step in the right direction, working within the framework of the already existing recommendations of the various agencies, by leaving undisturbed the paragraphs relating to the individual agencies.

7. The proportional representation on general boards and agencies is as follows:

AREA (Jurisdiction or Central Conference)	12/31/01 Total Membership Members	%	2000-04 Total B & A Membership Members	%	Ratio of Representation
Central Conferences	1,503,132	15.3	43	8.1	1 to 28,361
North Central	1,574,256	16.1	109	16.7	1 to 14,443
Northeastern	1,530,304	15.6	119	18.2	1 to 12,860
South Central	1,821,230	18.6	142	21.8	1 to 12,826
Southeastern	2,938,098	30.0	154	23.6	1 to 19,079
Western	430,552	4.4	76	11.6	1 to 5,665
TOTAL	**9.797,572**	**100.0**	**653**	**100.0**	**1 to 15,004**

PETITION #5 - ¶ 805.1(a)1, ¶805.1(a) 2, and ¶805.1(a)4
Organization – Membership

(1) ~~three~~ **four** bishops **including one from a central conference,** nominated by the Council of Bishops.

(2) ~~six~~ **thirty** persons from ~~each~~ **the** jurisdictions, nominated by the **college of** bishops ~~of that~~ **in each** jurisdiction **based upon an allocation by the secretary of the General Conference so as to insure that membership of the council reflects the proportionate membership of the jurisdictions based upon the combined clergy and lay membership;**

(4) five members at large, at least one of whom shall be a young person between the ages of twelve and seventeen, **one member from Africa, one from Europe and one from the Philippines,** and at least one of whom shall not be over thirty years of age at the time of election, and most of whom shall be elected for special skills. **After the above mentioned election of central conference members the remaining** ~~The~~ members at large shall be nominated by the Council of Bishops ~~without reference to jurisdictions~~ **based upon an allocation by the secretary of the General Conference so as to insure, to the extent possible that membership of the council reflects the proportionate membership of the jurisdictions based upon the combined clergy and lay membership.**

RATIONALE FOR PETITION #5, ¶805.1 PROPOSED CHANGES: GCFA is currently the most disproportionately represented body in the general church. The Central Conferences have one GCFA member representing 1,503,132 church members, while the Western Jurisdiction has 8 GCFA members representing 430,552 church members, and the Southeastern Jurisdiction has 9 GCFA members representing 2,938,098 church members. The North Central Jurisdiction is also under-represented relative to the other jurisdictions.

This change is being offered to conform GCFA to the language being offered to insure greater fairness in representation within the other general boards and agencies of the church. ¶ 706.1 specifically does not reference the General Council on Finance and Administration with regard to the allocation of additional members. Therefore, this recommended change in *The Book of Discipline* would allocate at-large members to GCFA under the same fairness formula of allocation being proposed for GCOM and all other general boards and agencies.

Resolution on Police Accountability

THE ISSUE: Police and other law enforcement officials are charged with promoting public safety. They pledge to carry out this complex duty by upholding civil and constitutional rights in order to provide equal protection and respectful service to everyone regardless of race, creed, sexual orientation or national origin. The actions by a few police officers do a grave disservice to the many good men and women, including those who are members of our churches, who proudly wear the badge and put their lives on the line to protect our communities. However, the incidents of police brutality and misconduct are evidence that there are rogue and renegade police officers who hide behind their badges and uniforms. These officers must be held accountable for their criminal acts. The proliferation of police misconduct, which includes: racial profiling, harassment, police brutality and death while in police custody, is a growing reality in the North Texas Annual Conference area. Dallas has seen an increase in the past year of persons dying while in police custody and in incidents of police brutality. All of the individuals who have died in police custody have been African American males. Since January 2002, there have been seven deaths while in police custody and two of the deaths have occurred in county jail. Police brutality is a public safety issue. In each of the incidents of police brutality, the majority of the police officers involved were white and the victims were black. Although some police agencies have taken measures to address problems of misconduct, the evidence suggests that police brutality remains a persistent and widespread problem in Texas. Discriminatory police racial profiling is a significant factor contributing to the enforcement policy to determine which drivers should be stopped and searched. Racial profiling is not consistent with our Christian and democratic values, especially to our constitutional commitment of equal protection under the law for all persons. Increasing incidents of excessive force, unauthorized use of weapons, racial harassment and the informal code of silence requiring officers to cover up and/or deny irresponsible behavior are justification for the North Texas Annual Conference to call for efforts to eliminate police brutality and misconduct.



Ordained Elders — Edlen Cowley and wife, Jennifer



Ordained Elders — John Fleming and wife, Rona

BIBLICAL WITNESS: As the Apostle Paul suggests in Romans 13:1-7, authority is essential to our well-being. This biblical witness and our Wesleyan theological heritage believe that authorities are ordained by God and therefore, they are God's servants. This same biblical witness and our heritage requires our church to be concerned that the exercise of authority and official power be done responsibly. While we recognize that most police officers are committed to justice and deserving of our support, we are required to acknowledge the reality that some law enforcement officials can and do misuse and abuse the authority with which they have been entrusted. God demands that all citizens must be treated equally. We believe that use of official power must be accountable to God.

THEREFORE: The North Texas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church:
(1) Urges all Methodists in the conference to speak out publicly and forcefully on the need for God's justice and for law enforcement accountability at the local and national level.
(2) Directs the Conference Board of Church and Society to utilize existing material or develop new materials to be used for education, study and advocacy on the issue of law enforcement accountability, and suggest steps congregations can take to improve police-community relations and to reduce police brutality.
(3) Urge local churches to work with the legislature to strengthen laws prohibiting police harassment, racial profiling and injury and death to persons who are targeted because of their race, gender or sexual orientation.
(4) Urge local churches and the Conference Board of Church and Society to call upon law enforcement agencies to make available data on victims of police brutality and racial profiling to aid in policymaking studies.
(5) Encourage local churches to join in ecumenical and interfaith coalitions to establish community-based programs designed to evaluate, monitor and assist law enforcement agencies in their efforts to administer sound policies that will assure fair and just treatment of all people and develop mechanisms for significant civilian review.
(6) Support efforts and initiatives to strengthen the Dallas Citizens Police Review Board that will give it full subpoena power of any police department employee, including the officer named in a complaint and the power to enforce requests that a case be reviewed and further investigated, and support the same in other communities where there is a lack of monitoring and accountability of law enforcement agencies.
(7) Urge law enforcement agencies to develop recruitment and screening processes that identify and eliminate candidates who possess prejudicial racial and cultural biases and call upon law enforcement to include psychological testing, counseling, antiracism and tolerance training for police officers and new recruits.
(8) Urge local churches to call upon law enforcement administrators and government leaders to support and encourage law enforcement personnel who do their work responsibly, adopt a zero tolerance policy on police brutality and misconduct and to provide assurance that those who counteract police misconduct will be rewarded and promoted and not punished.
(9) Urge the police chaplains in the conference to develop a resource that addresses the theological, ethical and pastoral support that can be provided to officers who find themselves caught up in the "code of silence" culture found in law enforcement agencies.
(10) Urge local churches to support law enforcement officers who are constantly on the front lines with our prayers, nurturing care ministries and other forms of encouragement and support.

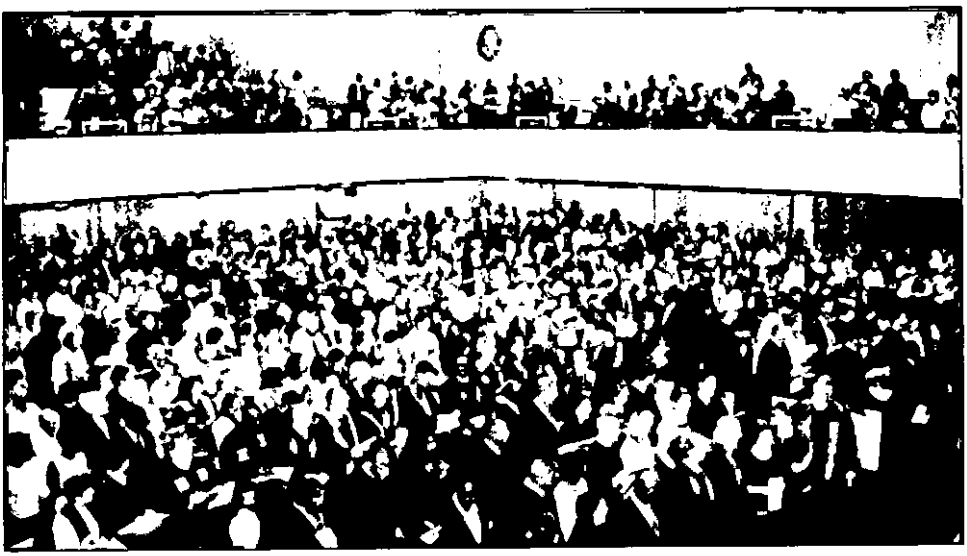
(Charles Stovall moved the adoption of the resolution; it was seconded and passed following a friendly amendment of an editorial nature.)

Expenses for Alternate Delegates

Jim Dorff moved that the Annual Conference pay expenses for the first delegates, both lay and clergy, who were elected as Jurisdictional delegates to attend General Conference and serve as alternate delegates. It was seconded and passed.

Annual Conference Site 2004

Marvin Guier, on behalf of the Annual Conference Planning Committee, moved that the Plano Centre be the site for Annual Conference, June 6-9, 2004. The motion was approved.



The "cloud of witnesses" for ordination service

Courtesies and Resolutions

(Note: Because the conference session had run beyond its scheduled time, the closing resolutions were not read but were submitted for publication in the *Journal* as follows:)

The Conference would like to thank the many people who offered skills and talents to the sessions including those who produced the displays, the logos and workbook art, worship bulletins, and the Power Point presentations, as well as those providing video images for the conference and the taping of the worship services, the sound and lighting, photography and publicity, including the in-house publications and the releases to news sources and web sites. The committee on Courtesy and Resolutions also offers the following resolutions:

WHEREAS; The North Texas Annual Conference held its annual session May 31 – June 4, 2003, at the Plano Centre; Lovers Lane United Methodist Church of Dallas; Tyler Street United Methodist Church of Dallas; First United Methodist Church of Plano; Hamilton Park United Methodist Church of Dallas; and Custer Road United Methodist Church of Plano; with the dual theme of "Sunday School Makes a Difference" and "Carry the Light". We are grateful to these

churches and their staffs for their hard work in providing a warm welcome and facilities for our conference; and

WHEREAS: Jim Pledger and his Sunday School Makes a Difference Task Force inspired us with a wonderful event. Our thanks goes to all those who presented workshops and to the keynoters Bishop Wilke and John Ed Matheson. Rev. Tyrone Gordon gave us a clarion call to "tell the story" of God's love. Tell it and keep telling the story through the Sunday School. We as a Conference are ready to make the Sunday School a priority; and

WHEREAS: A service of Repentance and Reconciliation was held at Hamilton Park United Methodist Church and during that marvelous worship experience Bishop Alfred Norris in a magnificent way called us to remember that, "Out of one blood, God Created all of us. Because of this, we are all sisters and brothers, because God is our heavenly parent"; and

WHEREAS: Bishop Joe E. Pennel Jr. let us know that to do the work of the Church we must run with perseverance, but we do not run alone, God runs with us and a "cloud of witnesses that have gone before us and call to us and encourage us, but we must run our own race, and then be a cloud of witnesses for the communities we serve. Bishop Pennel at the Tuesday Night Ordination and Commissioning Service challenged us all to "take the Cross into the street outside the comfortable walls of the church"; and

WHEREAS: The work of the conference was well presented and reported by the Boards and Agencies. The work of the church is going forward and we take seriously the charge to "Carry the Light". We give thanks for the remarks by those to be commissioned or ordained and we were warmed by the comments of those who were retiring at this conference. Our thanks to Rev. Ron Henderson for his very moving word of remembrance at the Memorial Service. Ron told us that those who have served faithfully have now given the ball to us and we must carry it on to the goal; and

WHEREAS: This Annual Conference featured the election of delegates to the 2004 General and Jurisdictional Conferences, we express our congratulations to those elected to serve and remind them that we are yours and you are ours and may God bless your work. Thanks to all who facilitated this election and for the expedient and fair way in which it was done; therefore

BE IT RESOLVED: That we express our deep appreciation to our own Bishop William B. Oden for his exemplary and visionary leadership. We appreciate his fair and dedicated conduct of this conference, done with style, humor, and aplomb. We are constantly thankful for his continued wonderful leadership of the North Texas Conference. We are grateful to Marilyn Oden for her support and for being a constant good reflection on our conference; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED: That gratitude be extended to all participants in worship services and the choirs, ensembles, and soloists that provided music; the staff of the Plano Centre; the churches of Dallas and Plano who hosted events and provided child care facilities; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED: That drawing from the inspiration of the Episcopal Address and the Laity Address by Conference Lay Leader Tom S. Talbert, the Sunday School Makes a Difference event and the quality reports given that we go forth from this place to CARRY THE LIGHT of Christ to all we survey.

John Rosenburg
Ernestine Rhymes
Jim Bowden
Claude Williams
Barbara Marcum

Bishop's Closing Remarks

Bishop Oden extended his thanks to Leighton Bearden, Conference Secretary; to Marvin Guier for handling the elections and his other administrative duties; to Mary Brooke Casad and Georjean Blanton, Chair of the Agenda Committee, who together acted as gatekeepers and encouragers to keep the agenda on schedule as much as possible; the worship committee for all their preparations; and the two groups of tellers, distribution and election; and to everyone that had a hand in this conference session. The Bishop said that there would be a break followed by the Service of Communion and the reading of the appointments and that the 137th Session of the North Texas Annual Conference would be adjourned with the conclusion of that service.

Holy Communion and Appointments

Beginning at 12:45 p.m., within the liturgy for Holy Communion, Bishop Oden called for the reading of the appointments by the District Superintendents – Dallas Denton by Jim Dorff; Dallas Northeast by Ron Henderson; Dallas South by Mike Nichols; Paris-Sulphur Springs by Pat Beghtel-Mahle; Sherman-McKinney by Fred Durham; and Wichita Falls by Gene Gordon. As each church's name was read, the clergy, staff and lay delegation stood and remained standing until the appointment for each church in the district had been read.

Following the reading of appointments, Bishop Oden continued with the liturgy and gave the bread and cup to the District Superintendents and the District Lay Leaders who then served the members from their respective districts. The Lord's Prayer was sung responsively and Bishop Oden pronounced the benediction.

IX. LEGISLATIVE ACTIONS

LA 1 Lay Clergy Equalization 167

LA 2 Council on Finance and Administration 168

LA 3 Board of Trustees - Discontinuance of St. Luke's Love Field UMC 176

LA 4 Board of Trustees - Discontinuance of Honey Grove 8th Street UMC 177

LA 5 Board of Trustees - Discontinuance of Forest Grove UMC 177

LA 6 Board of Trustees - Discontinuance of Sunset UMC 177

LA 7 Equitable Compensation Annual Determination 178

LA 8 Retirees' Rental/Housing Related Expenses 181

LA 9 Pre-1982 Service Year Rate for 2003 182

LA 10 2004 Pensions and Health Benefits Budget 182

LA 11 2003 Formal Pre-82 Pension Liability Funding Plan 184

LA 12 Service Year Credit for Diaconal Minister Years for Deacons in Full Connection 185

LA 13 2003-2004 Special Days With Offering 186

LA 14 2003-2004 Special Days Without Offering 186

LA 15 North Texas Conference Advance Special Programs 2003-2004 187

LA 16 Social Creed and Social Principles 188

LA 17 Annual Conference Nominations ..... (see green pages)

LA 1

2003 LAY/CLERGY EQUALIZATION

BACKGROUND: The following tables provide the Standing Rule IIIA(1) analysis of the 2003 Annual Conference Membership

LEGISLATION: 2003 EQUALIZATION OF LAY AND CLERGY MEMBERSHIP

DISTRICT	CLERGY	LAY	RULE IIIA(1)	TOTAL RULE IIIA(1)	LAY EQUAL FACTOR
DALLAS-DENTON	145	73	15	88	57
DALLAS NORTHEAST	164	91	17	108	56
DALLAS SOUTH	127	61	19	80	47
PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS	57	50	3	53	4
SHERMAN-MCKINNEY	64	47	3	50	14
WICHITA FALLS	47	41	6	47	0
TOTALS	604	363	63	426	178

STANDING RULE IIIA(1)

	DD	DN	DS	PS	SM	WF	TOTAL
Conference Lay Leader						1	1
Conference Leadership Team	2	0	2				5
UMM President		1					1
UMW President		1					1
Youth Organization President		1					1
District Lay Leaders	1	1	1	1	1	1	6
Young Adults under 25 yrs.	1	1	1	1	1	1	6
Council on Youth Ministry	1	1	1	1	1	1	6
Diaconal Ministers	10	6	8			1	25
Agency Chairs	0	5	6	0	0	0	11
TOTALS	25	17	19	3	3	6	63

	Membership 2002	% of Total	To Be Elected
Dallas-Denton	35,134	23%	41
Dallas Northeast	55,057	36%	64
Dallas South	35,703	24%	43
Paris-Sulphur Springs	10,576	7%	12
Sherman-McKinney	14,795	10%	18
	151,265	100.0%	178

LA 2

FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

FROM: COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

BACKGROUND: 2002 was a difficult year financially for the local churches of the North Texas Conference, in spite of the fact that total local church expenditures increased from $122,511,709 to $137,417,746, an increase of 12.2% over 2001. This was the 6th consecutive year of double digit increases in local church spending.

However, the churches of the conference once again did very well for our shared mission and ministry beyond ourselves. The total 2002 apportionment payout was 93.8%. Although the lowest percentage of payout since 1991, in the context of the weakness of our nation's economy and the number of job losses as well as the lingering concern in anticipation of the war in Iraq, this was a remarkable accomplishment and a wonderful reflection of the faithfulness and the connectional spirit of North Texas United Methodists. We are deeply grateful to all who made extraordinary efforts to make it happen.

281 out of 314 churches with apportionments paid 100% and 40 churches made Second Mile contributions to help others. We especially commend the Wichita Falls District (11 years in a row), the Sherman-McKinney District (8 years in a row), and the Paris-Sulphur Springs District (8 years in a row) which again led the way with 100% payouts.

Total dollars received for apportionments in 2002 was $9,201,518, which was an increase of $102,140 and 1.1% over 2001.

Non-apportioned receipts did not fare so well. Receipts for the *VISION 2020* capital campaign were $1,785,096 in 2002 (a decrease of $881,466 or 33.1% compared to 2001), which brought the campaign-to-date receipts to $7,602,762. Other non-apportioned causes received $1,079,189 in 2002 (a decrease of $823,696 or 43.3%). Thus, the total received for all connectional causes in 2002 was $12,065,803, a decrease of $1,603,022 or 11.7% compared to 2001.

CF&A would again like to underscore the importance of the *VISION 2020* campaign this year. The Council urges all congregations to complete the payment of their *VISION 2020* pledges by the 2004 Annual Conference session. Many exciting and significant new ministries in Creating Congregations, Urban Ministries and our Camp & Retreat Centers are being funded by these "above and beyond" gifts.

The Council and the Conference Treasurer continue to work hard to maintain an open and straightforward operating style. Great efforts have been made to provide clear and understandable financial reports. Monthly disbursements reports have been provided to other agencies of the conference. The Council takes seriously its fiduciary responsibility and is working with the agencies to insure faithful and effective stewardship of conference funds.

Again in 2003 the Council urges every church to take seriously its connectional responsibility to pay 100% of all apportionments, with 10% of the annual amount remitted monthly. Without doubt, making monthly payments beginning in January or February is an important step in paying apportionments in full.

The *Discipline* states that the Board of Pensions, the Episcopal Fund, the District Superintendents Fund, and Equitable Compensation are apportioned funds which are to be paid on the same schedule as the pastor's salary is paid. The Cabinet joins the Council in urging each church to adhere to this mandate monthly.

All churches are also encouraged to make contributions to their District Second Mile Fund. This is a way to assist districts and the conference as a whole to achieve 100% payment of our total apportionments.

INFORMATION

A. Fidelity Bond for Local Churches

Since 1985 the Council on Finance and Administration has purchased a fidelity bond policy to cover all persons authorized to handle local church funds in every church in the Annual Conference. In the unlikely event that a bonded person takes the church's money, the policy covers up to a $25,000 loss.

B. Ten-Year Profile of Apportionments vs. Local Church Expenditures

An analysis of apportionments in the North Texas Conference between 1993-2002 reveals that apportionments continued to increase at a much slower pace than local church expenditures. During that time total apportionments increased 38.0%, while local church operating expenses on the decimal increased 61.7%. Total local church expenditures increased 87.9% during the decade.

C. 2002 Profile of Apportionments vs. Local Church Expenditures

Total apportionments accounted for 7.1% of total local church expenditures in the North Texas Conference in 2002, compared to 7.4% in 2001 and 11.3% in 1992. Total apportionments increased 7.8% (substantially impacted by the increase in general conference apportionments and health care costs), while local church operating expenses on the decimal increased 3.6%. Total local church expenditures increased 12.2%.

D. 2004 Budget Recommendation

For many years the Council on Finance and Administration has considered the most recent statistics for local church operating expenses in determining the percentage of increase or decrease in the recommended apportionments that the Annual Conference sets for the upcoming fiscal year. In 2002 the local church operating expenses used in calculating each congregation's apportionments increased 3.6%.

The 2004 apportionment budget presented CF&A with an especially challenging situation for the third year in a row. General church apportionments and increases in benefits costs lead to an increase of more than 4% before the agencies of the conference and the Council even started to work. Nonetheless, being acutely aware of the financial challenges being faced by many of our local churches and recognizing the churches' need to hold down apportionments and maximize the funds available for use in the local congregations, CF&A decided to attempt to prepare a 2004 budget with "no increase in that which we could control" (i.e., the Annual Conference apportionments). While continuing to feel strongly that the increases from the General Church and other "fixed" costs must not be allowed to "squeeze out" the missional needs of the Annual Conference, the members of CF&A strove diligently to find ways to hold the line on this year's recommendation. With a combination of use of reserve funds and budget cuts, the Council's

recommendation for the 2004 apportionment budget is a 2.1 % increase over the 2003 budget, which is exactly the amount of bottom-line increase caused by the increase in General Church apportionments. Special recognition must be given to the conference Board of Pension and Health Benefits and the conference Mission Office in achieving this effort.

This budget does not include approximately $600,000 which will be apportioned for district budgets. The exact amount of these budgets will be voted on in District Conferences in May 2003. 2002 District financial statements and 2004 District budgets will be included in the 2003 *Conference Journal.*

E. Fund Balances

In its ongoing effort to be responsible in budgeting, the Council has considered balances in the various apportioned funds at the end of 2002. In addition to a designated "Conference Reserve Fund" of $486,055, apportioned funds carried forward from 2002 to 2003 totaled $637,049 (a decrease of $39,794 from 2001). $6,046,540 of other funds were carried forward from 2002 to 2003 (a decrease of $755,500 from 2001), including $2,510,206 of *VISION 2020* funds. It should be noted that more than $172,000 is anticipated to come from health insurance reserve funds in order to hold the line on the 2004 apportionment budget.

F. Unfunded Pension Liability

A plan is in place to complete the funding of our unfunded pension liability for pre-1982 service. The *2000 Discipline* requires the submission of an annual formal funding plan for our pre-1982 pension liability (see Board of Pension and Health Benefits legislative items). The funding to retire the pension liability must be completed by December 31, 2021.

G. Retiree Medical Liability

A plan to address the conference's Retiree Medical Liability was adopted by the 2002 Annual Conference session. CF&A will work with the conference Board of Pension and Health Benefits to prepare the bi-annual update called for in that legislation during the coming conference year for presentation to the 2004 Annual Conference session.

H. Electric Aggregation Program

Electric utilities in the state of Texas were deregulated effective January 1, 2002. Deregulation offered the opportunity for the churches of the North Texas Conference to join together to purchase electricity. With the encouragement of CF&A, a group of large churches in the conference initiated an effort to secure a contract from TXU Energy Services, which allows their purchase of electricity as a part of a group. All of the churches of the conference were invited to participate in this effort. Although a number of administrative start-up difficulties were experienced with TXU, the program is now underway and should prove beneficial to participating churches for years to come with the benefits of achieving scale, the ability to anticipate costs in budgeting, and protection against the volatility of natural gas prices and future cost increases. Contact the conference Office of Administration for more information.

I. Other Efforts to Lower Fixed Costs for Local Churches

CF&A is also seeking other ways to help local churches lower their costs for necessary services. Following two years of exceeding the apportionment budget for clergy moving costs, the Council is recommending legislation calling for the appointment of a conference-wide task force to study the

status of the conference moving policies (see below) which could lead to cost savings in this apportionment. CF&A and the conference Board of Trustees are also in the preliminary stages of considering another effort to establish a plan to purchase Workers Compensation insurance and eventually Property and Liability insurance through not only a conference-wide but also a statewide United Methodist plan. Additional information about these opportunities will be distributed as they become available.

RECOMMENDATIONS FOR LEGISLATIVE ACTION

I. AUDITOR FOR THE CONFERENCE TREASURY

The Council recommends McGee, Haza & Co. as the auditing firm for the Conference Treasury in 2003.

II. MOVING POLICIES TASK FORCE

CF&A recommends that a Clergy Housing Committee be appointed by the Bishop during the 2003-2004 conference year to review the current Clergy Housing Standards and the Annual Conference Moving Fund Policy and report to the 2004 Annual Conference session, in keeping with previous legislation now contained in the Standing Rules of the North Texas Annual Conference (2002 *Journal*, p. 204).

III. SALARY, BENEFITS AND EXPENSES FOR SUPERINTENDENTS AND DIRECTORS

In light of the overall 2004 apportionment budget constraints, CF&A recommends that the salaries for district superintendents in 2004 be $85,000, which is the same as in 2003. Parsonages are provided by the districts. Utilities, travel and expenses are reimbursed by voucher.

CF&A determines the compensation for the Director of Administration/Treasurer/Benefits Officer and the Conference Personnel Committee sets the compensation levels for other conference Directors.

IV. RECOMMENDED APPORTIONMENTS
(Excluding District Administration Apportionment)

	ADJUSTED 2003	RECOMMENDED 2004	
A. General Conference			
1. World Service Fund	1,460,252	1,559,163	
2. Ministerial Education Fund	600,529	633,163	
3. Black College Fund	237,451	252,509	
4. Africa University Fund	53,148	56,506	
5. Episcopal Fund	320,728	371,986	
6. General Administration Fund	138,112	148,539	
7. Interdenominational Coop. Fund	46,982	47,465	
Total-General Conference Funds	2,857,202	3,069,331	7.4%

B. Jurisdictional Conference				
1. Lydia Patterson Institute	51,390	51,390		
2. Mt Sequoyah Assembly	4,283	4,283		
3. Jurisdiction Administration Fund	34,260	34,260		
4. SMU Campus Ministry	6,424	6,424		
Total-Jurisdictional Conference Funds	96,357	96,357		0.0%
C. Annual Conference				
1. Conference Benevolences				
A. Mission				
Creating Congregations	369,101	312,746	(1)	-15.3%
Equipping Disciples	148,000	72,000	(2)	-51.4%
Sending Servants	158,925	157,425		-0.9%
Accountability Group	32,000	27,200		-15.0%
Communications Office	85,950	153,950	(2)	79.1%
Administration	34,000	32,000		-5.9%
Sub-total	827,976	755,321		-8.8%
B. Staff	558,382	558,382	(3)	0.0%
Total	1,386,358	1,313,703		-5.2%
2. Texas Methodist Colleges	100,000	100,000		0.0%
3. Campus Ministries	376,000	380,000	(2)	1.1%
Total Mission	1,862,358	1,793,703		-3.7%
4. Insurance Subsidies				
Appointees	58,733	81,639	(4)	39.0%
Dependents	27,675	38,468	(4)	39.0%
Retirees				
Current Year Benefits	537,401	438,534	(5)	-18.4%
Retiree Medical Liability For Current Group	20,000	40,000	(6)	100.0%
Retiree Medical For New Entrants	43,000	84,000	(6)	95.3%
Total	686,809	682,641		-0.6%
5. Camping and Retreat Program	105,788			
Bridgeport		76,167		
Prothro Center		25,389		
Sub-total	105,788	101,556		-4.0%

Facilities	115,500			
Bridgeport		66,528		
Texoma		44,352		
Sub-total	115,500	110,880		-4.0%
Texoma Transition Subsidy	100,000	100,000	(7)	
Sub-total	100,000	100,000		0.0%
Total Camping and Retreat	321,288	312,436		-2.8%
6. Area and Conference Admin				
Area Administration				
Area Office	60,800	58,368		-4.0%
Episcopal Residence	11,500	11,500	(8)	
Sub-total	72,300	69,868		-3.4%
Professional Ministries				
Counseling	1,000	1,000		
Exit	5,500	5,500		
BOM Administration	23,000	13,500	(9)	
Sub-total	29,500	20,000	(9)	-32.2%
Conference Administration				
Administrative Agencies	14,000	13,440	(10)	-4.0%
Chancellor	7,200	7,200		0.0%
Annual Conference Session	42,000	40,000		-4.8%
Office of Administration	59,314	56,941		-4.0%
New Church Prop./Visionaries	35,000	30,000		-14.3%
UM Building-Operations	71,711	71,711		0.0%
UM Building-Major Maint.	20,000	0		-100%
Journal	30,000	27,000		-10.0%
Archives and History	5,000	4,000		-20.0%
Sub-total	284,225	250,292		-11.9%
Administration & Professional Ministries Staff	589,765	589,765	(3)	0.0%
Total Area & Conference Admin.	975,790	929,925		-4.7%
7. Board of Pensions				
Past Service Funding	1,717,649	1,717,649		
CPP	597,666	714,414	(11)	19.5%
Board Expenses	10,500	10,500		
	2,325,815	2,442,563		5.0%

8. District Superintendents				
Base Salaries	510,000	510,000		0.0%
MPP	32,922	35,514		7.9%
Travel /Expenses	66,150	66,150		0.0%
Emergency Fund	7,500	7,500		0.0%
	616,572	619,164		0.4%
9. Equitable Compensation				
Pastors' Subsidies	76,800	85,000	(12)	10.7%
Missional Church Grants	25,000	25,000		0.0%
	101,800	110,000		8.1%
10. Moving Fund	110,000	110,000		0.0%
Total Annual Conference Funds	7,000,432	7,000,432	(13)	0.0%
GRAND TOTAL-General, Jurisdictional and Annual Conference Funds	9,953,991	10,166,120	(13)	2.1%

NOTES TO RECOMMENDED APPORTIONMENTS

(1) It is anticipated that this reduction will be funded by Vision 2020.

(2) The Equipping Disciples Team transferred $72,000 for media purchases and media consultants to Communications and $4,000 to Campus Ministries.

(3) It should be noted that no increase for staff is actually a decrease in the amount available for salaries, due to the anticipated increases in health insurance and pensions.

(4) This is based on a preliminary 47.2% increase in active health insurance premium rates over 2002 expenses, with a reduction to 39% ($7,086) to be funded by a plan design change or from health insurance reserve funds.

(5) The amount for current year benefits is based on a 24.8% increase in Medicare Supplement rates over 2002. The actual cost projected for this benefit is $603,534, which is a reduction of $67,142 from the original request based on the 2002 actual expenses after last year's retiree plan design change. In addition, the conference Board of Pension and Health Benefits will use $125,000 from health insurance reserve funds and $40,000 from the 2003 beginning balance in 2004. It must be noted that the base point for calculating the 2005 Insurance Supplements budget will be $854,727 ($682,641 + $172,086).

(6) The amounts for the Retiree Medical Liability for the current group of retirees and spouses and the amount for the Retiree Medical for new entrants is from the legislation to address the Retiree Medical Liability issue adopted at the 2002 Annual Conference Session.

(7) This amount will be needed as a transition subsidy as we move into implementation of the Vision 2020 plan for the Adult Lodge at the Prothro Center at Lake Texoma.

(8) GCFA will contribute up to an additional $20,000 out of the Episcopal Fund.

(9) This reduction was offered by the Board of Ordained Ministry because of a relatively large 2003 beginning balance and the ability to shift some non-administrative expenses to the annual conference share of the Ministerial Education Fund.

(10) This includes the local church fidelity bond, operating expenses for the Episcopacy Committee and four other administrative committees, as well as the accrual of first alternate delegate costs to the 2004 General Conference and other expenses for the delegation.

(11) This is based on an increase of 8.3% in the NT Conference Average Compensation for 2004, as determined by the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits in 2002, applied to the actual expense figures for the CPP benefit in 2002, which was the first year of implementation of the significant changes adopted by the 2000 General Conference.

(12) This amount reflects a 6.7% increase in the conference minimum compensation to $33,829. It is based on the formula used by the Commission on Equitable Compensation for many years.

(13) This budget achieves CF&A's goal of recommending a 2004 apportionment budget with no increase in the Annual Conference apportionments (i.e., "that which we could control"). The Grand Total bottom-line increase is the amount of increase in the General Conference apportionments.

GUIDELINES FOR APPORTIONMENTS FOR LOCAL CHURCHES

A. Formula for Two-Part Decimal:

1/3 membership and 2/3 finance

B. Procedure for Computation of Decimal for Each Church:

The membership part is computed by dividing the total 2002 church membership of the Annual Conference (less discontinued churches and fellowships = 160,589) into the 2002 membership of each church. This becomes the church's membership decimal.

The finance part is computed by adding the amounts of the operating expenses reported paid by each church in columns 63b, 64b, 65a, 65c, 66a-d, 67a-b and 68-71 of the 2002 Statistician's Report. (No funds reported in other statistical columns are included in this computation.) This total is then divided by the Conference total of these same columns (less discontinued churches and fellowships = $60,820,614). This becomes the local church's finance decimal.

The finance decimal is doubled. The membership decimal is added to the doubled finance decimal. This total is divided by three to become the apportionment decimal.

C. Procedure for Computation of Apportionments for Each Church:

The apportionment decimal for each church is multiplied by the Conference total of each apportionment to determine the amount that each church is asked to pay toward the apportionment. The only exception is the District Administration Fund Apportionment, which is at the present time computed on the basis of the district decimal.

D. Margin for Correction:

To assure that 100% of the amount of each apportionment will be distributed to the churches, no more than one quarter of one percent may be added to each apportionment when needed.

RECOMMENDED GOALS TO LOCAL CHURCHES

A. That local churches accept the challenge to grow in spiritual strength by designating no less than 25% of their total annual budgets for causes beyond their local churches

B. That local churches plan to remit at least 10% of their annual apportionments before the 15th of each month beginning in January or February.

C. That apportionments be given first claim by local churches in their beyond-the-local-church payments with advance specials and other benevolences viewed as second-mile giving.

D. That local churches assist in achieving 100% payment of all apportionments for connectional ministries and missions in every district through voluntary contributions to the District Second- Mile Apportionment Fund.

LA 3

DISCONTINUANCE OF ST. LUKE'S "LOVE FIELD" UMC

FROM: NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

BACKGROUND: Because only a small number of members remained and they could not continue to support the church financially and physically, members of the St. Luke's "Love Field" UMC, Dallas-Denton District, concluded that it was time to disband as a church and sell the property.

LEGISLATION: The North Texas Conference Board of Trustees recommends the discontinuance of the St. Luke's UMC. The Conference Board of Trustees will sell the property and place the proceeds with the Conference Treasurer.

LA 4

DISCONTINUANCE OF HONEY GROVE 8th STREET UMC

FROM: NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

BACKGROUND: Because only a small number of members remained and they could not continue to support the church financially and physically, members of the 8th Street UMC, of the Mt. Zion/ Arthur City St. Mark's/ Honey Grove 8th Street Charge, Paris-Sulphur Springs District, concluded that it was time to disband as a church and sell the property.

LEGISLATION: The North Texas Conference Board of Trustees recommends the discontinuance of the 8th Street UMC .The Conference Board of Trustees will sell the property and place the proceeds with the Paris-Sulphur Springs District Board of Trustees.

LA5

DISCONTINUANCE OF FOREST GROVE UMC

FROM: NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

BACKGROUND: Because only a small number of members remained and they could not continue to support the church financially and physically, members of the Forest Grove UMC, Paris-Sulphur Springs District, concluded that it was time to disband as a church and sell the property.

LEGISLATION: The North Texas Conference Board of Trustees recommends the discontinuance of the Forest Grove UMC. The Conference Board of Trustees will sell the property and place the proceeds with the Paris-Sulphur Springs District Board of Trustees.

LA 6

DISCONTINUANCE OF SUNSET UMC

FROM: NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

BACKGROUND: Because only a small number of members remained and they could not continue to support the church financially and physically, members of the Sunset UMC, Alvord/Sunset Charge, Wichita Falls District, concluded that it was time to disband as a church and merge the membership and the assets with the Alvord UMC.

LEGISLATION: The North Texas Conference Board of Trustees recommends the merger of the Sunset UMC with the Alvord UMC. The Conference Board of Trustees will sell the property and place the proceeds and any current assets will be transferred to the Alvord UMC.

LA7

EQUITABLE COMPENSATION ANNUAL DETERMINATION

FROM: COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE COMPENSATION

BACKGROUND: The Commission on Equitable Compensation and the Cabinet of the North Texas Conference have for many years understood the primary purpose of Equitable Compensation Pastors Subsidies funds to be to assist local churches in moving from part-time pastoral positions to full-time pastoral positions. Thus, these funds are meant to be transitional funds and not long-term subsidies. In making its recommendation for the minimum Equitable Compensation each year, the Commission takes into consideration not only the appropriate minimum level compensation for the full-time clergy of the conference but also the needs of the churches that are determining whether they can afford a full-time pastor or not.

It should be noted that the Commission on Equitable Compensation felt it important, even after a request from CF&A to consider lowering its original budget request in light of the overall 2004 apportionment budget constraints, to continue to adhere to the formula described below for setting the annual minimum equitable compensation which results in the aggregate amount budgeted. It was felt that especially in light of the anticipated large increases in 2004 health insurance premiums, those serving at minimum compensation level appointments should receive this increase regardless of other budgetary issues. CF&A accepted the original request in its recommended 2004 apportionment budget recommendation.

LEGISLATION: The Commission on Equitable Compensation requests that Pastors Subsidies Equitable Compensation support and administrative expenses be apportioned at $85,000 for 2004.

A. Guidelines for Conference Members and Full-Time Local Pastors

1. The Commission on Equitable Compensation requests that $33,829 be set for the minimum equitable compensation (including base salary, utilities, amount for vouchered travel reimbursement, dependent premium payments made by the local church, dependent premium supplemental payments paid by the conference at the discretion of the District Superintendent, and other conference subsidies received) for conference members in full connection, associate members and probationary members of the North Texas Conference serving full time for 2004. The amount of increase for 2004 is 6.7%. After completing a 10-year study of the equitable compensation amount in the conference in 1999-2000, the Commission resumed using the formula based on the Conference Average Compensation (CAC) which had been used in previous quadrennia. The formula adds $6,000 for travel and utilities to 60% of the North Texas CAC figure as defined by the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits less the housing factor.

2. Adjustments for years of service:

Years of Service	Equitable Compensation Amounts
0-5	$33,829
6	33,929
7	34,029
8	34,129
9	34,229
10	34,329

3. Compensation for additional churches on a charge:

Each charge with more than one church shall receive $200 additional for the second church and $100 each for the third through the fifth additional churches.

4. Recommendation for housing, utilities and travel expenses:

(1) Housing shall be provided in a church-owned parsonage or provided for with a monthly allowance.
(2) Utilities shall be provided with payments made by the local church or reimbursed when paid by the pastor.
(3) Travel shall be reimbursed at the IRS rate with appropriate records and documentation provided to the church.

5. Local Pastors serving full time:

Five years or less $28,829
Six years or more $28,929

Expense recommendations same as above.

B. The following policies are proposed to the North Texas Annual Conference for the distribution of equitable compensation assistance in 2004:

1. A local church exists to serve, not to be served. All churches should be motivated to a larger sense of ministry. Churches whose pastors receive salary subsidy should be open to linkage with other churches in order to efficiently utilize the service of full-time conference members to reduce the need for subsidy.

2. Equitable Compensation levels can best be met when appointments are open to all ministerial members without regard to race or gender. We continue to urge every conference member to make the subject of a fully open Conference and adequately supported ministry at the local church level a matter of daily personal prayer. Only as the love of Christ dwells in us can an Annual Conference be a communion of caring persons.

3. Growth in stewardship should be achieved by all below-minimum remuneration churches. In making application for salary subsidy, District

Superintendents are to provide evidence of stewardship education and growth to the Commission on Equitable Compensation.

4. Tenure payments are designed to honor the years of service of pastors who continue for more than five years in ministry to below minimum compensation charges because of the needs of the Conference. The Bishop and the Cabinet are urged to make every effort to move pastors to above-minimum compensation charges within five years after they begin full-time service.

5. Applications for salary subsidy to the Commission on Equitable Compensation are to be made by the District Superintendent on forms provided by the Commission, and completed applications must be approved by the Commission in session or by no less than two of the three members of the Executive Committee of the Commission.

6. The Charge Conference of any charge unable to pay the minimum salary set by the Conference shall be informed by the District Superintendent of the guidelines for receiving equitable compensation assistance. The Charge shall be informed of the amount required to bring the compensation level up to the minimum and shall be challenged to move toward the goal of full self-support at the earliest possible time. On the application for salary assistance, the District Superintendent shall certify to the Commission that the charge has been duly notified. The amount of subsidy granted to a pastor shall be acknowledged annually at the Charge Conference.

7. Equitable Compensation assistance is not available to pastors serving as associate pastors or in staff positions other than pastor-in-charge. In order that such persons receive an equitable wage, however, the Commission recommends that local churches use Conference minimum standards as minimum guidelines to setting associate and staff salaries.

8. The Commission on Equitable Compensation will not consider requests for salary supplements where housing allowances exceed $7,200.

9. Pastors who decline an appointment which would reduce or eliminate compensation support are ineligible for the Equitable Compensation tenure payment given for years of service.

10. Equitable Compensation assistance is not available for a North Texas Conference member appointed to serve in another Annual Conference, nor is it available to members of other Annual Conferences serving under appointment in the North Texas Conference.

11. There shall be no lump sum payments to persons receiving Equitable Compensation assistance unless such sums are too small for monthly payments to be made.

12. It shall be the responsibility of the pastor receiving Equitable Compensation subsidy to inform the Commission of any increase in remuneration or any changes in eligibility which occur after an application for Equitable Compensation has been approved.

EXCEPTIONAL REQUESTS BY THE CABINET:

All requests for exceptional support (assistance requested by the Cabinet in excess of the 25% maximum) shall be submitted in writing. The requests shall include the amount of assistance requested, length of time for assistance and reason(s) for exceptional request. Such a request shall be submitted to the Commission on a form prescribed by the Commission and signed by the Cabinet Representative to the Commission.

LA 8

LEGISLATION: **RESOLUTION TO DESIGNATE RENTAL/HOUSING ALLOWANCES FOR RETIRED OR DISABLED MINISTERS OF THE CONFERENCE**

FROM: CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSION AND HEALTH BENEFITS

BACKGROUND: To be in compliance with Internal Revenue Service Revenue Ruling 75-22, 1975-1,49, as it relates to clergy housing and secondarily as to how that affects retired clergy.

LEGISLATION:

Whereas, the religious denomination known as The United Methodist Church has and functions through Ministers of the Gospel who are duly ordained, commissioned or licensed; and

Whereas, the practice of The United Methodist Church is to provide a parsonage or a rental/housing allowance as part of the gross compensation for each of its active ordained, commissioned or licensed ministers; and

Whereas, pension and disability payments to retired and disabled ordained, commissioned or licensed ministers of The United Methodist Church are considered deferred compensation and are paid to said retired and disabled ordained, commissioned or licensed ministers in consideration of previous, active service; and

Whereas, the Internal Revenue Service has recognized that the North Texas Conference is the appropriate organization to designate a rental/housing allowance for retired and disabled ordained, commissioned or licensed ministers who are members of this conference:

Now Therefore Be It Resolved:

1. An amount equal to 100% of the pension and disability payments received during 2004 be and is hereby designated as a rental/housing allowance for each retired and disabled ordained, commissioned or licensed minister of The United Methodist Church who is or was a member of the North Texas Conference at the time of his or her retirement or disability.

2. This rental/housing allowance shall apply to each retired and disabled ordained, commissioned or licensed minister who has been granted the retired relation or placed on disability leave by the North Texas Conference and in other appropriate records maintained by the conference.

3. The pension or disability payment to which this rental/housing allowance applies shall be the pension or disability payment resulting from all service of such retired or disabled ordained, commissioned or licensed minister from all employment by any local church, Annual Conference, General Agency, or institution of The United Methodist Church, or from any other employer who employed the minister to perform services related to the ministry and who elected to make contributions to the pension funds of The United Methodist Church for such retired or disabled minister's pension.

LA 9

PRE-1982 SERVICE YEAR RATE FOR 2004

FROM: CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSION AND HEALTH BENEFITS

BACKGROUND: Paragraph 1506.7 of the *2000 Discipline* recommends that the past service annuity rate for ministerial service rendered before 1982 be not less than 1% of the Conference Average Compensation (CAC) as calculated by the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits. In 1999 the North Texas Conference adopted 1% of the Conference Average Compensation as its policy for setting the annual pre-1982 service year rate. For 2004 the CAC is $57,977. Thus, the Board of Pension and Health Benefits recommends that 1% of that or $580 be the past service rate for 2004.

LEGISLATION: That the pre-1982 Service Year Rate for 2004 be established at $580 for approved service of clergy members in full connection, probationary members, associate members and local pastors of the conference.

LA 10

2004 BUDGET

FROM: CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSION AND HEALTH BENEFITS

BACKGROUND: The proposed 2004 apportionment budgets which follow indicate something of the continuing challenges in providing clergy benefits, in spite of the fact that the major part of both pension and health insurance costs for active participants in the North Texas Conference are billed to the local churches separately from apportionments. The increase in the Pensions Apportionment is a result of the changes in the life and disability insurance portions of the Comprehensive Protection Plan adopted at the 2000 General Conference. Although the Insurance Subsidies Apportionment reflects a small decrease, it must be noted that the Board has agreed to use approximately $172,000 in health insurance reserve funds to offset very large anticipated increases in the 2004 active and retiree health insurance premiums due to the overall CF&A 2004 Apportionment Budget constraints. As detailed below, the 2005 budget will be the total amount budgeted in 2004 plus the amount of reserves used in 2004 plus any rate increases for 2005.

LEGISLATION:

PENSIONS APPORTIONMENT

Pre-1982 Years Service (Unfunded Liability)	$1,717,649
Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP)	714,414*
Operating Expenses	10,500
TOTAL	$2,442,563

* This is based on an increase of 8.3% in the NTC Conference Average Compensation (CAC) for 2004 as determined by the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits in 2002 applied to the actual expense figures for this benefit in 2002, which was the first year of implementation of the significant changes adopted by the 2000 General Conference.

INSURANCE SUBSIDIES APPORTIONMENT

Appointees Subsidies	$ 81,639 (1)
Dependents Subsidies	38,468 (1)
Retirees Medical Benefits	
Current Year Cash Basis Premium Benefit	438,534 (2)
Retiree Medical Liability for Current Retirees & Actives and Spouses	40,000 (3)
Retiree Medical for New Entrants	84,000 (3)
TOTAL	$ 682,641

(1) This is based on an anticipated 47.2 % increase in the active health insurance premium over 2003, with an aggregate reduction of $7,086 (reducing the increase to 39%) which may come from a plan design change or health insurance reserve funds.

(2) The actual cost projected for this benefit is $603,534, which is based on an anticipated 24.8 % increase in the Medicare Supplement premium over 2003 with an aggregate reduction based on the previous year's actual expenses. At CF&A's request, the BOPHB will use $125,000 from health insurance reserve funds and $40,000 from the 2002 beginning balance in 2004. It must be noted that the base point for calculating the 2005 Insurance Supplements budget will be the total amount of $847,641 ($682,641 + $165,000).

(3) These are items scheduled in the Retiree Medical Liability legislation adopted by the 2002 Annual Conference session.

LA 11

2003 FORMAL PRE-82 PENSION LIABILITY FUNDING PLAN

FROM: CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSION AND HEALTH BENEFITS

BACKGROUND: The 2000 *Discipline* requires the updating of a formal annual funding plan which has been approved by the Annual Conference and the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits (GBOPHB) for the conference's pre-82 pension liability.

The funding plan below is a re-statement of the plan which has been in place since 1995 and was also incorporated into the legislation adopted by the 2002 Annual Conference to address our Retiree Medical Liability. It has been approved by GBOPHB.

The valuation of this funding plan will fluctuate each year. In addition to decreases in assets due to the continued stock market decline, the larger required annual contribution and thus longer payout also resulted from an increase in the present value of benefits due and a decrease in current assets because of some one-time GBOPHB actuarial changes. The amount of fluctuation should be much less in 2004.

LEGISLATION: North Texas Annual Conference Funding Plan For Supplement One to the Ministerial Pension Plan As of January 1, 2003

The 2003 Past Service Rate (PSR) is $535, or 1.0% of Conference Average Compensation (CAC). The Conference intends to maintain the PSR at 1.0% of CAC. For the past several years, CAC has increased by an average of 4.5% per year, and we expect that pattern to continue. Therefore, we expect future PSRs to increase by an average of about 4.5% per year.

The conference will fund the benefits as follows:

(1) Annual contributions from the Conference Deposit Account at the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits to be designated for Supplement One (Annual Past Service Deposit) in the amount of $2,691,000 through 2021.

(2) The above contributions will be funded through two sources:

a. An annual apportionment of $1,717,649, with receipts to be paid to the Conference Deposit Account. The Conference will apportion this amount until the Pre-82 pension liability is fully funded (estimated to be 2019).

b. Investment earnings and principal on the approximately $10.7 million designated for pensions currently on deposit in the Conference Deposit Account.

The funding plan as of January 1, 2003 is summarized below.

	Present Value of Benefits*	Funding Current Assets	Present Value of Future Contributions**
Supplement One (4.5% COL)	$37,079,000	$11,844,000	
Conference Deposit Account		$10,700,000	
Apportionments			$16,428,000
Subtotal	$37,079,000	$22,544,000	$16,428,000
TOTAL	$37,079,000	$38,972,000	

*Assuming 8% interest and the 1983 Individual Annuity Mortality Table
**Assuming earnings rate for 2003 of 3.0% and for other years of 8.0%

L. Marvin Guier III
Director of Administration/Treasurer/Benefits Officer

April 7, 2003

LA 12

SERVICE YEAR CREDIT FOR DIACONAL MINISTER YEARS FOR DEACONS IN FULL CONNECTION

FROM: CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSION AND HEALTH BENEFITS

BACKGROUND: The North Texas Conference has been treating Diaconal Ministers the same as clergy for retiree health insurance purposes for many years. As they were already receiving the same funding for retiree health insurance as Diaconal Ministers, it follows that Deacons with Diaconal Minister service years should receive service year credit for those years for health insurance benefits. The cost of these benefits has been previously included in retiree medical valuations provided by the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits.

As Diaconal Ministers these persons were on the lay pension plan (Cumulative Pension Benefit Fund - CPBF) and as Deacons they have been on either CPBF or MPP. The ramifications of this change for pensions have only to do with when a person is eligible to retire. No further pension cost obligation will result to the Annual Conference or the local churches as a result of this change.

LEGISLATION: That Deacons in Full Connection be given service year credit for their years of service as Diaconal Ministers.

LA 13

2003-2004 CONFERENCE SPECIAL DAYS WITH OFFERING

FROM: SENDING SERVANTS TEAM

LEGISLATION: The following days will be designated Conference Special Days with offering during the 2003-2004 conference year:

Golden Cross Sunday	October 26, 2003
Retired Ministers Sunday	May 16, 2004
Methodist Home, Waco	Sunday in December set by church
Methodist Mission Home	Sunday in December set by church

General Church Special Days With Offering

World Communion Sunday	October 5, 2003
United Methodist Student Day	November 30, 2003
Human Relations Day	January 18, 2004
One Great Hour of Sharing	March 21, 2004
Peace With Justice Sunday	May 16, 2004
Native American Awareness Sunday	June 6, 2004

LA 14

2003-2004 CONFERENCE SPECIAL EMPHASES WITHOUT OFFERING

FROM: SENDING SERVANTS TEAM

LEGISLATION: The following days will be designated Conference Special Emphases without offering during the 2003-2004 conference year:

A Stop the Violence Sunday	August 24, 2003
Christian Education Sunday	September 14, 2003
Laity Sunday	October 19, 2003
Children's Sabbath	Sunday set by church
Campus Ministry Sunday	November 30, 2003
World AIDS Day	First Sunday in December
Religion and Race Sunday	Sunday in February set by church
World Marriage Day	February 1, 2004
Scout Sunday	February 8, 2004
Heritage Sunday	April 25, 2004
Drug and Alcohol Awareness/Recovery Worship Initiative	May 2, 2004
Rural Life Sunday	Sunday in August set by the church

LA 15

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE
ADVANCE SPECIAL PROGRAM 2003-2004

FROM: SENDING SERVANTS TEAM

LEGISLATION: The Sending Servants Team recommends that the following General Advance Specials, Conference Special Projects, and Jurisdictional Fair Share Goals be approved for the year 2003-2004.

GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS

We recommend that each Local Church secure a copy of the General Board of Global Ministries Advance Specials Catalog available by request through the Service Center, General Board of Global Ministries, 7820 Reading Rd., caller #1800, Cincinnati, OH 45222-1800 or using the World Wide Web at <gbgm-umc.org/advance> and select from the catalog at least one General Advance Special that would reflect your local Church's interest.

We further remind churches of the projects associated with the North Texas Conference: Hong Kong Church Development – Advance Special #318, and Teen Challenge (Czech Republic) - Advance Special #449.

We urge that all churches consider becoming a "Covenant Church" sponsoring a full share of missionary salary @ $3, $4, $5 per member or a minimum of $2,500 per congregation.

CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIALS

Bridgeport Camp and Conference Center
The Prothro Center at Lake Texoma
C. C. Young
Communities of Shalom
Dallas Bethlehem Center
East Dallas Cooperative Parish
Golden Cross
Housing Crisis Center
Interfaith Ministries
Out, But Not Free, Inc.
SEEK Camps
Summer Events Scholarships
Wesley-Rankin Community Center
Wesley Village

JURISDICTIONAL FAIR SHARE GOALS

Oklahoma Indian Missionary Conferenc	$2,500
Rio Grande Annual Conference	$2,500

LA 16

SOCIAL CREED AND SOCIAL PRINCIPLES

FROM: SENDING SERVANTS TEAM

BACKGROUND:

WHEREAS: The General Board of Church and Society serves as the international public policy, advocacy and education agency of The United Methodist Church, and seeks the faithful implementation of The Social Principles, and

WHEREAS: The Social Principles of The United Methodist Church are, "A call to all members of the United Methodist Church to a prayerful, studied dialogue of faith and practice," and 2008 will be the Centennial Anniversary of the Social Creed of The Methodist Episcopal Church, and

WHEREAS: The Social Principles of the United Methodist Church have evolved from The Social Creed and are in keeping with the Wesleyan tradition of social piety and holiness. Therefore

LEGISLATION:

BE IT RESOLVED: that the body of the 2004 General Conference of The United Methodist Church direct The General Board of Church and Society to lead the Church in a quadrennial focus that celebrates and reflects on living The Social Principles and The Social Creed of The United Methodist Church in our world today.

X. BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

The Minutes of the North Texas Annual Conference held in Plano, Texas, from May 31, 2003, through June 4, 2003. Bishop William B. Oden, Presiding. Date when organized: 1867; date when merged: 1970. Number of this session: 137 since organization; 34 following merger.

PART I. ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (¶¶603.7, 617):
   Secretary? Leighton H. Bearden
   Mailing Address: PO Box 447, Rowlett, TX 75030
   Telephone: 972-475-3667
   Statistician? L. Marvin Guier III
   Mailing Address: P.O. Box 516069, Dallas, Texas 75251
   Telephone: 972-490-3438
   Treasurer? L. Marvin Guier III
   Mailing Address: P.O. Box 516069, Dallas, Texas 75251
   Telephone: 972-490-3438

2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated (¶603.1)? Yes

3. Bonding and auditing:
   a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (¶¶616, 2511)?
   Treasurer- $1,000,000.00
   b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (¶¶615, 2511)? Yes
   (See report, page 320 of Journal.)

4. What agencies have been appointed or elected?
   a) Answer Yes or No for each of the councils, boards, commissions, or committees listed:
      (1) Board of Ordained Ministry (¶632)? Yes
      (2) Board of Pensions (¶636)? Yes
      (3) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference (¶2512)? Yes
      (4) Committee on Episcopacy (¶634)? Yes
      (5) Committees on Investigation (¶2703.2, .3)? Yes
      (6) Administrative Review Committee (¶633)? Yes
   b) Indicate the name of the agency (or agencies) in your annual conference which is (are) responsible for the functions related to each of the following general church agencies (¶608.1):
      (1) General Council on Finance and Administration? Council on Finance and Administration
      (2) General Council on Ministries? Conference Leadership Team
      (3) General Board of Church and Society? Sending Servants Tem
      (4) General Board of Discipleship? Equipping Disciples Team
      (5) General Board of Global Ministries? Sending Servants Team
      (6) Higher Education and Campus Ministry? Equipping Disciples Team
      (7) General Commission on Archives and History? Commission on Archives and History
      (8) General Commission on Christian Unity and Inter-religious Concerns? Sending Servants Team
      (9) General Commission on Religion and Race? Accountability Group
      (10) General Commission on the Status and Role of Women? Accountability Group
      (11) United Methodist Communications? Commission on Communications

c) Indicate the conference agencies which have responsibilities for the following functions:
   (1) Criminal Justice and Mercy Ministries (¶652)? Sending Servants Team
   (2) Disability Concerns (¶649)? Accountability Group
   (3) Equitable Compensation (¶623)? Commission on Equitable Compensation
   (4) Laity (¶629)? Board of Laity
   (5) Native American Ministry (¶650)? Accountability Group
   (6) Small Membership Church (¶642)? Equipping Disciples Team

d) Answer Yes or No for each of the following conference or district organizations:
   (1) Conference United Methodist Women (¶644)? Yes
   (2) Conference United Methodist Men (¶645)? Yes
   (3) Conference Council on Youth Ministry (¶646)? Yes
   (4) Conference Council on Young Adult Ministry (¶647)? Yes
   (5) District Boards of Church Location & Building (¶2518)? Yes
   (6) Committees on District Superintendency (¶663)? Yes
   (7) District Committees on Ordained Ministry (¶660)? Yes

e) What other councils, boards, commissions, or committees have been appointed or elected in the annual conference?
   (1) Creating Congregations Team
   (2) Committee on Lay Speakers
   (3) Board of Directors, Bridgeport Camp and Conference Center
   (4) Board of Directors, The Prothro Center at Lake Texoma
   (5) Committee on Courtesy and Resolutions
   (6) Committee on Episcopal Residence
   (7) Committee on Journal
   (8) Committee on Memoirs
   (9) Committee on Standing Rules
   (10) Church Revitalization Task Forces
   (11) Community Development Task Forces

5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the prescribed forms (¶606.8)? Yes

6. What is the report of the statistician? (See report, page 358 of Journal.)

7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See report, page 313 of Journal.)

8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? None

9. What is the schedule of minimum base compensation for pastors for the ensuing year (¶¶333, 623.3)?

   2004 Minimum Equitable Compensation (including travel and utilities) for members of the North Texas Conference serving full time is set at $33,829. The years-of-service allowance shall be $100 per service year after 5 years and up to 10 years. The Minimum Equitable Compensation for local pastors serving full time is set at $28,829 for 5 years service or less and $28,929 for six years or more. See Legislative Actions, Report of Commission on Equitable Compensation.

10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (¶612.1a)? $619,164

11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference for the ensuing year (¶¶612.1d, 1507)? $3,125,204

12. What are the apportionments to this conference for the ensuing year:
   a) For the World Service Fund? $1,559,163
   b) For the Ministerial Education Fund? $633,163

c) For the Black College Fund? $252,509
d) For the Africa University Fund? $56,506
e) For the Episcopal Fund? $371,986
f) For the General Administration Fund? $148,539
g) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? $47,465

13. If the annual conference apportions to the local church a fund that combines two or more general apportioned funds with one another, or that combines one or more general apportioned funds with funds other than a general apportioned fund, list below for each combined fund: a) the name and amount of each general fund included in the apportionment; None b) the percentage of the combined fund total that corresponds to each general fund apportionment (¶¶612.3d, 613.4).

14. Conference and district lay leaders (¶¶603.9, 655):
    a) Conference lay leader: Name: Tom Talbert
    Mailing Address: 6217 Kovarik Rd., Wichita Falls, TX 76310
    b) Associate conference lay leaders: None
    c) District and associate district lay leaders:
    DD -Richard Hearne
    DN- Bill Avera
    DS - Richard Stanford
    PS - Ray Karrer
    SM - Sue Ann Whaley
    WF - Linda Parks

15. What local churches have been:
    a) Organized (¶259)?
    Creekwood
    b) Merged (¶¶2545, 2546)?
    (1) United Methodist with United Methodist

Name of 1st church	Name of 2nd church	Name of merged church

    c) Discontinued or abandoned (¶¶228, 332.2, 2548)? (State which for each church listed.)
    (1) St. Luke's "Love Field" (Discontinued)
    (2) Honey Grove 8th Street
    (3) Forest Grove
    (4) Sunset
    d) Relocated and to what address?
    Hope Korean to 2570 Valley View Ln., Farmers Branch, 75234
    Plano First to 3160 East Spring Creek Parkway, Plano, 75074
    Wylie to 1401 FM 1378, Wylie, 75098
    e) Changed name of church? (Example: "First" to "Trinity") None

Former Name	New Name	Address

    f) Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership (¶¶39, 260)? None

Name	Membership	Conference from which transferred

    g) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches? None

16. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?

Sherman McKinney: Trinity/Virginia Point	becomes	Sherman McKinney: Trinity Virginia Point

PART II. PERTAINING TO ORDAINED MINISTERS AND LOCAL PASTORS

(Note: A (v) notation following a question in this section signifies that the action or election requires a majority vote of the clergy session of the annual conference. If an action requires more than a simple majority, the notation (v 2/3) or (v 3/4) signifies that a two-thirds or three-fourths majority vote is required.)

17. Are all the clergy members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (¶¶604.4, 605.6)? Yes.

18. Who constitute:

    a) The Committee on Investigation (¶2703.2)? (v)
    Pat Grable, Ken Hildebrand, Dan Hoke, Harold Dangerfield, Doug Miller, Donna Whitehead, Joy Anderson
    Alternates: John Gondol, Tom Brown, Tyrone Gordon, John Mollet, Jim Ozier, Robert Walker

    b) The Administrative Review Committee (¶633)? (v)
    Stan Seat, Sarah Squires, John Tatum
    Alternates: Walt Marcum, Sheron Patterson
    Lay Members: Phil Garlington, Alys Richards, Tim Crouch

19. Who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry? (¶¶306, 307 —Include the names and year of certificate of all candidates for ordained ministry who have been certified or approved for continuance by the district committee on ordained ministry.)

DD: Andrea Allen
Allan Alvarez
Bill Bane
Larry Bassett
Gene Bixler
Marc Corazao
Dyan Dietz
Rocky Ellison
Tom Faile
John Gowling
Bruce Hearn
Alan Hitt
Linda Holbrook
Ashleigh Joyner
Paul Kong
Ester Lee
Linda Marcum
Lisa Marshall
Paul McGarvey
Howard Martin
Sandy Minor
Liz Moen
Buster Noah
Dana Norton
Shirley Reaves
Charlie Strong
Christy Thomas
Son To
Meng Top
Mike Tyson
Scott Wizeman

DN: Clay Andrews

Beth Besterfeldt
Marji Bishir
Brian Bosworth
Heather Brewer
Danny W. Burnette
Linda Carmicle
Pamela Clark
Alice Coder
Sandy Copeland
Jay Cousino
Nancy DeStefano
June Franck
David A. Gonzalez
Holly Gotelli
Bonnie Gregory
Becky Grogan
Robin Haines
Kim Hartberg
Francisco Hernandez
Jan Hofer
Kay Hord
Anna Hoseman-Butler
Elizabeth Ingram
Chris Johnson
Cynthia Johnson
Myka Kennedy Stephens
Walt Lunde
Lynn Etta Manning
Maxie Moore
Bonnie Murray
Carlos Nascimento
Tom E. Palmer
Deron Patterson

Margaret Qi
Frank Rahm
Eric Roberson

John Richardson
Joe Stobaugh
Donna Lee Sutton
Sharon Welch
Stanley Welch
Ann Willett
Kerry Wood

DS: Courtney Aikens
Harold Blake
Judith Brandt
Larry Davis
Robert Davis II
Lee Elder
Anthony Everett
Enrique Gonzalez
Tonia Hatchett
Nathaniel Hearne
Tommy Houghteling
P. J. Jackson
Ouidga Meyers
Darian Pace
Beatriz Pacheco
Caesar Rentie
Michael Rowe
Bob Sivils
Carlos Sosa
Lew Stokes
Mark Thrash

	Tim Trujillo	David Yunker	Chris Yost
	David Watson		
	Eston Williams	SM: Lyle Benson	WF: E. James Bell
		Bill Brown	Larry Coleman
PS:	Clay Arnold	Jerry Colgrove	Rick Davis
	Joel Arnold	Roslyn Eugster	John Edwards
	Donald C. Benton	Albert Fisher	Carl Gardner
	Thomas Buck	Veronica Greanead	Richard Lucier
	Monica Cone	Dan Gurley	Paul Meyenberg
	Pamela Cline	Charles Hahn	Louis Pearce, Sr.
	Benny Dixon	Ed Halfast	Lydia Pellikan
	Edrue Dodd	Karen Horan	Heidi Richardson
	Joe Gist	Mark Hutchison	Hilary Schaff
	Duncan Graham	Doug King	Sylvesta Shed
	Beverly Olsen	Ed Lee	Julia Scherer
	Michael Roberts	Bob Manley	Lewis Sleeth
	Stacey Smith	Dee Morton	James J. Spencer
	Ray Starnes	Bill Shepard	Rosalind Strickland
	Carl Sterling	Jodi Smith	Gary Tahmahkera
	Joy Stone	Terri Swan	Elizabeth Talbert
	Michael Topliff	Robert Turk	Robert J. Wilson
	Thyra Weis	Michael E. Varrassi	

20. Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, are approved, but are not now appointed? (¶340)

Indicate for each person the year the license was approved.):

Clay Andrew	2001
Larry Bassett	1994
Elizabeth Besterfeldt	M.Div Perkins
Gene Bixler	1997
Brian Bosworth	
Sandy Copeland	2002 M.Div. Perkins
Bill Denham	1998
Rocky Ellison	1994
Anthony Everrett	2003
Tom Faile	2000
Kim Hartberg	1995
Lee High	2000
P. J. Jackson	2001
Cynthia Johnson	M.Div Perkins
Rick Lucier	2000
Gilda McKoon	1998
Gene Miller	
Sandy Minor	1998
Buster Noah	1998
Dana Norton	2002
Beatriz Pacheco	1994
Tom E. Palmer	1999
Eric Roberson	
Julia Scherer	2002
Hugh (Buck) Smith	1998
Thomas Street	
Donna Lea Sutton	2000
Mark Thrash	2002
Tammy Waldrum	1999

21. Who are approved and appointed as: (indicate for each person the first year the license was awarded. (v)

a) Full-time local pastors (¶343.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study? (Indicate with an asterisk those who have completed the five year course of study or the M.Div. — ¶344.4):

Andrea Allen	2003	
Allan Alvarez	2002	M. Div. Perkins
Clay Arnold	1997	3rd COSS
Thomas Buck	1997	Completed Basic COSS
Pamela Clark	1997	2nd year COSS
Alice Coder	2000	M.Div
Larry Davis	1993	Completed Advanced COSS
Rick Davis		
John Edwards	1994	4th year COSS
Lee Elder		
Albert Fisher		
Joe Gist	1999	3rd year COSS
Enrique Gonzalez	1999	MTS Perkins
John Gowling	1999	2nd year COSS
Veronica Greanead	2000	M. Div. Perkins
Dan Gurley	1994	Completed Basic COSS
Ed Halfast	1990	Completed Basic COSS
Charles Hahn	1998	2nd year COSS
Bruce Hearn	1996	4th year COSS
Alan Hitt	2002	COSS
Tommy Houghteling	1999	MTS Prog. Perkins
Mark Hutchison	2001	M. Div Perkins
Doug King	1994	2nd year COSS
Edward Lee	2000	COSS – M.Div Perkins
Walt Lunde	2000	3rd year COSS
Linda Marcum	1992	Completed Basic COSS
Paul McGarvey	2003	M. Div
Maxie Moore	2002	1st year COSS
Carlos Nascimento	1997	
John Richardson	1998	Completed Basic COSS
Michael W. Roberts	2003	1st year COSS
Sylvesta Shed	1986	Completed Basic COSS
Bob Sivils	1997	Basic COSS
Lew Stokes	1999	2nd year COSS
Charles Strong	2000	M. Div. Perkins
Christy Thomas	2001	DMin. Perkins
Son To	2000	M. Div
Robert Turk	2000	5th year COSS
Eston Williams	1998	M. Div. Perkins
Robert Wilson	1998	2nd year COSS
Scott Wizeman	2000	M. Div Perkins
Chris Yost	2002	2nd Year M.Div. Perkins
David Yunker	2002	2nd year COSS

b) Part-time local pastors (¶343.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study? (Indicate with an asterisk those who have completed the five year course of study or the M.Div. — ¶344.4):

Name	Year Licensed	Program To Date
Joel Arnold	1997	2nd year COSS
Bill Bane	2001	3rd year Brite
E. James Bell	1987	COSS Completed

Don C. Benton	2001	MTS Perkins (Exempt COSS)
Bill Brown	1979	Completed Basic COSS
Danny Burnette	1998	M Div
Linda Carmicle	2003	1st year COSS
Pamela Cline	2002	2nd year COSS
Jerry Colgrove	2003	1st year COSS
Larry Coleman	2002	2nd year COSS
Nancy DeStefano	2003	1st year COSS
Benny Dixon	1997	2nd year COSS
Edrue Dodd	2002	1st year COSS
Roslyn Eugster	1998	2nd year COSS
June Franck	2001	Perkins
Carlton Gardner	2002	1st year COSS
David A. Gonzalez		
Duncan Graham	1970	M. Div Perkins
Robin Haines	2001	1st year COSS
Nathanial Hearne	1996	M. Div Perkins
Francisco Hernandez	1982	M. Div
Kay Hord	1999	M. Div
Anna Houseman-Butler		M. Div
Phillip Hudson	1995	M. Div Perkins
Joyce Lloyd	1990	Completed Basic COSS
Ouidga Meyers	1994	5th year COSS
Dee Morton	1995	2nd year COSS
Louis Pearce	1999	2nd year COSS
Margaret Qi	1999	M. Div.
Shirley Reaves	2002	M.Div
Caesar Rentie		2nd year COSS
Michael Rowe	1999	M. Div Brite
Bill Shepard	2001	
Lewis Sleeth	1994	COSS 2nd year
Stacey Smith	1997	3rd year COSS
James Spencer	1995	2nd year COSS
Ray Starnes	1998	2nd year COSS
Carl Sterling	2001	2nd year COSS
Joy Stone	2000	2nd year COSS
Rosalind Strickland		
Gary Tahmahkera		Completed Basic COSS
Elizabeth Talbert	2001	1st year COSS
Meng Top	1993	5th year COSS
Michael E. Varrassi	1996	M. Div.Perkins
Michael Topliff	2003	1st year COSS
Thyra Weis	1998	Completed Basic COSS
Sharon Welch	1998	2nd year COSS
Stanley Welch	1998	2nd year COSS

c) Student local pastors (¶343.3), and in what schools are they enrolled?

Lyle Benson	2003	Perkins
Judith Brandt	1999	Perkins
Dyan Dietz	2002	2nd year Brite
Paul Evans		
Aaron Lee Everett	2003	1st year COSS
Douglas Fox		
Karen Horan	2002	Perkins
Paul Kong	2002	Perkins
Howard Martin	1997	Perkins
Paul Meyenberg		Brite

Beverly Olsen	2003	Perkins
Frank Rahm	2002	Perkins
Jodi Smith	2002	Perkins
Michael Tyson	TX Conf.	Perkins
Timothy Trujillo	2002	Und. Grad.

Students of other denominations serving as local pastors and enrolled in a school of theology listed by the University Senate (¶343.4)? None

Name	Annual Conf. Or License	School

d) Persons serving as local pastors while seeking readmission to conference membership (¶¶361.4, 362, 364.3)? (If not in this conference indicate name of conference where serving.) None

22. Who have been discontinued as local pastors (¶346.1)?
Dori Davis
Patricia Fleming
Michael Ryherd

23. Who have been reinstated as local pastors (¶346.4)? None

24. What ordained ministers from other Annual Conferences or Methodist denominations are approved for appointment in the Annual Conference while retaining their conference or denominational membership (¶322.8, 337.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference or denomination where membership is held.)

Gwendolyn Long Cudjoe	African Methodist Episcopal	2 year
Rick Enns	Northwest Texas	3 years(CDT)
Terry Ann Hanig	N. Mexico	4 year
Christopher Hamrick-Krager	Detroit Conference	1 year (CET)
Shannon Hamrick-Krager	Detroit Conference	1 year (CDT)
Tom Hudspeth	Texas	3 years
Chul Goo Lee	Chungbuk Conference	1 year
Jin Hee Lee	Seoul South Conference	6 years
Kyu Sang Lee	Korean Central Conf.	1 year
Leo Sup Lee	Seoul South Conf.	1 year
William A. Miller	Texas	10 years
Sara Pair	N. Arkansas	3 year
Shane Pair	N. Arkansas	1 year (CET)
Owen Ross	Texas	2 year (CET)
Howard Strickland	Free Evangelical Methodist	1 year

25. What clergy in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved to serve appointments or ecumenical ministries within the bounds of the Annual Conference while retaining their denominational affiliation (¶¶322.8, 337.2)? (v) (Designate with an asterisk those who have been accorded voting rights within the annual conference.)
Keith Barbee Steve Cook
Jerico Pagdilao Bruce Hargrave

26. Who are affiliate members: (List alphabetically; indicate annual conference or denomination where membership is held.)
a) With vote (¶559.4 [v])? None
b) Without vote (¶¶325.4, 335.4)? (v 2/3) None

NOTE: If your conference has admitted or ordained persons as a courtesy to another conference, list these persons in Question 44 only. If persons have been admitted or ordained

by another annual conference as a courtesy to your conference, list these persons in Questions 27-43, whichever are appropriate, giving the date and name of the accommodating conference.

27. Who are elected as Associate Members (¶420 [1992])? (v) (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27): None

28. Who are elected and commissioned as Probationary Members (under ¶¶315, 316)? (v)
    a) Licensed for the ministry of the Deacon in preparation for ordination? (CDT) (Indicate the area of specialized ministry.)
        Terrance Lee Heislen
        Catherine Anne Meyenberg
        Linda Smith Roby
        Troy Steven Sims
        Dina Burton Steiner
        Jackye Waiters-Lee

    b) Licensed for pastoral ministry in preparation for ordination? (CET)
    Under the 1996 UMC Book of Discipline?
    1. Under the provisions of ¶ 315? (v)
        Peter Vance Adrian
        Mary Aliece Cantrell
        Dana Lynn Compton
        Lucretia Facen Cooksy
        Jeffrey Arthur Hall
        Shonda Rochelle Jones
        Richard Paul Rindfuss
        Joseph Ralph Zinser

29. Who are elected as Probationary Members under the 1992 Discipline? (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27.)
    a) Under the provisions of ¶415 (1992)? (v)
        1. Under the provisions of ¶ 415? (v) None
        2. Under the provisions of ¶ 416.1? (v 3/4) None
        3. Under the provisions of ¶ 416.2, 421? (v 3/4) None
    b) Under the provisions of ¶416.1 (1992)? (v 3/4) None
    c) Under the provisions of ¶¶416.2, 421 (1992)? (v 3/4) None

30. Who are continued as commissioned Probationary Members, and in what year were they admitted to Probationary Membership (¶317)?
    a) In preparation for ordination as a Deacon? (¶317.1)

Katherine Scheer Betz	2002	(2)
John Wallace Cole III	2002	(2)
Michael Greene	2002	(2)
Paula Chambers	2001	(3)
Christina Hildebrand	2001	(3)
Tamara Talton	2001	(3)

    b) In preparation for ordination as an Elder? (¶317.2)
    On the tract toward Ordination as Elder in Full Connection?

Vivian Joyce Crowson	2002	(2)
Clifford George Egner	2002	(2)
Javier Q. Escalera	2002	(2)
Katherine Margie Steele-Fuller	2002	(2)
Kory Allan Knott	2002	(2)
Andrew Joseph Lewis	2002	(2)
JoNell Kingry Lindh	2002	(2)

Christopher Lee Schoolcraft	2002	(2)
Kerry Smith	2002	(2)
Alexandra Helen Robinson	2002	(2)
Andrew Craig Stoker	2002	(2)
Mary Jan Davis	2001	(3)
Valarie Davidson Englert	2001	(3)
Xolani Kacela	2001	(3)
Kurt Leigh Koenig	1999	(5)

31. Who are continued as Probationary Members under the 1992 Discipline, what progress have they made in their ministerial studies, and in what year were they admitted to Probationary Membership (¶365.1; ¶¶417, 424 [1992]):

a) As students in approved schools of theology? (¶417(1) [1992])—Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary Membership): None

b) In the advanced ministerial course of study? (¶417(2) [1992])—Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary Membership): None

c) Following completion of their educational requirements? (¶424(1) [1992])—Indicate for each person the year admitted to Probationary Membership):

Charles Attis Cox	2001	(3)
Jennifer Griffith Karrer	2001	(3)
Calvin LaSalle Page	2001	(3)
William Drew Cottle	2000	(4)
Joseph Inboem Kim	2000	(4)
Mark Anthony Long	1998	(6)
Martha Vail Myre	1996	(8)
Christy Leigh James	1993	(11)

32. Who have been received from other Christian denominations (¶338.3): (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27):

a) As Probationary Members (¶338.3a,b)? (v)

b) As Local Pastors (¶338.3a)? (v)

33. Who are elected as members in full connection? (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27. Anyone appearing on this question must also be listed somewhere in questions 34-35 or 37, unless the clergy's orders from another denomination were recognized on question 43 in a previous year.):

a) Deacons:
Veronica Davidson Brown
Sheri Suzanne Hollingsworth
Linda Sue Zastovnik

b) Elders:
John Stephen Fleming
Holly Gaskill Bandel
John Philip McLarty
Connie Lynn Millsap
Diane Stanley Presley
Stephen James Richardson
April Johnson Bristow
Edlen Oltrent Cowley
James Ira Minor
Elzie Delano Odom, Jr.

34. Who are elected for ordination as Deacons in Full Connection: (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27)
    a) Under the transitional provisions for diaconal ministers (¶366.3)? (v 2/3)
    Linda Sue Zastovnik
    b) After probationary membership (¶321)? (v 2/3)
    Veronica Davidson Brown
    Sheri Suzanne Hollingsworth

35. Who are elected for ordination as Elders?
    a) Under the transitional provisions for associate members (¶366.2)? (v 2/3) None
    b) After probationary membership under the 1996 Discipline (¶326)? (v 2/3)
    John Stephen Fleming
    Holly Gaskill Bandel
    John Philip McLarty
    Connie Lynn Millsap
    Diane Stanley Presley
    Stephen James Richardson

36. Who have been elected and ordained deacons under the 1992 Discipline (¶366.1; ¶434 [1992]): (v) (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27. Indicate by an asterisk the names of persons elected but not ordained.)
    a) As Associate Members (¶434.1 [1992])? None
    b) As Probationary Members (¶434.2 [1992])? None

37. Who have been elected and ordained elders under the 1992 Discipline (¶366.1; ¶435 [1992]): (v) (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27. Indicate by an asterisk the names of persons elected but not ordained.)
    a) As theological graduates (¶435.1 [1992])?
    April Johnson Bristow
    Edlen Oltrent Cowley
    James Ira Minor
    Elzie Delano Odom, Jr.
    b) As Probationary Members previously Associate Members (¶435.2 [1992])? None

38. What Probationary Members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (¶360)? (v)

39. Who are readmitted (¶¶361–363 [v], ¶364 [v 2/3]):
    a) As Associate Members? None
    b) As Members in Full Connection? None

40. Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement (¶356.7): (v)
    a) As Associate Members? None
    b) As Probationary Members? None
    c) As Members in Full Connection? None

41. Who have been received by transfer from other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (¶¶338.1, 416.5, 632.2m)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding Question 27.)

Name	Conference	Date
Page Thomas	Arkansas	6/1/03
J. Richard Wilson	Southwest Texas	3/15/03
Jung Yong Na	Baltimore/Washington	6/1/03

42. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (¶338.2)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Local Pastor, so indicate.) None

Name	Denomination	Date

43. What clergy, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (¶339): (v)
    a) As deacons? None
    b) As elders? None

44. Who have been ordained as a courtesy to other conferences, after election by the other conference? (See note preceding Question 27. Such courtesy elections or ordinations do not require transfer of conference membership.)
    a) Deacons under 1996 Discipline? None
    b) Deacons under 1992 Discipline? None
    c) Elders under 1996 Discipline? None
    d) Elders under 1992 Discipline? None

45. Who have been transferred out to other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (¶416.5)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding Question 27.)

Name	Conference	Date
Paulette D. Albright	Oklahoma	1/01/03
James C. Carter, Jr.	Pacific Northwest	6/01/03
Susan Greene	Kansas West	6/01/03
Martin McLee	New England	6/15/03
Linda Sue Zastovnik	Northwest Texas	6/15/03
John F. Teer	Southwest Texas	7/01/03

46. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members (¶318.6)? (v)

Name	Date
Kara Leslie Stalcup	December 15, 2002
Cheryl Kaye Murray	May 2, 2003

47. Who have been granted honorable location (¶357.1)? (If Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective. Record Charge Conference where membership is held):
    a) **This year? (v) Previously?**

2001 -	John Hicks	1985 -	Thomas W. Downing
2000 -	G. David Dunson		Terry T. Parsons
1998 -	Sharon Williams Andrews	1983 -	William R. Johnson
	Cheryl A. Jordan		Carroll S. Brown
1997 -	Pa Nous Pan	1982 -	Clarence Snodgrass
1994 -	Phillip Hudson	1981 -	Richard Cromwell
	Linda M. Watkins		Russell Moxley
1992 -	Jordan C. Gary		Fletcher Ownbey
	Jacqueline S. Ponder		Dole Swain
1991 -	Norma Meyer Withrow	1980 -	Charles Cryan
1990 -	Clifford M. Black	1979 -	Mario "Bud" Ruggio
	T. Shaun Wicker	1978 -	Jerry McManus
	Gary W. Kincaid	1977 -	James Babcock
	J. Colleen Segroves		Michael Flynn
1988 -	Joseph Dee Faram		Stephen Love
1987 -	Philip M. Mahon		Ronald Underwood
	William R. Nevil	1976 -	J. David Black

48. Who have been granted the status of honorable location–retired (¶357.3)? (Record Charge Conference where membership is held.)
    a) This year? (v) None

b) Previously? Richard Howell 6/15/97

49. Who have had their status as honorably located and their orders terminated (¶357.2)? (v) (Give date when this action became effective.)
Christan Amundsen, June 1, 2003
Laura Kapka, June 1, 2003

50. Who have had their conference membership terminated? (If Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective.)

a) By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (¶358.1, .4)? (v) None

b) By withdrawal from the ordained ministerial office (¶358.2, .4)? (v) None

c) By withdrawal under complaints or charges (¶¶358.3, .4; 2719.2)? (v) None

d) By administrative location (¶359.3c)? (v) None

e) By termination of orders under recommendation of the Board of Ordained Ministry (¶352.5)? (v) None

f) By trial (¶2713)? (v) None

51. Who have been suspended under the provisions of ¶359.1c, or ¶2711.3b? (Give effective dates.) None

52. Deceased (List alphabetically in the spaces provided) :

a) What Associate Members have died during the year? None
Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

b) What Probationary Members have died during the year? None
Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

c) What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?
Effective: None

Name	**Date of Birth**	**Date of Death**
Retired:		
Woodrow Wilson Shelley	12/10/1916	07/05/2002
Robert L. Robertson	10/11/1931	07/31/2002
Clayton M. Lewis	07/07/1919	11/06/2002
Herman G. Cook	05/17/1924	01/27/2003
Jack A. Gray	04/13/1931	02/02/2003
Marvin C. Bledsoe	09/10/1921	02/05/2003
Donley E. Culbertson	01/28/1907	03/01/2003
Earl Edward Kifer	08/01/1917	03/04/2003
David L. Kittrell	05/25/1921	03/27/2003
Arthur F. Renfro	03/03/1925	04/07/2003
Luther A. Hill	07/08/1911	04/10/2003

d) What local pastors have died during the year?
Active:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

Retired: None

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

53. What probationary or ordained members have received appointments in other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church while retaining their membership in this Annual Conference (¶¶322.8, 337.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference where appointed. Indicate whether Deacon in Full Connection, Elder in Full Connection, Probationary, or Associate Member.)

Kyu Chin Ahn	Rocky Mountian	E
Laura Benson	North Carolina	E
Joseph Kim	NC New York	P

54. Who are the probationary or ordained members on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (¶352)? (If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. Record Charge Conference where membership is held.)

Name and Number of Years — Charge Conference

a) Voluntary? (v; v 2/3 after 5 years)

John Besse	3
Kurt Koenig	3
Thomas L. Flick	3
Phil Hirsch	5
Pam Holcomb-McLain	3
Traci Loveman	1
Larry Nicholson	4
Eugenio Raphael	2

b) Involuntary? (v 2/3) None

c) Who have been placed on leave of absence since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)?:

Name	Effective Date	Charge Conference
(1) Voluntary?		
Cheryl Kaye Murray	1/15/2003	Highland Park UMC

(2) Involuntary? None

d) Who on leave of absence have had their leaves terminated since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)?

Name	Effective Date
Mariana Acton	6/15/03
Elaine Bussey	6/15/03
Linn Zink	6/15/03

55. Who have been granted family leave, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (¶353) (v; v 2/3 after 5 years)

a) At this session of the Annual Conference (include names of persons listed in Question 55b, if their leaves are continuing)?
Name — Effective Date

b) Since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)? None
Name — Effective Date

c) Who have had their family leave terminated since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)?
Name — Effective Date

56. Who are granted sabbatical leave (¶350)? (v) (Give date when this relation became effective; if Associate Member, so indicate.) Charlise Hill-Larson 6/1/2003

57. What actions have been taken concerning disabled probationary or ordained ministers and full-time local pastors (¶355)? NOTE: Incapacity leave is a relationship that must be granted annually by action of the Annual Conference. If the incapacity leave of persons listed in question 57a) is continuing, list their names also in question 57c). Persons listed here should not be listed as retired under Questions 58, 59, 60, or 61.) (v)

a) Who were granted incapacity leave since the last Annual Conference session (¶355.2) (Give effective dates and indicate if Probationary Member, Associate Member, or Full-time Local Pastor): None

b) Who have had their incapacity leave terminated since the last conference session (¶355.3) (Give effective dates of terminations): None

c) Who are granted incapacity leave at this session (¶355.1) (If Probationary Member, Associate Member, or Full–time Local Pastor, so indicate.)
Marilyn Bozell
C. Randal James
Jerry Ott
Larry Tinsley

58. What Members in Full Connection have been retired (¶356): (List alphabetically giving full name—first, middle, last—in that order. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (¶356.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) (Under ¶356.1, no vote required; under ¶356.2, v; under ¶356.3, v 2/3)

Deacons

a) This year?

b) Previously? Marilyn Atkinson, Paul C. Sackett

Elders

a) This year? David R. Blackmon (6/15/03), Carroll A. Caddell, George R. Holcombe, John W. Tatum, Sr., Fredric L. Utz

b) Previously?

Charles Howard Allen, Joseph L. Allen, Loy Terrell Atkinson, Richard Dean Atkinson, Wilfred Maurice Bailey, Philip Eugene Baker, Donald E. Barnes, Cletus Beights, Donald Ray Benton, Fred Lee Birdsong, John H. Brand, Eugene P. Browder, Mary Elizabeth Brundige, H. Noel Bryant, Ralph E. Burke, Jack P. Busby, Robert I. Bush, Eduardo C. Cajiuat, R. Kennon L. Callahan, H. V. Caraway, Ann Cardwell, Kenneth E. Carter Jr., Lee Cary, Wallace E. Chappell, J. Edward Cherryholmes, William L. Childers, Donald G. Coke, Charles W. Cook, Lois G. Cooper, Robert O. Cooper, W. Raymond Corrigan, Wilma R. Corse, William C. Crouch, Dudley Dancer, Allie M. Davenport, C. Michael Daves, Victoria Davidson, Jefferson E. Davis, Jr., Gaither Day, James F. Dean Jr., Edmund Deane, Philip del Rosario, Charles V. Denman, Kenneth M. Dickson, R. Maurice Edens, Kerby Hoell Edwards, Millard Edgar Fairchild, Leighton Farrell, Jackson W. Fielder, S. Richard Flach, Gilbert Elmer Fleer, Richard L. Fleming, John R. Fraser, Guy Garrett, James M. Gatlin, Jack Miller Gibson, Martha N. Gilmore, Leta B. Gorham, J. Thomas Graves, William L. Greenhaw, Philip E. Grimmett, James A. Gwaltney, Joseph R. Hale, Johnnie N. Haney, James Clark Hares, Earl E. Harvey, Jr., C. Michael Haynes, Ray D. Hennigh, H. Harrell Hicks, Marshall E. Hodge, Zan W. Holmes, Jr, Douglas L. Hoke, Harry E. Houseman, Leroy T. Howe, Edgar L. Huffstutler, C. Dale Hunt, William B. Hutchinson, Douglas E. Jackson, William H. Jacobs, Ashley D. Jameson, W. T. Johnson, Glendell A. Jones Sr., James Keith, L. James E. Kirby, Charles Krohn, John T. Lancaster, Kwame O. Lartey, Garland T. Lavender, Henry H. Lawson, Robert W. Lee, Robert E. Leffel, George Anfosso Lewis, Jr., Jarratt Major, R. Benjamin Marshall, John William Matthews, William K. McElvaney, H. Neill McFarland, Fred McGee, Carl M. McGee, John W. McGee, Kenneth Bennett McIntosh, Jack D. McNabb, Marjorie E. McNeir, J. Mac McPherson, Lawrence Meredith, Charles Jack Meyers, David E. Milam, Edward L. Miller, Jimmie H. Mobley, Jr., John W. Morphis, Philip D. Mercer, Byron D. Myrick, Charles Neal, Wayne C. Odom, Mather Poe Owen, James B. Palmer, Sr., Thomas R. Peel, Richard T. Perry, Elwood S. Poore, Thomas H. Price, Larry D. Ravert, James E. Reaves, R. Gary Regan, Donald F. Renshaw, Jr., John M. Rentfro, Royce W. Riley, Glyn Rives, Linwood J. Roberson, B. C. Robertson, Joseph Rice Saylor,Jr., Richard E. Schaefer, Joe Shafer, Don T. Shaw, R. David Shawver, John M. Shuler, Robert A. Simpson, William B. Slack Jr., Ralph L. Smith, Robert L. Spencer, Charles H. Standifer, William T. Stephenson, Montie W. Stewart, William D. Swift,

David K. Switzer, John Earl Taylor, Nona Cranfill Thomas, Ira M. Thompson, Jr., Kenneth M. Thornton, George G. Topper, Merwin K. Turner, Robert Smith Turnipseed, Granville Eugene Tyson, William F. Upchurch, J. Kermit Van Zant, Glynn Julian Vickers, Lynn Vowell, Donald W. Waddell, Michael W. Walker, Rodney Carrol Wallace, Earnest Walt, James M. Ward, Chief A. Warden, R. Bruce Weaver, George H. Wheeler, De Forrest Wiksten, Bobby D. Wilkie, Buist B. Wilson, Ramon L. Womack, Clay Arnold Yeager, Walter L. Zimmerman

59. What Associate Members have been retired (¶356): (List alphabetically giving full name—first, middle, last—in that order. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (¶356.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) (Under ¶356.1, no vote required; under ¶356.2, v; under ¶356.3, v 2/3)
    a) This year? none
    b) Previously?
    C. W. Anderson, Bob B. Bryan, Eldon M. Chester, Kathryn L. Mackenzie, M. Russell Regan.

60. What Probationary Members have been retired (¶356): (If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (¶356.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) (Under ¶356.1, no vote required; under ¶356.2, v; under ¶356.3, v 2/3)
    a) This year? James Ken Hamric
    b) Previously? Jeanne Davis, Betty D. Richardson,

61. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (¶346.5):
    a) This year? Richard Brannan, Joyce Lloyd
    b) Previously?
    Nancy Butts, Joe Funk, Billy Hoff, Woodrow Kirby, Roberto Ramirez Sr., W. Francis Sale, Louise Banner Welch, John W. White, Billy Wilder.

62. Changes in clergy membership: What is the number of ordained ministers: (NOTE: The numbers in parenthesis following each category listing are the question numbers in this report form where ministers in that category are listed. The number reported below should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.)
    a) Elected as Associate Members? (27) 0
    b) Elected as Probationary Members? (28a, b; 29a, b, c) 14
    c) Elected as Deacons in Full Connection? (33a) 3
    d) Elected as Elders in Full Connection? (33b) 10
    e) Readmitted? (38, 39a, b) 0
    f) Retired made effective? (40a, b, c) 0
    g) Transferred in? (32a, 41, 42) 4
    h) Transferred out? (45) 5
    i) Discontinued as Probationary Members? (46) 2
    j) Honorably located this year? (47a) 0
    k) Withdrawn? (50a, b, c) 0
    l) Administratively located (50d) 0
    m) Termination of orders? (50e) 0
    n) Terminated by trial? (50f) 0
    o) Deceased? (52a, b, c) 11

63. What is the number of:
    g) Pastoral charges? 260
    h) Local churches? 311

64. What is the number of clergy members of the Annual Conference:

    i) By appointment category and conference relationship?
    (NOTES:
    (1) Where applicable, the question numbers on this report form corresponding to each category have been placed in parenthesis following the category title. Where these question

numbers appear, the number reported in that category should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.

(2) For the three categories of Appointments to Extension Ministries, please report as follows:

¶335.1a, c): the number of clergy members appointed within United Methodist connectional structures, including district superintendents, or to an ecumenical agency.

¶335.1b, c): the number of clergy members appointed to extension ministries, under endorsement by the Division of Chaplains and Related Ministries of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry.

¶335.1d): the number of clergy members appointed to other valid ministries, confirmed by a two-thirds vote of the Annual Conference.

See the Discipline paragraphs indicated for more detailed description of these appointment categories.)

Categories	Deacons in Full Connection	Elders in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members & Affiliate Members	Full-time Local Pastors	Part-time Local Pastors
Pastors and Deacons whose primary appointment is to a Local Church (¶¶322.1c, 330)	21	193	34	1	43	47
Deacons (in full connection and probationary) serving Beyond the Local Church (¶322.1a, b) (86)	12	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	4	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	Xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶335.1a, c) (87a)	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	24			xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	Xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶335.1b, c) (87b)	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	13			xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	Xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶335.1d) (87c)	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	15			xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	Xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx
Appointments to Attend School (88)		0	1		xxxxx xxxxx	Xxxxx Xxxxx
Appointed to Other Annual Conferences (53)		2	2		xxxxx xxxxx	Xxxxx Xxxxx
On Leave of Absence or Suspended (51, 54a, 54b)		6	2		xxxxx xxxxx	Xxxxx Xxxxx
On Family Leave (55a)					xxxxx xxxxx	Xxxxx Xxxxx
On Sabbatical Leave (56)					xxxxx xxxxx	Xxxxx Xxxxx
On Incapacity Leave (57c)		3		1	xxxxx xxxxx	Xxxxx Xxxxx
Retired (58, 59, 60)	2	175	3	5	xxxxx xxxxx	Xxxxx Xxxxx
Total Number, Clergy Members	35	431	46	7	43	47
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members	609					

j) By gender and racial/ethnic identification? (NOTE: See the instruction for item 64 for guidelines to assist in the racial/ethnic identification count.)

Categories	Deacons in Full Connection	Elders in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members & Affiliate Members with Vote	Full-time Local Pastors	Part-time Local Pastors
Female	24	64	25	2	7	17
Male	11	367	21	5	36	30
Total Number, Clergy Members*	35	431	46	7	43	47
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members*	609					
Asian		9	1		2	3
African American/Black	2	24	6	1	1	4
Hispanic		3	1		3	1
Native American						
Pacific Islander						
White	33	395	38	6	37	39
Total Number, Clergy Members*	35	431	46	7	43	47
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members*	609					

*The totals entered in these spaces should agree with the comparable totals in the bottom two lines of question 64a).

PART III. CERTIFICATION IN SPECIALIZED MINISTRY
(¶632.2t, *The Book of Discipline*)

65. Who are the candidates in process for certification in specialized ministry? None
66. Who are being certified in specialized ministry this year? (List the areas of specialized ministry) Rona Fleming – Music Ministry
Sandra Howell – Music Ministry

67. Who are transferred in as a certified person in specialized ministry? Dick Wilson – Christian Education
68. Who are transferred out as a certified person in specialized ministry? None
69. Who have been removed as a certified person in specialized ministry? Judy Coke

PART IV. DIACONAL MINISTERS
(Paragraph numbers in questions 70–81 refer to The 1992 *Book of Discipline*)

70. Who constitute the Committee on Investigation (¶2626.4)? (v)
Debbie Chapman, Judith Coke, Rusty King
Alternates: Grace Ashley, Leslie Stephens

71. Who are the candidates for diaconal ministry (¶304–305)? Woody Austin

72. Who are consecrated this year as diaconal ministers (¶307)? (v) (List alphabetically): None

73. Who are reinstated as diaconal ministers (¶313.3c)? (v) None

74. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (¶312)? None

Name	Conference	Date

75. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (¶312)? None

Name	Conference	Date

76. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action (¶313.3)? (Under ¶313.2a, no vote; under ¶313.2b, v 2/3)

77. What diaconal ministers have died during the year? None

a) Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

b) Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

78. What diaconal ministers have been granted leaves of absence under ¶313.1a, c, d) (disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave): (v)

a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference? (Give effective date of each): None

b) At this session of the Annual Conference? (Include names of persons listed in Question 73a, if their leaves of absence are continuing): None

79. What diaconal ministers have been granted an extended leave (¶313.1e):

a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference? (Give effective date of each): None

b) At this session of the Annual Conference? (Include names of persons listed in Question 74a, if their leaves of absence are continuing):
Thomas Britt Patricia Smith

80. Who have returned to active status:

a) From disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave of absence (¶313.1a, c, d)? None

b) From extended leave (¶313.1e)? (v)

81. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (¶313.2): (Under ¶313.2b, v 2/3)

a) This year? ,

b) Previously?
Jane Bach, Philip Eldridge Baker, Lila Coffey, Judith Coke, Ray Davidson, Espie del Rosario, Patricia M. Evans, Elvin Geiser, Royce Hardaway, Richard Howell, Ann Love, Opal Peyron, Margaret Robinson, Ray Starnes, Lillian Sills, Florence Tooley, Lane Tunnell, Elaine M. Ward, Jan Wiksten

PART V. APPOINTMENTS AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS

82. What Associate members, Elders and Probationary Members (1992) are approved for appointment to less than full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of full-time service (in one–quarter increments) is approval granted (for purposes of equitable compensation claim and pension credit) (¶¶322.7, 329.2, 333.2, 1506.4b)? (v 3/4):

Norma Salinas	(5)	One-Half Time
Richard P. Stark	(3)	One-Quarter Time
Mariana Acton	(1)	One-Half Time
Bettye Elledge	(1)	One-Half Time
Linn Zink	(1)	One-Quarter Time

83. Who have been appointed as Interim Pastors under the provisions of ¶329.3 since the last session of the annual conference, and for what period of time?

Jarrell Sharp (RMOAC)

84. What changes have been made in appointments since the last Annual Conference session? (Attach list. Include Appointments Beyond the Local Church and Appointments to Extension Ministries. Give effective dates of all changes.) See Appointments Section

85. Who are appointed to ministry to the local church and where are they appointed for the ensuing year? (Attach a list. Include: Elders, Deacons, Associates, Local Pastors, and Probationary Members.) See Appointments Section

86. What Deacons in Full Connection are appointed beyond the local church for the ensuing year (□322.1a, b)? (Attach a list. Include: Deacons in full connection and probationary.) See Appointments Section

87. Who are appointed to extension ministries for the ensuing year? (Attach a list. Include: Elders and Probationary Members.)
    a) Within the connectional structures of United Methodism (¶335.1a, c)? See Appointments Section
    b) To ministries endorsed by the Board of Higher Education and Ministry (¶335.1b, c)? See Appointments Section
    c) To other valid ministries under the provisions of ¶335.1d? (v 2/3) See Appointments Section

88. Who are appointed to attend school (¶416.6)? (List alphabetically all those whose prime appointment is to attend school.)
    Associate Members: See Appointments Section
    Probationary Members: See Appointments Section
    Members in Full Connection: See Appointments Section

89. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (¶310) [1992 Discipline]? (Attach list) See Appointments Section

90. What other personal notations should be made? (Include such matters as changes in pension credit (¶1506.6), corrections or additions to matters reported in the "Business of the Annual Conference" form in previous years, and legal name changes of clergy members and diaconal ministers.) None

91. Where shall the next Conference Session be held (¶603.3)?
    Plano, Texas

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINATION

THIS CERTIFIES THAT in Plano, Texas, on Tuesday, June 3, 2003, in accordance with the *DISCIPLINE* and Ritual of The United Methodist Church, I commissioned as Probationary Deacons in the Church of God

Terrance Lee Heislen
Catherine Anne Meyenberg
Linda Smith Roby
Troy Steven Sims
Dina Burton Steiner
Jackye Waiters-Lee

At the same time and place, I commissioned as Probationary Elders

Peter Vance Adrian
Mary Aliece Cantrell
Dana Lynn Compton
Lucretia Facen Cooksy
Jeffrey Arthur Hall
Shonda Rochelle Jones
Richard Paul Rindfuss
Joseph Ralph Zinser

At the same time and place, assisted by several Elders, I ordained as Deacons

Veronica Davidson Brown
Sheri Suzanne Hollingsworth
Linda Sue Zastovink

At the same time and place, assisted by several Elders, I ordained as Elders

Holly Gaskill Bandel
April Johnson Bristow
Edlen Oltrent Cowley
John Stephen Fleming
John Philip McLarty
Connie Lynn Millsap
James Ira Minor
Elzie Delano Odom, Jr.
Diane Stanley Presley
Stephen James Richardson

William B. Oden

Presiding Bishop

XI. STANDING RULES

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. STRUCTURE OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE 213

A. GENERAL PROVISIONS 213
1. Primacy of the Book of Discipline and Standing Rules
2. "Agency" Defined
3. "Conference Year" and "Conference Fiscal Year" Defined
4. Election of Members
5. Task Forces
6. Membership Diversity
7. Terms
8. Failure to Attend Meetings
9. Vacancies
10. Term Limits for Members
11. Term Limits for Agency Chairs
12. Limits on Multiple Agency Membership
13. Coordination of Nominations
14. Record Keeping
15. General Agencies
16. Appeals
17. Clergy

B. SPECIFIC AGENCIES 215
1. Mission of the Annual Conference 215
a. Conference Leadership Team
b. Creating Congregations Team
c. Equipping Disciples Team
d. Sending Servants Team
e. Commission on Communications
f. Accountability Group

2. Oversight Responsibility 219
a. Council on Finance & Administration
b. Board of Trustees
c. Board of Directors, Bridgeport Camp and Conference Center
d. Board of Directors, Prothro Center at Lake Texoma

3. Special Concerns of the Laity 220
a. Board of Laity
b. Conference Lay Speaking Ministries Committee
c. United Methodist Women
d. United Methodist Men
e. Council on Youth Ministries

4. Ministerial Training, Certification, and Discipline 221
a. Board of Ordained Ministry
b. Committee on Administrative Review
c. Committee on Joint Review

d. Committee on Investigation (Clergy)
e. Committee on Investigation (Diaconal)

5. Episcopal Support 222
   a. Committee on Episcopacy
   b. Episcopal Residence Committee

6. Personnel Matters 223
   a. Board of Pension and Health Benefits
   b. Commission on Equitable Compensation
   c. Clergy Housing Committee
   d. Conference Personnel Committee

7. Conference Structure and the Annual Conference Session 224
   a. Committee on Nominations
   b. Standing Rules Committee
   c. Annual Conference Planning Committee
   d. Memoirs Committee
   e. Journal Committee
   f. Courtesy and Resolutions Committee
   g. Commission on Archives and History

II. POLICIES OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE 226

A. FINANCIAL PRACTICES 226
1. Conference Fiscal Year
2. Apportionments Based on Conference Fiscal Year
3. Conference Books
4. Disposition of Interest
5. Agency Spending
6. Conference-Wide Appeals
7. Auditing
8. Apportionments
9. Ethical Fiscal Principles

B. REPORTING REQUIREMENTS 227
1. Death Records
2. Biographical Information
3. Legal Descriptions of Conference Property
4. Statistics

C. VACATION STANDARDS 228
Method of Calculation
Further Guidelines

D. CLERGY DIVORCE 229

E. CLERGY HOUSING 230
Housing Allowances
Parsonages
Annual Conference Moving Fund
1. Funding
2. Eligibility for Funding
3. Method of Payment
4. Moving Procedures

F. SEXUAL MISCONDUCT 236
1. Procedures for Reporting Clergy Sexual Misconduct Introduction
2. Procedures for Reporting and Addressing Sexual Misconduct by Persons Other Than Clergy
3. Education Within the Conference Relating to Sexual Misconduct
4. Training of the Resource Person(s)
5. Procedures for the Screening of Applicants

G. MISCELLANEOUS 245
1. Conflict of Interests
2. Local Church Officers
3. Amending or Suspending Standing Rules

III. PROCEDURES FOR MEETINGS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE 245

A. PRE-CONFERENCE PROCEDURES 245
1. Lay-Clergy Equalization
2. Election of Local Church Members to Annual Conference
3. Notice of Legislative Items
4. Proposed Amendments to Standing Rules
5. Notice of Procedural Rules

B. RULES OF ORDER FOR ANNUAL CONFERENCE SESSIONS 247
1. Purpose of Rules of Order
2. Definitions
3. Order of Business
4. Authority of the Presiding Bishop
5. Opening a Question for Debate
6. Obtaining the Floor
7. Limits on Speakers
8. Types and Precedence of Motions
9. Tabling Related Motions
10. Referring Matters to Agency
11. Substitutes
12. Moving for a Vote on the Previous Question
13. No Motion After Speech
14. Reconsideration
15. Voting Generally
16. Dividing the Question
17. Robert's Rules of Order
Charts: Motions: Ranking and Requirements 252
a. By Function
b. By Rank

STANDING RULES
OF THE
NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

These standing rules are composed of three parts: 1) structure of the North Texas Annual Conference ("Annual Conference"); 2) policies of the Annual Conference; and 3) rules of procedure for the conduct of Annual Conference sessions.

I. STRUCTURE OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

A. GENERAL PROVISIONS

1. *Primacy of Book of Discipline and Standing Rules.* These General Provisions apply to all Agencies except where the current version of *The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church* ("*Book of Discipline*") or specific Standing Rules otherwise provide.

2. *"Agency."* In these Standing Rules, the word "Agency" means a conference-level group that performs the work of the North Texas Annual Conference, whether that group is called a Council, Board, Division, Commission, Committee, Team, Group or Task Force. It does not include boards of trustees or boards of directors of Annual Conference related institutions.

3. *"Conference Year; Conference Fiscal Year."* "Conference year" means the period from the close of one regularly scheduled session of the Annual Conference through the close of the following year's regularly scheduled session of the Annual Conference. "Conference Fiscal Year" means January 1 through December 31.

4. *Election of Members.* Members and Chairs of the Agencies shall be nominated by the Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. There shall be an opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

5. *Task Forces.* The Creating Congregations Team, Equipping Disciples Team, and Sending Servants Team may establish Standing Task Forces when required by the *Book of Discipline* or these Standing Rules. Members of the conference staff will serve as ex officio members of these Standing Task Forces, without vote. Unless otherwise required, membership on a Standing Task Force shall be limited to a number necessary to carry out the ministry. These Teams and the Accountability Group may establish short-term Task Forces when the need or opportunity arises. Such task forces will require approval of the Conference Leadership Team to exist for more than twelve months. The membership of the Task Forces shall be representative of the diversity of the conference. Task force members will be selected by the Teams and Group through the Nominations Committee pool and/or upon recommendation of the District Superintendents, with attention being given to inclusiveness issues. When a Team or Group has established a short-term Task Force, the Chair of the Task force may be designated to serve as a member of the Team or Group for the duration of the short-term Task Force, with or without vote.

Budget recommendations to the Conference Leadership Team and oversight of approved budget expenditures for the various Task Forces are the responsibility of each Team. Task Forces are accountable to their assigned Team for expenditures and may make budget recommendations when appropriate.

6. *Membership Diversity.* Except where the *Book of Discipline* or these Standing Rules otherwise provide, membership on all Agencies shall include one third clergy, one third laywomen, and one third laymen insofar as possible. In addition, special attention shall be given to inclusive representation from the districts, small membership churches, town and country churches, and ethnic churches.

7. *Terms.* Persons shall be nominated to serve a four year term on an Agency. No person shall be nominated for a position without previously agreeing to serve if elected. Persons elected shall begin their terms of office at the close of the Annual Conference session at which they are elected.

8. *Failure to Attend Meetings.* Persons who are absent without cause for half or more of an Agency's meetings during the Conference Year will thereby automatically remove themselves from the membership of the Agency and shall be replaced by the Committee on Nominations.

9. *Vacancies.* The Committee on Nominations is authorized to fill any Agency vacancies between sessions of the Annual Conference, unless the *Book of Discipline* otherwise provides. Persons appointed to fill vacancies shall serve only the remainder of the Conference year in which they are appointed. They may be elected to that position at the first regularly scheduled Annual Conference session following their appointment, in which case they will serve the remainder of the term of the person they replace. If the term of the person they replace would normally expire at the Annual Conference, then they may be elected to a full term either as member or chair without the partial year they served filling the vacancy counting toward the term limit as covered in Provision 10 and Provision 11 below.

10. *Term Limits for Members.* No elected person may serve more than eight successive years on any one Agency. A person may, however, be re-elected to an Agency on which that person has previously served his or her term limit after non-membership for four years.

11. *Term Limits for Agency Chairs and Team Representatives.* No person may serve as Chair or Team Representative of any Agency for more than four consecutive years, nor may any person chair or be a team representative on any combination of Agencies for a total of more than six years in any eight year period.

12. *Limits on Multiple Agency Membership.* No person shall serve on more than two Agencies at the same time, except as an *ex officio* member. In computing these limits, membership which occurs by virtue of holding some other Agency position shall not be counted. In applying these limits, the nominators shall be guided by the policies of diffusing power throughout the Annual Conference and limiting the agency workload required of any particular individual. Therefore, both the responsibilities and the workload of the various Agencies shall be taken into consideration in making Nominations.

13. *Coordination of Nominations.* All nominations of persons to Agencies shall be reported to the Chair of the Committee on Nominations, the Conference Director of Mission, the Chair of the Accountability Group, the Chair of the Review Team (so long as it exists), and the District Superintendents in order to promote inclusivity and compliance with the Standing Rules on Limits on Multiple Agency Membership.

14. *Record Keeping.* In order to assist the Annual Conference in enforcing these General Provisions, each Annual Conference *Journal* shall indicate after the name of each Agency member the year in which the person's current term expires and whether it is the person's first or second consecutive term with that Agency.

15. *General Agencies.* Members of the general agencies of the United Methodist Church from the Annual Conference will be ex officio members of the corresponding Agency.

16. *Appeals.* Any Agency has the right to appeal to the Annual Conference regarding a decision affecting its work made by any other Agency, except where otherwise provided in the *Book of Discipline.*

17. *Clergy.* In these Standing Rules, the word "clergy" refers to the following members of the North Texas Annual Conference unless some specific Standing Rule otherwise provides: (1) elders in full connection; (2) deacons in full connection; (3) probationary members; (4) commissioned ministers; (5) associate members; and (6) local pastors under full-time and part-time appointment to a pastoral charge.

B. SPECIFIC AGENCIES

1. Mission of the Annual Conference

a. Conference Leadership Team

The Conference Leadership team supervises the programming and missional life of the Annual Conference. It will also work with the Accountability Group to ensure that the conference will be "the church which Christ has opened to people of all ages, nations, and races" and to ensure inclusive participation in the mission and ministry of the North Texas Annual Conference.

The Conference Leadership Team is responsible for presenting to the Council on Finance and Administration a proposed budget incorporating program and administrative items for the Agencies under its supervision and related District committees. This proposed budget must be submitted by a date to be set annually by the Council on Finance and Administration.

The Conference Leadership team is chaired by the Bishop and will meet as determined by the Bishop. The members of the Conference Leadership Team are: the District Superintendents; the Conference Lay Leader; the Director of Administration; the Director of Mission; the Director of Communications; the Chair of the Board of Ministry; the Chair of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration; the President of the Conference Council on Youth Ministries; a Representative from Children's Ministry; a Representative from Young Adult Ministry; the President of the Conference United Methodist Men; the President of the Conference United Methodist Women; a Leader of the African-American Community; a Leader of the Hispanic Community; a Leader of the Asian Community; the District Lay Leaders; the Chair of the Annual Conference Planning Committee; the Chair of the Creating Congregations Team; the Chair of the Equipping Disciples Team; the Chair of the Sending Servants Team; the Chair of the Accountability Group; the Chair of the Commission on Communications; the Chair of the Conference Personnel Committee; the Director of Urban Strategies; the Chair of the Board of Pension and Health Benefits; Chair of the Community Development Task Force and a representative from a town and country area. Those members of the Conference Leadership Team who do not serve by virtue of holding another position shall be nominated by the Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference.

Standing Task Force: A Community Development Task Force shall be formed consisting of

chair and twelve members which will include representatives from the current Urban and Ethnic Task Force and Town & Country Task Force as well as representatives from Shalom Review Task Force, Foundry Church, Amigos Days and Project Transformation being sure that all districts are represented. Task Force members will be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. The Community Development Task Force will be responsible for visioning and planning for community development efforts within the Annual Conference, and will make recommendations to the Vision 2020/*New Visionaries* Funding Task Force funding various community development ministries with *New Visionaries* share monies, to be approved by the Conference Leadership Team.

b. ***Creating Congregations Team***

The Creating Congregations Team assists congregations, districts, and the Annual Conference in the ministry of establishing new groups, fellowships, and congregations in which persons may experience the grace of Jesus Christ, move toward membership in the United Methodist Church, and potentially constitute a United Methodist congregation.

The Creating Congregations Team will work with the Bishop and Cabinet, who are responsible for starting new churches. The Team will be attentive to and address issues of ethnicity. The Team will be responsible for raising money for new congregations including, but not limited to, revising the current Visionary program and recommending appropriate monies from apportionments. Other responsibilities will include consulting with the Cabinet to provide conference resources for training, demographic data, consultants, salaries, and ministry monies.

The Creating Congregations Team consists of a Chair and twelve members. The Chair and six of the members shall be nominated by the Committee on Nominations. The six District Superintendents will each appoint one member of the Creating Congregations Team. The Chair will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team.

Standing Task Forces: The Committee on New Church Properties is a standing task force of the Creating Congregations Team. It will advise local churches and the Creating Congregations Team with regard to property matters.

Church Revitalization Task Forces:
Three task forces will be formed based on church membership size:

0-249 membership churches
250-749 membership churches
750+ membership churches

Members of the three Church Revitalization Task Forces will be nominated from the Annual Conference Nominations Committee and elected by Annual Conference. Each task force shall have a chair and six members, one from each district, and will be divided equally between lay and clergy.

Representatives of Creating Congregations Team and the Church Revitalization Task Forces will meet as needed to create a strategic plan regarding new church starts and church revitalization that will be presented to the Vision 2020/*New Visionaries* Funding Task Force and approved by the Conference Leadership Team.

c. ***Equipping Disciples Team***

The Equipping Disciples Team will assist congregations, districts, and the Annual Conference in ministries of evangelism and discipleship growth through worship, education, children's ministries, youth ministries, young adult ministries, and all other ministries which seek to equip disciples for spiritual growth in the Christian life.

The responsibilities of the Equipping Disciples Team will be to: 1) increase the number of persons engaged in worship, Bible study, spiritual formation, campus ministry, human sexuality training events, and small group ministries as places where the nurturing part of the Church's mission best happens; 2) to increase the evangelistic passion and effectiveness of all our congregations toward the goal of every United Methodist being an evangelist for Christ; 3) to address the concerns of the small membership church as specified in ¶642 of the 2000 *Book of Discipline*; 4) to address the concerns of race and ethnicity specified in ¶640.3(d) of the 2000 *Book of Discipline*; and 5) to address the concerns of single adults. The Equipping Disciples Team will relate to the General Board of Discipleship and the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry.

Standing Task Force: The Equipping Disciples Team has the following Standing Task Force: Higher Education and Campus Ministry.

The Equipping Disciples Team will consist of a Chair and twelve members, nominated by the Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. The Chair will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team. Two of the team members will serve by virtue of their positions in other agencies: 1) the Higher Education and Campus Ministry Task Force Chair; and 2) the Conference Lay Leader. The ten remaining members shall be representatives of the following areas of ministry: 1) Family Ministries; 2) Worship; 3) Stewardship; 4) Evangelism; 5) Youth Ministries; 6) Young Adult Ministries; 7) Older Adult Ministries; 8) Children's Ministries; 9) Spiritual Formation; and 10) Single Adult Ministries.

*d. **Sending Servants Team***

The Sending Servants Team will assist congregations, districts, and the Annual Conference in developing ministries that will allow us to serve God by serving others. The Sending Servants Team will provide training, education, leadership development, and resourcing, and will enable connections among local churches, Agencies, and the General Board of Global Ministries in order to involve churches in mission and to carry out the programs and ministries of the United Methodist Church.

The Sending Servants Team will be responsible for all relevant areas specified in the *Book of Discipline* including, but not limited to, Health and Welfare institutions at the local, state, and jurisdictional level, Shalom Zone training and projects, Volunteers in Mission, Changing Society, Justice Issues, Disaster Relief efforts, Hunger, Refugee resettlement, UMCOR, Urban Ministries, Community Ministries, Town and Country Ministries, developing support for General Board of Global Ministries programs, giving to the General Advance and Conference Advance projects, recruiting and supporting Missionary Personnel, approving and certifying loans, grants and donations related to the General Board of Global Ministries, and cultivating special Sunday offerings. Each year the Sending Servants Team, upon recommendation of the Global Ministries Task Force, shall submit to the Annual Conference for approval a list of General Advance Specials, Jurisdictional Advance Specials,

Conference Advance Special Days with offerings, and Conference Special Days without offerings. The Sending Servants Team will relate to the General Board of Global Ministries, General Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, General Board of Church and Society, and the General Commission on United Methodist Men.

Standing Task Forces: The Sending Servants Team will have four standing task forces: Volunteers in Mission; Global Ministries (the chair of which will serve as Global Ministries Secretary, elected annually, pursuant to 2000 *Book of Discipline* ¶630.3); Shalom Zone Review Team and Conference Committee on Mission Personnel. The Global Ministries Task Force will include the Conference President of the United Methodist Women and the Chair of the Conference Committee on Mission Personnel.

The Sending Servants Team consists of a Chair and eight members, who will be nominated by the Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. The Chair will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team. Each member of the team will serve as a representative of an area of ministry, as follows: 1) a representative for Health and Welfare ministries; 2) the Chair of the Volunteers in Mission Task Force; 3) the Chair of the Global Ministries Task Force; 4) a representative for the Church and Society area; 5) a representative for the Ecumenical Ministry area, who will fulfill the functions specified in ¶639 of the 2000 *Book of Discipline*; 6) a representative for the United Methodist Committee on Relief, who will serve as Hunger Representative, Disaster Coordinator, and Refugee Representative; 7) the Chair of the Shalom Zone Review Team; and 8) the Chair of the Conference Committee on Mission Personnel.

e. ***Commission on Communications***

The Commission on Communications gives leadership to the communication, publication, multimedia, public and media relations, interpretation, and promotional needs of the Annual Conference. The Commission on Communications has responsibilities to serve and support the Annual Conference as well as to perform program functions. The commission reports to, and will be evaluated by, the Conference Leadership Team. For matters of finance, the Commission is accountable to and reports to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration. The Commission on Communications relates to the General Commission on United Methodist Communications.

The Commission on Communication shall perform the following functions: 1) provide media communication resources and services to the Annual Conference, Agencies, districts, and local churches; 2) serve as the official news-gathering and distribution agency for the Annual Conference; 3) relate to the public media in presenting the Christian faith and the work of the church to the general public through electronic and print media; 4) edit, publish, and circulate the Annual Conference edition of *The United Methodist Reporter*; 5) edit, publish, and circulate other conference-related periodicals including *The North Texas Conference CONNECTION*; *My Church*; *Volunteers in Mission*, and *Men in Mission*; 6) administer the Annual Conference web site on the Internet (currently North Texas Conference Interactive at www.ntcumc.org); 7) provide education and training in the principles and skills of media communication; 8) provide interpretation, promotion, and cultivation advice to Agencies, districts, and local churches; 9) consult with Agencies in order to develop a communications strategy to promote each Agency's mission and to develop appropriate policies and budgets to accomplish that communications strategy; and 10) fulfill the communications vision set forth in ¶¶ 643 and 1801 of the 2000 *Book of Discipline.*

The Commission on Communications consists of a Chair and twelve members, who will be nominated by the Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. The Chair will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team.

f. ***Accountability Group***

The Accountability Group shall hold the Annual Conference accountable to being "the church which Christ has opened to people of all ages, nations, and races" and will ensure inclusive participation in the mission and ministry of the Annual Conference. To accomplish this purpose, the Accountability Group shall advise the Conference Leadership Team on issues relating to Religion and Race, Status and Role of Women, Asian Ministries, Black Church, Native American Ministries, and Hispanic Ministries.

The Accountability Group will perform monitoring, education and advocacy roles as described in ¶¶640, 641, 649, and 650 of the 2000 *Book of Discipline*. It will work with the Conference Leadership Team to ensure participation of a diversity of persons in the mission and ministry of the Annual Conference. It will also work with the Conference Agencies to ensure the full and equal participation of a diversity of persons in the ministry and programs of the conference. The Accountability Group will relate to the General Commission on Religion and Race and the General Commission on the Status and Role of Women.

The Accountability Group consists of a Chair and twelve members. The Chair and six of the members will be nominated by the Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. The remaining six members will be selected from the membership of the Conference Leadership Team. The Chair will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team but will not be selected from the membership of the Conference Leadership Team.

2. Oversight Responsibility

a. ***Council on Finance & Administration***

The Council on Finance and Administration shall be constituted and shall function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline*. The Conference Director of Administration/Treasurer shall be accountable to the Annual Conference through the Council on Finance and Administration and shall have responsibilities and rights accorded by the *Book of Discipline* to the Conference Treasurer. No member of the Council on Finance and Administration shall be a member of any other Agency, or a trustee or member of the board of directors of a conference institution that is supported either partially or totally by the Council on Finance and Administration. The Chair of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team.

b. ***Board of Trustees***

The Board of Trustees shall function and be constituted in accordance with the *Book of Discipline.*

c. ***Board of Directors, Bridgeport Camp and Conference Center***

The Board of Directors of the Bridgeport Camp and Conference Center will oversee the program and operation of camps, conferences and other special events for children, youth,

and others at the center. The Board will oversee all aspects of the Bridgeport operation including programming, facilities management, office administration and event registration, marketing and resource development of the center.

The Board of Directors consists of thirteen members comprised of the following: a Chairperson, a representative of each of the six districts, the Conference Director of Administration, a representative of the Appointive Cabinet, a member of the Conference Mission staff as designated by the Director of Mission, two persons chosen for their expertise and/or experience, and a representative of the Conference Council on Youth Ministry. One of the members will be chosen to serve ex-officio on the Equipping Disciples Team.

d. ***Board of Directors, The Prothro Center at Lake Texoma***

The Board of Directors of the Prothro Center at Lake Texoma will oversee the program of ministry with adults, families and others at the center. The Board will oversee all aspects of the Texoma operation including programming, facilities management, office administration and event registration, marketing and resource development of the center.

The Board of Directors consists of twelve members comprised of the following: a Chairperson, a representative of each of the six districts, the Conference Director of Administration, a representative of the Appointive Cabinet, a member of the Conference Mission staff as designated by the Director of Mission, and two persons chosen for their expertise and/or experience. One of the members will be chosen to serve ex-officio on the Equipping Disciples Team.

3. Special Concerns of the Laity

a. ***Board of Laity***

The Board of Laity shall be constituted and function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline.*

The Board of Laity consists of a Chair plus eleven members. The Chair of the Board of Laity is the Conference Lay Leader, and also serves as a member of the Conference Leadership Team. The members of the Board of Laity are: the District Lay Leaders; the President of United Methodist Women; the President of United Methodist Men; the President of the Council on Youth Ministries; the Chair of the Conference Lay Speakers Committee; and the Lay Leader Elect.

Selection of Annual Conference Lay Leader: One year prior to the expiration of the term of the incumbent Lay Leader, the Board of Laity shall nominate a Lay Leader Elect, who will be elected by the Annual Conference. The Lay Leader Elect will help with the duties of the Lay Leader as set forth in the guidelines established by the Board of Laity. On the expiration of the term of the incumbent Lay Leader, the Lay Leader Elect will become Lay Leader and will serve a four year term.

b. ***Conference Lay Speaking Ministries Committee***

The Conference Lay Speaking Ministries Committee will develop and administer the Certified Lay Speakers Program, including recruiting, training, certifying, and re-certifying

lay speakers. The Conference Lay Speaking Ministries Committee will also work to promote the use of lay speakers to fulfill the purposes and functions described in the *Book of Discipline.*

The Committee consists of a Chair plus twenty-one members. The Chair will be the Conference Director of Lay Speaking Ministries. The members will be the Director of Lay Speaking Ministries from each district plus three clergy persons, and two at large members elected by each district. The Conference Director of Lay Speaking Ministries and the District Directors of Lay Speaking Ministries must be currently certified Lay Speakers.

c. ***United Methodist Women***

The Annual Conference United Methodist Women shall be constituted and function according to the *Book of Discipline.* The Conference President of United Methodist Women will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team. Representatives from United Methodist Women shall also be designated to other Agencies of the Annual Conference as recommended by the *Book of Discipline* or as provided by these Standing Rules.

d. ***United Methodist Men***

The Annual Conference United Methodist Men shall be constituted and function according to the "Manual for Annual Conference and District Boards of Discipleship." The Conference President of United Methodist Men will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team. Representatives from United Methodist Men shall also be designated to other Agencies of the Annual Conference when these Standing Rules so provide.

e. ***Council on Youth Ministries***

The Council on Youth Ministries shall be constituted and function according to the *Book of Discipline.* The President of the Conference Council on Youth Ministries will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team. Representatives from the Council on Youth Ministries shall also be designated to other Agencies of the Annual Conference when these Standing Rules so provide.

4. Ministerial Training, Certification, and Discipline

a. ***Board of Ordained Ministry***

The Board of Ordained Ministry shall fulfill the functions described in the *Book of Discipline.* It shall study and interpret the ministerial resources and needs of the Annual Conference with due regard to the inclusive church, in consultation with the Bishop and the Cabinet. Duties shall be those assigned to it in the *Book of Discipline.* The Board of Ordained Ministry will discuss and take action as it deems appropriate regarding proposals from its divisions and committees. The Board of Ordained Ministry shall inquire of each District Superintendent about the life and official administration of each member of the Annual Conference in his or her District and report to the Annual Conference as to whether all clergy members are blameless in their life and official administration.

The Board of Ordained Ministry consists of a Chair and up to sixty-three members. They shall be nominated and elected according to the *Book of Discipline.* At the beginning of each quadrennium there shall be at least one member from each district on the Board of Ordained Ministry. Persons shall not be added to the Board of Ordained Ministry or its

divisions during the quadrennium except to fill vacancies or new divisions. However, when for any reason a district no longer has a representative on the Board of Ordained Ministry, the Board of Ordained Ministry shall designate one of its members to be a liaison with that district, pending the appointment of a new district representative in accordance with ¶632(1)(a) of the 2000 *Book of Discipline.* The Board of Ordained Ministry may assign additional duties to each division. The Chair of the Board of Ordained Ministry will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team.

The Board of Ordained Ministry shall organize itself into divisions and committees so as to carry out its responsibilities effectively and to fulfill the requirements of the *Book of Discipline.*

b. ***Committee on Administrative Review***

The Committee on Administrative Review shall be constituted and function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline.*

c. ***Committee on Joint Review***

The Committee on Joint Review shall be constituted and function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline.*

d. ***Committee on Investigation (Clergy)***

The Committee on Investigation (Clergy) shall be constituted and function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline.*

e. ***Committee on Investigation (Diaconal)***

The Committee on Investigation (Diaconal) shall be constituted and function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline.*

5. Episcopal Support

a. ***Committee on Episcopacy***

The Committee on Episcopacy will function as provided in the *Book of Discipline.* It will meet at least annually. The Committee on Episcopacy shall be convened by the Bishop and shall elect a chair, a vice-chair, and a secretary. The Bishop and the Chair are authorized to call additional meetings when desired.

The Committee on Episcopacy shall be elected at the Annual Conference session following the General Conference. The Committee on Episcopacy consists of three lay women, three laymen, three clergy members, and three at-large members nominated by the Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. One of the lay members must be the Conference Lay Leader. The Bishop will appoint three additional members of the Committee on Episcopacy. The lay and clergy members of the Jurisdictional Committee on Episcopacy serve as *ex officio* members with vote.

b. ***Episcopal Residence Committee***

The Episcopal Residence Committee will function as provided in the *Book of Discipline*. It will consist of the Chair of the Committee on Episcopacy, the Chair of the Board of Trustees, and the Chair of the Council on Finance and Administration.

6. Personnel Matters

a. ***Board of Pension and Health Benefits***

The Board of Pension and Health Benefits shall be constituted and function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline*. It will provide for and contribute to the support, relief, assistance and pensioning of clergy and their families, other church workers and lay employees, except as otherwise provided by the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits. It will also provide to all clergy who qualify and other persons who qualify the best life, hospital, accident, and disability insurance coverage possible as a group with the funds available for that purpose. The Board of Pension and Health Benefits shall discuss and take action as it deems appropriate regarding proposals under its jurisdiction.

The Board of Pension and Health Benefits should consist of twenty-one members: one-third laywomen, on-third laymen, and one-third clergy. They will be elected for terms of eight years and arranged in classes. A vacancy in the membership of the board may be filled by the board for the remainder of the conference year in which the vacancy occurs. At its next session, the Annual conference shall fill the vacancy for the remainder of the unexpired term. The Director of Administration/Treasurer/Benefits Officer, a representative of the cabinet, and a representative of the Council on Finance and Administration also serve as ex-officio members. The Chair of the Board of Pension and Health Benefits will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team.

b. ***Commission on Equitable Compensation***

The Commission on Equitable Compensation shall function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline*. It shall study carefully the needs for additional clergy support and sources of clergy income. The Commission on Equitable Compensation will recommend a schedule of minimum salaries for clergy. It shall operate as a committee of the whole with such divisions as it may determine.

The Commission on Equitable Compensation consists of a Chair and eight members. The non-Chair members will be equally divided between lay and clergy. At least one lay person and one clergy person must come from churches of fewer than two hundred members. In addition, one district superintendent named by the Cabinet shall be a member.

The word "clergy" as used in this section regarding the Commission on Equitable Compensation refers only to those clergy entitled to receive Equitable Compensation under the terms of the *Book of Discipline*.

c. ***Clergy Housing Committee***

The Clergy Housing Committee was constituted for the 1999-2000 year and disbanded after the Annual Conference session in the year 2000, as provided in the original enabling legislation.

The Committee will be reinstituted every four years to review the policies and report to the annual conference, beginning in the year 2004..

d. ***Conference Personnel Committee***

The Conference Personnel Committee provides support for Annual Conference staff members, including support staff, to guarantee that staff are cared for in their responsibilities. The Conference Personnel Committee will establish uniform and equitable policies and practices in the employment and compensation of conference personnel.

The Conference Personnel Committee consists of a Chair plus seven members appointed by the Conference Leadership Team. The Chair will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team.

7. Conference Structure and the Annual Conference Session

a. ***Committee on Nominations***

The Committee on Nominations is responsible for developing and implementing a plan to identify persons who are willing, qualified, and able to serve as members of the Agencies of the annual conference. The Committee on Nominations nominates members and Chairs of Agencies for election by the Annual Conference except where otherwise provided in the *Book of Discipline* or these Standing Rules. The Committee on Nominations will also maintain a list of persons willing to serve on Agencies, thus acting as a resource for the Conference Leadership Team, the Bishop, and others in the Annual Conference with powers of appointment. The Director of Mission serves as a consultant to the Committee on Nominations. The Chair of the Committee on Nominations will meet with the Conference Leadership Team as needed to facilitate the overall Annual Conference nomination process. In doing so the Chair will have voice but no vote.

The Committee on Nominations consists of at least thirteen persons, six of whom are lay persons, six of whom are clergy, and one of whom is the Conference Lay Leader. The elected persons shall be nominated by the respective lay and ordained members of each District at the district conference in the years designated for each district. Prior to the election, the District Superintendent will remind the district meeting of the need for inclusiveness in the election of the members of the Committee on Nominations. The District Superintendent will also remind the district meeting of the limits on multiple agency membership contained in these Standing Rules. One lay person and one clergy person shall be elected in the year designated for that district, each for a four year term. These nominations will be forwarded to the Committee on Nominations, which shall nominate these persons. In addition, where appropriate, the Committee on Nominations may nominate up to three additional persons in order to ensure that the Committee on Nominations is inclusive as required by ¶607.5 of the 2000 *Book of Discipline.* Following the election of new members each year, the Committee on Nominations will meet at the site of the Annual Conference session and elect from its members a Chair and a Secretary.

A person may serve only one four-year term, and will be eligible to be elected again only after being off the Committee on Nominations for at least two years.

Special transitional provisions. In order to transition from the former system of electing the Committee on Nominations at large at Annual Conference, and to allow persons already

elected to serve out their terms, the following transitional provisions shall apply: 1) All persons currently members of the Committee on Nominations will serve out their terms as originally provided; 2) In 1999, the Paris-Sulphur Springs District and Dallas Northeast District, during the Annual Conference session, shall each nominate one lay and one clergy member, who will serve four year terms; 3) In 2000, the Wichita Falls District, at the district conference, shall nominate one lay and one clergy member, who will serve four year terms; 4) In 2001, the Dallas-Denton and Dallas South Districts, at the district conference, shall each nominate one lay and one clergy member, who will serve four year terms. This will complete the transition and the increase in number of committee members from 9 to 13. Beginning in 2002, District Conferences shall nominate one lay and one clergy member to represent their districts as the terms of their members expire, as described in the Standing Rules.

b. ***Standing Rules Committee***

The Standing Rules Committee oversees and recommends structural changes in the standing rules of the Annual Conference. The Standing Rules Committee consists of a Chair and seven members.

c. ***Annual Conference Planning Committee***

The Annual Conference Planning Committee will plan for the gatherings of the Annual Conference. Since Annual Conference sessions should be occasions for growth in unity and purpose and for the renewing of Christian commitment, the Annual Conference Planning Committee will provide creative and energetic leadership in planning events such as worship, rejoicing in achievements, sharing failures, recognizing exceptional ministry, celebrating commissioning and ordination, rejoicing in the saints, and sending.

The Annual Conference Planning Committee consists of a Chair and eight members, who shall rotate in classes and serve four year terms. In addition, the following persons shall be members of the Annual Conference Planning Committee: the Bishop; the District Superintendents; the Conference Lay Leader; the President of the Conference Council on Youth Ministries; the Director of Administration/Treasurer; the Director of Mission; and the Director of Communications. The Conference Leadership Team will also name a Committee of Worship Planners, the Chair of which shall be a member of the Annual Conference Planning Committee.

d. ***Memoirs Committee***

The Memoirs Committee shall ensure the publication in the Conference *Journal* of suitable memorials for deceased professional members of the Annual Conference and their spouses.

The Memoirs Committee consists of a Chair, a retired member of the Annual Conference, and the Conference Secretary.

e. ***Journal Committee***

The Journal Committee assists the Conference Secretary, who serves as the editor of the *Journal*, in the publication and distribution of the *Journal*. The Journal Committee shall attest to the accuracy of the contents published in the *Journal* and shall provide for its safekeeping.

The Journal Committee consists of a Chair, the Conference Secretary, the Conference Statistician, the Chair of the Memoirs Committee, and those persons elected by the Annual Conference to serve as Assistant Conference Secretaries.

f. ***Courtesy and Resolutions Committee***

The Courtesy and Resolutions Committee is responsible for the amenities of the Annual Conference, including presenting the Bishop's spouse to the Annual Conference, introducing special guests, and writing formal statements of gratitude for services rendered to the Conference.

The Courtesy and Resolutions Committee consists of a Chair plus four members.

g. ***Commission on Archives and History***

The Commission on Archives and History shall be organized and function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline* and shall relate to the General Commission on Archives and History. It consists of a Chair plus ten members. The Commission on Archives and History may, if necessary, select up to three additional members.

II. POLICIES OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

A. FINANCIAL PRACTICES

1. *Conference Fiscal Year.* The fiscal year of the Annual Conference is January 1 through December 31.

2. *Apportionments to be made based on Conference Fiscal Year.* The apportionments to the local churches shall be made on the basis of the Conference Fiscal Year. The only exception to this shall be the salaries of the clergy serving as pastors or District Superintendents. When a pastoral change comes at Annual Conference, the salary of the previous appointment shall be paid through June 15, and the salary in the new appointment shall begin June 16.

3. *Conference Books.* The Conference Treasurer's books shall be closed annually at 12:00 noon on January 11 (or the next working day, if January 11 falls on a weekend or holiday), and no funds received by the Conference Treasurer after that time shall apply toward Conference Apportionments of the year just completed.

4. *Disposition of Interest.* Interest earned on any funds (excluding designated trusts) managed by the Conference Treasurer shall be declared general funds of the North Texas Annual Conference and administered by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

5. *Agency Spending.* No Agency shall incur financial obligations that exceed current appropriations, and beginning balances where applicable, for any reason except by specific approval of the Conference Leadership Team and the Council on Finance and Administration. New items must be submitted first to the Conference Leadership Team and, if approved, must also be submitted to the Council on Finance and Administration for appraisal and consideration for the current year. No Agency shall include requests for funds other than those required for its own operation or program, except that Teams and Groups may request funds for the benefit of their

own Task Forces. Requests for funds for the same cause or concern shall be granted to only one Agency.

6. *Conference-Wide Appeals.* When application is made to the Annual Conference for the privilege of special conference-wide financial appeal, whether by special collection, campaigns, or otherwise, the application shall be referred to the Council on Finance and Administration before final action is taken thereon. The Council on Finance and Administration shall investigate the application and its possible relation to other obligations of the conference, and in light of the facts make recommendations to the Annual Conference.

7. *Auditing.* The Council on Finance and Administration shall nominate to the Annual Conference an auditing firm which shall audit the Conference Treasurer's books annually. All institutions receiving financial support from the Annual Conference, either by direct apportionment or by special offerings, shall, if requested, submit an annual auditor's report acceptable to the Council on Finance and Administration reflecting the receipt and disbursement of the financial support received from the Annual Conference. Such reports shall be provided to the Council on Finance and Administration by October 1 of each year for the previous fiscal year. Each District shall retain an auditing firm to audit the District books annually, and shall submit such annual auditor's report to the Council on Finance and Administration by October 1 of each year for the previous fiscal year.

8. *Apportionments.* The Conference Treasurer, with the assistance of the District Superintendents, shall annually compute the apportionment decimal for each church. By September 1, the Conference Treasurer shall provide the amounts for each church's apportionments for the following year.

9. *Ethical Fiscal Principles.* The following ethical principles apply to the appropriation and disbursement of funds by the Annual Conference:

a. Funds contributed for a designated purpose should be used strictly for the purpose designated, and administered efficiently, without waste or duplication, in order to obtain maximum effect from the use of available funds.

b. Net proceeds from the sale of Annual Conference property are capital funds and should be appropriated to the use which the property was intended to serve. If this is not feasible, priority should be given to the most similar purpose for which the funds can be used effectively, or to capital improvements within reasonable geographical proximity; but district lines should not be controlling and the entire community or metropolitan area should be considered. Likewise, funds received by way of indemnity for loss or destruction of any capital assets of the Annual Conference should be treated as capital assets and should be used for similar purposes if restoration of the property is feasible.

B. REPORTING REQUIREMENTS

1. *Death Records.* The minister who is in charge of the funeral services of any clergy member of the Annual Conference, or the spouse, widow, or widower of a clergy member of the Annual Conference, will supply the Conference Secretary with a memoir containing the date of birth, date of death, date of final rites, and place of burial of the deceased. To the extent possible, the minister will also supply a recent photograph of the deceased and date of entrance into the Annual Conference. For clergy members who transferred into the Annual Conference, the minister will, if possible, inform the Conference Secretary the deceased's date of transfer into the Annual

Conference, the conference from which transferred, and appointments in other conferences. If the minister in charge of the funeral cannot supply this information, the Conference Secretary will use his or her best efforts to supply the missing information. All of this information should be sent to the Conference Secretary immediately following the funeral.

2. *Biographical Information.* Each member of the clergy and each diaconal minister shall file with the Conference Secretary a historical sketch of his or her life on a form to be furnished by the Conference Secretary. This document will become that person's record.

3. *Legal Descriptions of Conference Property.* Each District Superintendent shall furnish to the Secretary of the Board of Trustees a legal description of each piece of property in his or her District on or before December 1 of each year. The District Superintendents shall also provide a statement as to where the deeds evidencing ownership of these properties are kept. The information provided annually shall be accurate as of December 1.

4. *Statistics.* Each District Superintendent shall furnish the required district statistics to the Conference Statistician. In order to facilitate these reports, the following procedures will be followed:

a. Each church and pastor shall submit the Annual Conference report for auditing on the Check-Out Day specified by the Cabinet. Check-Out Day is the date when local churches turn in statistical information for the preceding year on forms provided by the Conference Statistician. The Annual Conference report shall be submitted to the District Statistician (see below).

b. Each District Superintendent shall appoint a District Statistician. The District Statistician shall check each Annual Conference report for accuracy, consistency, and completeness. The District Statistician then forwards the Annual Conference reports to the District Secretary, who in turn forwards them to the Conference Statistician.

c. Each pastor in charge shall also report to his or her District Superintendent on Check-Out Day any money borrowed necessary to pay current church obligations for the Conference Fiscal Year, or any delinquent church bills which have not been paid by the close of the Conference Fiscal Year.

C. VACATION STANDARDS

The following are minimum vacation standards for clergy and diaconal ministers of the North Texas Annual Conference.

1. Method of Calculation

The vacation is calculated according to the number of years of service, using the following formula:

1 - 4 years of service --- two weeks (two Sundays)
5 - 9 years of service --- three weeks (three Sundays)
10+ years of service --- four weeks (four Sundays)

2. Further Guidelines

In applying the standards:

a. "years of service" shall be determined by years served as a full-time United Methodist commissioned minister, probationary member, diaconal minister, local pastor, associate member, deacon in full connection, or elder in full connection. In computing a person's "years of service," time spent in all categories shall be cumulated and all shall count toward the person's total "years of service."

b. The length of vacation is set by the Annual Conference, but the most suitable time for both the employing entity and the clergy or diaconal ministers and their families must be determined by consultation between the clergy or diaconal minister and the employing entity.

D. CLERGY DIVORCE

"Where marriage partners, even after thoughtful consideration and counsel, are estranged beyond reconciliation, we recognize divorce as regrettable, but recognize the right of divorced persons to remarry. We express our deep concern for the care and nurture of the children of divorced and/or remarried persons. We encourage that either or both of the divorced parents be considered for custody of minor children of the marriage. We encourage an active, accepting, and enabling commitment of the church and our society to minister to the members of divorced families," (The *Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church*, 1984)

The *Discipline* rightly makes no distinction between divorce occurring among the laity or clergy. We recognize the possibility of congregations being nurturing communities, and, thus for Christian love to grow in the midst of the painful circumstances surrounding a clergy or layperson's divorce.

The North Texas Conference also can be a caring and nurturing community for the clergy at divorce. The conference recognizes its responsibility to respond to divorcing clergy in as pastoral a manner as possible. To this end, the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church suggests the following for our clergy as well as their spouses in the event of divorce.

1. The clergy member will have taken every action possible toward reconciliation within the marriage. This shall include extensive counseling with a reputable marriage counselor, preferably with both partners to the marriage participating but, where impossible, with at least the clergy member's participation.

2. In consultation with the District Superintendent, the divorcing clergy and/or spouse may request a meeting of the following persons:
   a. The Chairperson of the Division of Conference Relations, presider.
   b. The District Superintendent of the clergy member's district.
   c. The district member of the Division of Conference Relations.
   d. Two peers chosen by the clergy member involved.

3. This meeting will:
   a. Pastorally respond to the divorce
   b. Offer help/guidance, if requested, to:
      1) The clergy member
      2) The divorcing spouse

3) The clergy member's peers, and/or
4) The respective Pastor-Parish Committee

c. Refer divorcing persons to special seminars and workshops on divorce which are available periodically in the community.

E. CLERGY HOUSING

1. In the event of the death of a member of the clergy occupying a parsonage, the surviving spouse and family shall be granted the privilege of using the parsonage for a period of time not to exceed sixty (60) days.

2. Housing Standards for Elders in Full Connection.

In this section on Housing Standards for Elders in Full Connection, including Housing Allowances and Parsonage standards, the word "clergy" means "elders in full connection." The standards on Housing Allowances and parsonages apply to those churches that have elders in full connection and that are not receiving an equitable salary support.

The size and make-up of clergy families, and the size, location, and type of housing provided for clergy families by local churches is a major factor in the well-being of clergy families. As such, it has an impact on the effectiveness of clergy.

Although it is clear that no one single provision for housing will completely satisfy all the needs of every clergy family and every local church, the goal is to best satisfy the needs of all.

Housing Allowances

While parsonages have been the traditional means of providing housing for clergy families, there are those local church settings and situations where a housing allowance can be an effective and efficient means of providing housing for clergy families.

However, it must be understood that if a house is purchased by a clergy family, there is the potential for financial hardship and difficulties related to the sale of a house when an appointment change is made.

It must also be understood that a housing allowance will have no effect on the tenure of a pastor, neither increasing nor decreasing the potential length of a pastorate.

1. If a housing allowance is provided by a local church, the amount shall be sufficient to allow for the rental\lease\purchase of housing that meets the parsonage standards of the annual conference.

2. A utility allowance shall be paid in addition to the housing allowance.

3. The amount of the housing allowance and of the utility allowance shall be reviewed on an annual basis to ensure that the amount is adequate.

4. The District Superintendent, in consultation with the pastor and the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee, shall be responsible for ensuring that these standards are met.

Parsonages

1. Size

   a. In order to accommodate all family sizes as reasonably as possible, and to allow for the greatest flexibility in meeting the needs of clergy families, the parsonage shall contain at least three bedrooms, with four recommended.

   b. There shall be at least two full baths.

   c. There shall be at least one large living area, with two living areas recommended.

   d. There shall be at least one dining area.

   e. There shall be a garage or covered carport adjacent to the house.

   f. The total area of living space shall be approximately 2,000 sq. ft. or more.

2. Location

   a. The parsonage shall be located in a residential neighborhood. (It should not be on a major thoroughfare, nor adjacent to commercial businesses.)

   b. The parsonage shall be located where it will allow for adequate privacy for the clergy family.

3. Interior

   a. The kitchen shall include all standard modern appliances (oven, cooktop, dishwasher, disposal, and refrigerator).

   b. There shall be a washer and dryer for laundry.

   c. There shall be adequate heating and cooling, with central air and heat whenever possible.

   d. The parsonage shall have window treatments in every room (e.g., blinds, drapes, or shutters).

   e. The clergy family shall be responsible for all other furnishings.

   f. All interiors of newly built parsonages shall be accessible for persons with disabilities, including a minimum of (1) one bathroom that has an accessible shower, commode, and lavatory, (2) passageways, garage, rooms, and entrances that are accessible, and (3) consideration is given to the landscaping of the yard.

   g. When an appointment is made in which a member of the parsonage family has a disability, the District Superintendent shall see that the existing parsonage be fitted with aids that will enable it to be suitable for persons with disabilities to the extent that the structure of the existing parsonage can be renovated. Consideration for grant moneys from conference agencies shall be given to these churches.

4. Exterior

a. The outside of the parsonage shall be landscaped to complement the house, with adequate shrubs, bushes, and trees.

b. A safe, fenced area shall be provided in the backyard for children and/or pets.

c. The mowing and the upkeep of the yard are to be negotiated between the pastor and the Board of Trustees.

5. Utilities

a. The local church shall pay for the cost of all utilities, including basic television access, except for personal long distance phone calls.

b. In order to minimize fees and deposits, the utilities, including the telephone, shall be in the name of the local church, unless this results in a higher rate schedule.

6. Maintenance

a. The local church Board of Trustees is responsible for the upkeep and repair of the parsonage, including the appliances, and there shall be an annual inspection of the parsonage and property by the Trustees, with a written report made at the local church's annual Charge Conference. It is suggested that all parsonages have an inspection by an engineering or contracting inspector every five years, starting ten years afer they have been purchased or built.

b. The clergy family is responsible for minor upkeep and repairs, and for any damage done to the parsonage by a member or pet of the clergy family, including that caused by smoking.

7. Change of Pastors

a. When there is an impending change of pastors, the pastor shall notify the local church Board of Trustees, and the clergy family and Trustees shall ensure that the parsonage is as clean as possible. Major repairs should be made before the new clergy family arrives.

b. The Trustees shall contact the new clergy family before any painting or refurbishing is done, in order to have their preferences, needs, and suggestions incorporated into any work done on the parsonage.

8. Disposition of Church Owned Furniture

a. Following the 1994 Annual Conference, churches will begin the process of providing unfurnished parsonages, except for the items listed above in C.

9. Compliance

a. The Board of Trustees of each local church shall make a written report on or before its Charge Conference in 1996, demonstrating either compliance with these standards or specific plans to come into compliance with these standards.

b. The District Superintendent, in consultation with the pastor, the Board of Trustees, and the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee shall be responsible for ensuring that these standards are met.

c. Lay member(s) of Annual Conference is(are) responsible for taking these standards back to every local church Board of Trustees.

Annual Conference Moving Fund

1. Funding

a. The North Texas Conference shall establish a "Moving Fund" to be assessed through a Conference apportionment. This fund shall be of sufficient amount to pay for the number of qualifying moves in any given year. In this section on Annual Conference Moving Fund, "clergy" refers to those entitled to funding from the moving fund, as described more specifically in section 2 below.

b. For eligible full-time moves, payment will be made as follows:
   (1) for the actual cost up to 45% of the Texas Max 3 Tariff as stated in the "Moving Allowance Chart" (which shall automatically reflect any changes in the Texas Max 3 Tariff);
   (2) Replacement Cost Insurance for an estimated value of the shipment up to $50,000 will be provided for all full-time moves. (The additional cost of a shipment value of $50,001-100,000 may be taken out of the stipend):
   (3) A $300 stipend is also available which may be used for other documented moving expenses the clergy family incurs.

c. For eligible part-time moves, payment up to a total of $500 will be made for a moving company and personal expenses.

2. Eligibility for Funding

a. Those elders in full connection, probationary members, commissioned ministers preparing for ordination as elders in full connection, associate members, or full-time local pastors, who are appointed to a local church in the North Texas Annual Conference, and other elders in full connection, probationary members, commissioned ministers preparing for ordination as elders in full connection, associate members, or full-time local pastors for whom the North Texas Annual Conference is the salary paying unit (such as District Superintendents, Conference Council Directors, Wesley Foundation Directors, etc.) shall be eligible to receive funds.

b. Retiring elders in full connection, probationary members, commissioned ministers preparing for ordination as elders in full connection, associate members, or full-time local pastors shall be eligible to receive funds for one move into housing not already owned or supported by a local church after retirement, up to the maximum amount allowable. Retired elders in full connection, probationary members, commissioned ministers preparing for ordination as elders in full connection, associate members, and local pastors who are appointed by the Bishop to serve active, full-time appointments shall be eligible for moves up to the maximum amount allowed. In circumstances in which a clergy member planning to retire moves prior to the retirement date, reimbursement for a move made within one year prior to the retirement date shall be made upon retirement, contingent upon the presentation of documentation of costs incurred.

c. Less than full-time appointments to local churches with parsonages will be allocated up to the $500 per move.

d. If an elder in full connection, probationary member, commissioned minister preparing for ordination as elder in full connection, associate member, or full-time local pastor from another Conference is to be appointed to a local church in the North Texas Annual Conference, the North Texas Annual Conference will pay the cost of the move from the border of the North Texas Conference, up to the maximum amount allowed.

e. If an elder in full connection, probationary member, commissioned minister preparing for ordination as elder in full connection, associate member, or full-time local pastor of the North Texas Annual Conference transfers to another Conference, and the receiving Conference does not pay the full cost of the move, the North Texas Conference will pay the cost of the move up to the border of the North Texas Conference, up to the maximum amount allowed.

f. Those elders in full connection, probationary members, commissioned ministers preparing for ordination as elders in full connection, and associate members, or full-time local pastors who go on Leave of Absence, or who surrender their credentials, either voluntarily or involuntarily, will not be eligible to receive any North Texas Annual Conference moving funds, except in the case of those going on disability leave or the family of an elder in full connection, a probationary member, a commissioned minister preparing for ordination as an elder in full connection, an associate member, or a full-time local pastor who dies while under appointment who shall be eligible to receive funds for the initial move into housing not already owned or supported by a local church, up to the maximum amount allowable.

g. Those persons who change or move houses, but who do not change appointments, will not be eligible to receive any North Texas Conference moving funds.

h. Those persons who change appointments, but who do not change houses, will not be eligible to receive any North Texas Conference moving funds.

i. If either or both clergy or a clergy couple living in one house change appointments, and move to one house, they will be eligible to receive funds for only the cost of the one move, up to the maximum amount allowable. If two houses are involved, at either the beginning point or ending point, they will be eligible to receive funds for both moves, each up to the maximum amount allowable.

j. In no case shall the Conference pay more than the actual documented expense of any eligible move.

3. Method of Payment

a. A list of movers that will bill the Annual Conference directly will be provided by the receiving District Superintendent. All expenses that are within the Annual Conference Allowance will be billed directly to the Annual Conference by those moving companies. The receiving church and moving clergy/family will not be responsible for any part of the expense that is within the Annual Conference Allowance. If a moving company is used that will not bill the Annual Conference directly, then the moving clergy/family is responsible for the bill and will be reimbursed by the Annual Conference for all documented expenses that

are within the Annual Conference Allowance. Any documented expenses paid by the moving clergy/family are to be submitted to the receiving District Superintendent. The receiving District Superintendent shall then submit these documented expenses to the Annual Conference Treasurer. The Annual Conference Treasurer will be the final arbitrator concerning any question about moving costs, documentation, or payments. The Conference Treasurer shall issue payment to the moving company or the entity that incurred the expense.

b. A written estimate must be submitted to the receiving District Superintendent by May 15 for moves in June, and within one week of the announcement of a midyear move. The District Superintendent will then give approval to the moving company or the entity incurring the expense for the move. Arrangements for payment of any expenses in excess of the Annual Conference Allowance will be made prior to the move.

4. Moving Procedures

a. **Receiving** DS gives to the clergy the Moving Packet which includes Moving Procedures, moving companies that will bill the Annual Conference, and the current Moving Allowance sheet

b. **Clergy gets estimates from at least two moving companies** of his/her choice and chooses the one he/she wishes to use. He/she can work out payment with the Annual Conference, if the company is not on the list, by having the mover call the Conference Treasurer at 972-490-3438.

c. **Clergy submits the estimates** (including his/her choice) to the **receiving DS** for approval with an estimate of any other expenses that may be incurred.

d. **Receiving DS approves the move and calls the moving company** with that approval by **May 15** or as soon as the clergy gets the estimate with a mid-year move.

e. **Receiving DS mails** copies of chosen estimate, DS Check Sheet and Moving Insurance Information Sheet to Conference Treasurer.

f. **Receiving DS mails** Conference Treasurer copies of any expenses incurred by clergy or receiving charge.

g. **Conference Treasurer** reimburses those expenses and pays moving companies.

MOVING ALLOWANCE (based on 12,000 pounds)		
Miles	Texas Tariff Max 3	2003 Allowance 45% of Max 3
All moves under 40 miles will receive a 40 mile rate.		
40 or less	$5,300	$2,385
41-60	$5,517	$2,483

61-80	$5,734	$2,580
81-100	$5,951	$2,678
101-120	$6,169	$2,776
121-140	$6,385	$2,873
141-160	$6,602	$2,971
161-180	$6,819	$3,069
181-200	$7,036	$3,166
201-220	$7,148	$3,217
221-240	$7,259	$3,267
241-260	$7,370	$3,316

F. SEXUAL MISCONDUCT

The North Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church affirms the *1996 Book of Resolutions,* Sexual Abuse Within the Ministerial Relationship and Sexual Harassment Within the Church, which states that sexual abuse within the ministerial relationship and sexual harassment within the Church are incompatible with biblical teachings of hospitality, justice and healing. In accordance with the 2000 *Book of Discipline,* ¶ 161(F), we affirm that all human beings, both male and female, are created in the image of God, and thus have been made equal in Christ. As the promise of Galatians 3:26 states all are one in Christ, we support equity among all persons without regard to ethnicity, situation or gender.

Sexual abuse within the ministerial relationship occurs when a person within a ministerial role of leadership (pastor, educator, counselor, youth leader or other position of leadership) engages in sexual contact or sexualized behavior with a congregant, client, employee, student, staff member, co-worker or volunteer.

Sexual harassment is any unwelcome sexual advance or demand, either verbal or physical, that is reasonably perceived by the recipient as demeaning, intimidating or coercive. Sexual harassment includes, but is not limited to, the creation of a hostile or abusive working environment resulting from discrimination on the basis of gender (2000 *Book of Discipline* ¶161(I)).

Sexual abuse within the ministerial relationship involves a betrayal of sacred trust, a violation of the ministerial role and exploitation of those who are vulnerable. Similarly, sexual harassment must be understood as an exploitation of a power relationship rather than as an exclusively sexual issue.

Misconduct of a sexual nature within the life of the Church interferes with its moral mission. The North Texas Annual Conference stands in opposition to the sin of misconduct of a sexual nature in the Church and society at large and commits itself to fair and expedient investigation of any charge of

sexual misconduct within the Church and to take action deemed appropriate and in compliance with the *Book of Discipline*. Further, the Conference bears affirmative responsibility to create an environment of hospitality for all persons, male or female, which is free of misconduct of a sexual nature and encourages respect, equality and kinship in Christ.

Because experiencing sexual abuse or harassment, and reporting such misconduct, can be difficult and frightening, we believe that the availability of trained advocates or support teams to assist victims of sexual misconduct is important, and we are committed to continuing support for the training and availability of such advocates or support teams.

We recognize that in any incident of sexual misconduct there may be many victims, including the family, friends, and congregation of the direct victim and of the person who has engaged in the misconduct. We therefore affirm as continuing goals for the Conference not only the resolution of complaints and the reconciliation of persons directly involved, but also the healing of all such indirect victims of the misconduct.

Sexual misconduct involving a clergy person should be reported to the clergy person's district superintendent or the presiding bishop. Misconduct involving paid staff, volunteers or other nonclergy persons should be reported to the pastor-in-charge, if any, or to other appropriate persons in accordance with guidelines and procedures that may be adopted by the Conference, by local churches or by other appropriate bodies within the Church.

The North Texas Annual Conference is committed to the continuing, broad dissemination of this Policy Statement and of any guidelines and procedures adopted by the Conference, and to the continuing education of clergy and lay persons within the Conference for the purpose of preventing sexual misconduct and increasing awareness and understanding of the Conference's relevant policies and procedures.

1. PROCEDURES FOR REPORTING CLERGY SEXUAL MISCONDUCT

INTRODUCTION

The North Texas Annual Conference will not tolerate and is committed to the eradication of sexual misconduct by its clergy. The ministerial office is a position of great trust, power and responsibility, offering the opportunity for unique relationships of grace and caring. Sexual misconduct is one of the gravest violations of this trust.

These Procedures are intended to provide a process for reporting incidents of clergy sexual misconduct within the North Texas Annual Conference. They seek to create a safe, non-threatening environment in which aggrieved persons will feel comfortable revealing allegations of sexual misconduct. It is a continuing goal of these Procedures to provide an opportunity for a reconciliation and resolution that respects and protects the rights of all parties and that acknowledges the sacred trust between clergy and the persons they serve. They are not intended to supplant or substitute for the formal complaint process set forth in the 2000 *Book of Discipline*. The use of these Procedures is voluntary, and the failure to utilize or follow them is not a chargeable offense nor can it be used as grounds for an appeal of the result of any formal complaint, review, investigation, or trial process.

The implementation of these Procedures shall be under the supervision and control of the Bishop and District Superintendents, who shall have the authority to interpret and apply the Procedures.

POLICY

The North Texas Annual Conference's position regarding sexual misconduct is expressed in the Policy Statement on Sexual Misconduct approved and adopted at the 1997 general session of the Annual Conference. These Procedures should be read in conjunction with that Policy Statement and are intended to serve as an aid to the full implementation of the principles underlying the Policy Statement, as they relate to sexual misconduct by clergy within the Annual Conference.

STANDARDS OF PASTORAL CONDUCT

Pastors are accountable for their behavior with respect to the emotional, spiritual and physical well-being of persons who come to them for help or over whom they have any kind of authority. Breach of this pastoral relationship through sexual misconduct is unethical and abusive, even when sexual activity is initiated by the person to whom the pastor is ministering. Because of the trust and imbalance of power in such relationships, the person being ministered to must be presumed to be unable to give meaningful consent to any sexual activity with the pastor.

Because pastors often deal with individuals who are emotionally fragile and vulnerable, it is imperative that pastors:

a. be healthy psychologically, emotionally, and spiritually themselves;

b. have adequate preparation and education for helping individuals under their care;

c. have continued supervision in dealing with the inherent risks caused by dependency and/or transference; and

d. have the information necessary to make appropriate referrals.

Pastoral self-discipline requires self-awareness and takes the Christian standards and ordination vows seriously. Personal integrity and mature professional conduct must be brought to all relationships by every pastor in the Annual Conference. The highest ethic of the pastor similarly prohibits any sexual behavior with a parishioner entrusted to his or her sacred care.

All clergy, single or married, have the responsibility of developing healthy personal relationships. Married clergy have covenanted to nurture and maintain their marriage relationship. When relational or sexual difficulties are present in a pastor's life, appropriate measures to address the difficulties should be taken.

Pastors who are appointed to parishes where there has been alleged sexual misconduct of their predecessor find themselves burdened with the inevitable consequences arising from the misconduct of a colleague. There is a tension between caring for a colleague and caring for the covenant of the pastoral ministry. By "protecting" a colleague, we risk perpetuating a relationship or pattern of abuse and victimization. This compromises the credibility and practice of Christian faith and ministry. Thus the present pastor should take immediate steps, consistent with these Procedures, to address the alleged misconduct.

The procedures for dealing with clergy sexual misconduct place an unfair and unavoidable burden on the victim of such misconduct. It is in the best interest of the church to empower the laity through education and open discussion about what standards of conduct they may expect from their pastors.

DEFINITIONS

For purposes of these Procedures, the following definitions shall apply:

"Sexual misconduct" includes sexual abuse and sexual harassment, as such terms are defined in the Policy Statement. Sexual misconduct may include inappropriate physical contact or verbal behavior, including, for example, behavior that creates a hostile or intimidating environment and the explicit or implicit use of power or authority to coerce someone into sexual contact. Because of the imbalance of power inherent in ministerial relationships, sexual contact between a pastor and someone with whom he or she has a ministerial relationship constitutes sexual abuse even if the other person consents to or initiates the contact. More subtle behavior not involving physical contact may also constitute sexual misconduct. Further discussion and examples of sexual misconduct are included in the brochure entitled "Maintaining healthy relationships: What you should know about clergy sexual misconduct," prepared and distributed by the Division of Conference Relations of the Board of Ordained Ministry of the North Texas Annual Conference.

An "allegation" is an initial report, either verbal or written, of an alleged incident of clergy sexual misconduct.

A "complaint" is a written and signed statement claiming misconduct, as set forth in Paragraph 359.1(a) of the 2000 *Book of Discipline.*

An "aggrieved person" is a person who has experienced sexual misconduct by a pastor.

The terms "clergy" and "pastor" shall refer to all persons described in Paragraph 359.1(a) of the 2000 *Book of Discipline*, which includes "local pastors, associate members, probationary members, and full members" of the Annual Conference, "including those on leaves of all types, honorable or administrative location, or retirement."

A "Resource Person" is a trained person made available by the Annual Conference to assist and support aggrieved persons in bringing an allegation or complaint of sexual misconduct, as more fully described below.

CONFIDENTIALITY AND REPORTING

Allegations of sexual misconduct should be kept in the strictest of confidence and disclosed only at the times and under the circumstances specifically provided in these Procedures. The spread of such allegations or accusations between colleagues in ministry or within congregations is harmful to the victim, the accused and to the integrity of the processes outlined in these Procedures and in the 2000 *Book of Discipline.*

However, when clergy sexual misconduct occurs, the protection of victims, both past, present, and potential, requires that the misconduct be reported. Because of the covenant with the church which is an integral part of the pastoral office, it is a pastor's responsibility to call an offending pastor into account by immediately reporting information about sexual misconduct to his or her District Superintendent, the District Superintendent of the accused or the Bishop.

Pastors who become aware of an alleged incident of sexual misconduct by another pastor are to do their utmost to encourage and support aggrieved persons and to assist in the initiation of an allegation as provided in these Procedures. Every allegation of sexual misconduct must be taken seriously, and in no case should a pastor judge the validity of the allegation.

The requirement of confidentiality shall not prevent the Bishop or the District Superintendents from discussing allegations and related information with affected congregations, staff/pastor-parish relations committees or others to whom it is necessary to make such disclosure, in accordance with the *Book of Discipline*, in order to protect actual or potential victims, to promote healing or for other appropriate purposes.

Although truth-telling is essential, respect must also be given to the role of pastors in receiving confessions and the sanctity of confidential relations. Nothing in these Procedures shall be deemed to require or permit a pastor to report or reveal information received in confidence as contemplated by Paragraph 332.5 of the 2000 *Book of Discipline* and relevant decisions of the Judicial Council.

PROCEDURES

When sexual misconduct is alleged against a pastor, persons bringing allegations will be received in a respectful and caring manner. All allegations will be considered worthy of full investigation, with due respect for the presumption of innocence. Care will be taken to deal fairly and promptly with all those involved. This includes the aggrieved and his/her family, the accused and his/her family and the congregation or other institution.

The following procedures are established to facilitate the reporting of allegations of clergy sexual misconduct:

1. Aggrieved persons are encouraged to contact one of the Resource Persons, a District Superintendent, or the Bishop. An allegation may be brought by the aggrieved person or by anyone who has verifiable knowledge or reasonable indication of sexual misconduct and is willing to pursue a resolution. This may include, for example, a pastor or lay person in whom the aggrieved person has confided or who has reliable information from other sources about the misconduct.

2. The Resource Person, District Superintendent, or the Bishop to whom the allegation is brought shall explain these Procedures to the aggrieved person or other person bringing the allegation and advise them that use of the Procedures is not a prerequisite to an aggrieved person's ability to bring a formal complaint.

3. If an allegation is brought initially to a District Superintendent, the District Superintendent shall advise the Bishop that the allegation has been received. If the aggrieved person has not selected a Resource Person, the Bishop may assign one to assist and support the aggrieved person.

4. The Resource Person selected or assigned shall provide full assistance to the aggrieved person throughout the process, including the following:

   a. confirming that the aggrieved person understands these Procedures and the procedures contained in the *Book of Discipline*;

   b. verifying and clarifying the allegation with the aggrieved person; and

   c. requesting the aggrieved person to prepare, with the assistance of the Resource Person as needed, a written statement of the allegation, which shall include a description, in reasonable detail, of the alleged sexual misconduct and related events, circumstances, and dates.

5. If a complaint is forwarded to the Bishop or a District Superintendent, Paragraph 359 of

the 2000 *Book of Discipline* shall determine the process to be followed. These Procedures are not intended to limit in any way the actions the Bishop or District Superintendents may take in connection with their supervisory response to a complaint of sexual misconduct or to impose any duties on them inconsistent with the 2000 *Book of Discipline* or relevant decisions of the Judicial Council. The Resource Person may continue to assist and support the aggrieved person throughout the complaint process and may attend all meetings held in connection with the process.

6. Strict confidentiality shall be maintained before, during and after the conduct of the process outlined in these Procedures, and information regarding allegations shall be disclosed only in such manner and to such persons as specifically provided herein.

7. Because of the pain and disruption that necessarily accompany sexual misconduct, it may be necessary for certain actions to be taken following the conclusion of the processes outlined in these Procedures and in the 2000 *Book of Discipline*. The Bishop and District Superintendents are encouraged to take or require such actions as they deem necessary and appropriate in their best judgment, which actions may include, for example, processes for healing within the affected congregation or institution, further resolution of unresolved conflicts and support or counseling for aggrieved persons or accused pastors.

These Procedures establish a process for reporting incidents of sexual misconduct by any pastor (as defined above). They are not designed to address allegations or complaints of sexual misconduct by the Bishop or a District Superintendent. Persons who believe they have been affected by sexual misconduct by the Bishop or a District Superintendent may contact one of the Resource Persons for information and assistance in bringing a complaint in accordance with procedures contained in the 2000 *Book of Discipline.*

RESOURCE PERSONS ON THE ISSUE OF SEXUAL MISCONDUCT

Resource Persons are volunteers available to assist persons who believe they may have been the victims of clergy sexual misconduct. Resource Persons are lay persons who have been trained to provide such assistance. The Bishop, or persons acting at the Bishop's direction, shall have the authority and responsibility for administering the sexual misconduct Resource Person program, recruiting volunteers to serve as Resource Persons and ensuring that necessary resources are available and properly utilized. However, Resource Persons shall be independent and shall not be employed by the Annual Conference or any related church body.

The Annual Conference is committed to the continuing education and proper training of Resource Persons. Resource Persons shall attend training recommended or approved by the General Commission on the Status and Role of Women or another body of the General Church provided for the purpose of training volunteers to assist victims of sexual misconduct.

Resource Persons are expected to work cooperatively with the Bishop, the District Superintendents and others involved in the process, but shall at all times represent the interests of the aggrieved person. A Resource Person shall actively assist and support the aggrieved person throughout the process, to the end that the aggrieved person is empowered to reclaim his or her voice and that the churches within the Annual Conference may once again be a place of sanctuary.

It is intended that the Resource Persons shall be the initial point of contact with these Procedures for any person who desires to use them for that purpose. A person who believes that he or she may have been the victim of clergy sexual misconduct need not register an allegation or complaint, formally

or informally, before calling a Resource Person, nor does any person need permission from any level of the United Methodist Church to contact a Resource Person. An aggrieved person does not have to identify himself or herself to make an initial contact with a Resource Person.

Functions performed by the Resource Persons shall include:

1. explaining the church's processes and procedures;

2. providing resources and referrals;

3. helping the aggrieved person prepare a written summary of the allegation and, if necessary, a formal complaint when requested to do so;

4. accompanying the aggrieved person to meetings held in connection with these Procedures, or in connection with the complaint process as allowed by the 2000 *Book of Discipline*; and

5. calling to the attention of the Bishop and those administering the Resource Person Program any hostile, vindictive or insensitive situations that arise during the process outlined in these Procedures or the complaint process, or any failure properly to follow these Procedures or the complaint process outlined in the 2000 *Book of Discipline.*

6. giving feedback to those administering the Resource Person program regarding observations of helpful and hurtful situations arising during the process.

The Bishop and the District Superintendents or the persons administering the Resource Person program are encouraged to ensure that information about the Resource Persons, including telephone numbers at which they may be contacted, is broadly disseminated and readily available to interested persons throughout the Annual Conference.

PRIORITY OF THE BOOK OF DISCIPLINE

If any provision of these Procedures is in conflict with the 2000 *Book of Discipline*, or any subsequent *Book of Discipline*, the *Book of Discipline* shall prevail and the conflicting provision shall be deemed automatically deleted from these Procedures. Such conflict shall not be grounds for invalidating these Procedures as a whole or any nonconflicting provisions.

2. PROCEDURES FOR REPORTING AND ADDRESSING SEXUAL MISCONDUCT BY PERSONS OTHER THAN CLERGY

Each local church shall establish its own policy statement on sexual misconduct, consistent with the *Book of Discipline* and the policy statement of the North Texas Annual Conference, and shall establish guidelines and procedures for reporting and resolving incidents of sexual misconduct by persons other than clergy, including paid staff, counselors, lay volunteers or others. In furtherance of this objective, the District Superintendents shall distribute to all local churches a copy of the Memorandum dated December 9, 1996, and its enclosures, on this topic prepared by the General Commission on the Status and Role of Women and the General Council on Finance and Administration.

3. EDUCATION WITHIN THE CONFERENCE RELATING TO SEXUAL MISCONDUCT

DISSEMINATION OF POLICIES AND PROCEDURES

The Bishop, District Superintendents, and Resource Person(s) shall each have a copy of and thoroughly know the Policy Statement on Sexual Misconduct, Procedures for Reporting Clergy Sexual Misconduct in the North Texas Conference and be responsible for distributing such Policy and Procedures to clergy and local church chairs of Staff Parish Relations Committees, Administrative Councils, United Methodist Men, and United Methodist Women annually as these persons are elected. The clergy and the chair of the Staff Parish Relations Committee of every local church in the North Texas Conference shall have a copy of and be familiar with the Policy Statement on Sexual Misconduct, Procedures for Reporting Clergy Sexual Misconduct in the North Texas Conference and the complaint process outlined in the 2000 *Book of Discipline.*

The Policy and Procedures of the North Texas Conference will be available to anyone who requests a copy.

Local churches will make available to their congregations copies of the brochure entitled "Maintaining healthy relationships: What you should know about clergy sexual misconduct" and publish the name and telephone numbers of the Resource Person (s). Throughout the year, copies of the brochure will be placed in accessible locations within local churches.

TRAINING AND EDUCATION

The North Texas Conference shall provide annual training to educate the clergy and laity about the complaint process in the event of allegations of sexual misconduct and to heighten awareness of the clergy and laity about the seriousness of the problem of sexual misconduct, thereby aiding in the prevention of this problem in our local churches.

The goals of the training include the following:

- to explain the abuse of power and dynamics of trust in abusive relationships;
- to provide behavioral definitions of sexual abuse and sexual harassment;
- to describe the impact on the victim, the perpetrator, the families, and the church;
- to explain the Policy and Procedures of the North Texas Conference and the United Methodist Church regarding sexual misconduct;
- to explain legal responsibilities regarding minors;
- to introduce the Resource Person(s) and clarify their role;
- to define the risk to church vitality, attendance and giving, liability to individuals, congregations, and the annual conference;
- to discuss the importance of healing and how the church is an agent in the healing process;
- to explain the need for preventative measures;
- to discuss the importance of local church policies and procedures addressing issues of sexual misconduct;
- to distribute copies of the brochure entitled "Maintaining healthy relationships: What you should know about clergy sexual misconduct," and to explain its purpose and educational use; and
- to provide resources for local churches

Training will be provided separately for clergy and laity. Professionals from the General

Commission on the Status and Role of Women and/or others trained and knowledgeable about the issues of sexual misconduct will conduct the training. There will be a nominal cost to participants to help defray the training expense.

The chairs of the Order of Deacons, Order of Elders, Fellowship of Local Pastors, and Fellowship of Diaconal Ministers, in conjunction with the Cabinet and Board of Ordained Ministry, will be responsible for planning and organizing the training for clergy and diaconal ministers. Pastors and diaconal ministers from every local church or charge in the North Texas Conference and those in extension ministries and the District Superintendents will receive an announcement regarding the clergy training. Clergy and diaconal ministers will be expected to attend training a minimum of once every three years.

The Board of Laity, United Methodist Women and the United Methodist Men jointly will plan and coordinate training for the laity. The laity training will be held during the first quarter of each year in at least four different locations around the conference. Persons in the following leadership positions, or their equivalent, in local churches in the North Texas Conference will be notified about the laity training: Lay Leader, Administrative Board/Council Chair, Council on Ministries Chair, Staff Parish Relations Committee Chair, United Methodist Women President, United Methodist Men President, Trustees Chair, Commission on the Status and Role of Women Chair, and the pastor(s) who will distribute the information to any other lay staff or leaders in the church who might need to attend the training. The lay leaders and lay staff will be strongly encouraged to attend training the first year of their leadership.

Upon return to their local churches clergy and laity will be urged to share the information they learned, place brochures entitled "Maintaining healthy relationships: What you should know about clergy sexual misconduct"with the name and phone number of the Resource Person(s) in a visible place in the church, and adopt local church policies and procedures on reporting and addressing sexual misconduct. In addition, clergy and laity will be encouraged to seek ways to educate, inform, and sensitize their congregation about the issues surrounding sexual misconduct, the violation of trust and Christian covenant involved, and the resources available for healing.

4. TRAINING OF THE RESOURCE PERSON(S)

A "Resource Person" is a trained person made available by the Annual Conference to assist and support aggrieved persons in bringing an allegation or complaint of sexual misconduct, as more fully described in the North Texas Conference Procedures for Reporting Incidents of Clergy Sexual Misconduct.

The Annual Conference is committed to the continuing education and proper training of Resource Persons. Resource Persons shall attend training recommended or approved by the General Commission on the Status and Role of Women or another body of the General Church provided for the purpose of training volunteers to assist victims of sexual misconduct.

As it is the Bishop's, or persons acting at the Bishop's direction, responsibility for administering the sexual misconduct resource person(s) program, it is, along with the Conference Commission on the Status and Role of Women, the Bishop's, or persons acting at the Bishop's direction, responsibility to insure the Resource Person(s) is trained in the following areas:

- roles and expectations of the Resource Person(s);
- local organization of the United Methodist Church;
- leaders and their leadership positions in the North Texas Conference;
- church resources such as the General Commission on the Status and Role of Women;

- the North Texas Conference Policy Statement on Sexual Misconduct and Procedures for Reporting Incidents of Clergy Sexual Misconduct; and
- the *Book of Discipline* and relevant Judicial Council rulings.

To obtain the latest information available and to upgrade skills, once a year the Resource Person(s) will attend continuing education training.

5. PROCEDURES FOR THE SCREENING OF APPLICANTS

The North Texas Conference currently utilizes screening procedures for volunteers at the conference level and offers the service to local churches. We encourage all local churches to employ these procedures or comparable ones to screen volunteers and staff, particularly those volunteers and staff who work with children and youth.

G. MISCELLANEOUS

1. *Conflict of Interests.* In order to avoid conflicts of interest, the following rules shall apply:

a. No one shall be a voting member of an Agency who is in the salaried employment of an institution that receives support from that Agency.

b. No member of an Agency shall participate in that Agency's deliberation of or vote on a proposed grant to his or her local church.

c. Each member of an Agency shall disclose to all other members of that Agency all potential conflicts of interest in which they find themselves placed because of church, business, or personal relationships with persons affected by the decisions of the Agency.

d. No clergy member or diaconal minister member of this Annual Conference who is a salaried employee of any institution to which this conference contributes shall be a member of the board of trustees of the institution by which that person is employed.

2. *Local Church Officers.* The term of office of local church officials elected by the Fall Charge Conference shall begin on January 1 and run for the length of their term.

3. *Amending or Suspending Standing Rules.* It shall require a two-thirds vote of all lay and clergy members present and voting to suspend or to amend any of these Standing Rules.

III. PROCEDURES FOR MEETINGS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

A. PRE-CONFERENCE PROCEDURES

1. *Lay-Clergy Equalization.* The following formula is the procedure used to determine the number of lay and clergy members of the Annual Conference.

a. Subtract the total number of lay members prior to equalization from the total number of

clergy members. In making this calculation, the lay members required by section III(A)(1)(c) below shall be included. These people are described in section (c) below. The remainder is the Lay Equalization Factor (LEF).

b. Compute the District Membership Percentage (DMP) for each district as follows. If a district has *more* lay members than clergy members prior to equalization, subtract the number of local church members in this district from the total of local church members for the Annual Conference. Such districts will not compute a DMP. The resulting number is the Adjusted Lay Membership (ALM). Next, for each district that has *fewer* lay than clergy members, divide the total number of local church members in each district by the ALM. The resulting quotient is the DMP for that district.

c. The *Book of Discipline* provides that certain persons shall be lay members to Annual Conference. According to ¶ 30 of the 2000 *Book of Discipline*, these are: President of United Methodist Women; President of United Methodist Men; Lay Leader; District Lay Leaders; President of the Council on Youth Ministries; and two young persons under twenty-five years of age from each district. In addition, all Diaconal Ministers who are in full-time service appointment, all members of the Conference Leadership Team not otherwise provided for, and all elected Chairs of Agencies of the Annual Conference not otherwise provided for are lay members of the Annual Conference with voice and vote. These persons shall be elected to the lay membership of the Annual Conference by the District Section.

d. For each district with fewer lay than clergy members, multiply the LEF by the DMP. The product is the District Adjusted Lay Equalization Factor (DALEF). The DALEF is the number of additional lay members to be elected by the District Section to achieve lay/clergy equalization. Districts with more lay than clergy members do not calculate a DALEF.

e. The DALEF shall be computed as of January 1. The equalization lay members shall be elected by the lay members present at the District Conference from nominations made by the District Lay Leader, the District Superintendent, and the Lay members of the District Nominating Committee. Nominations may also be made from the floor of the District Section.

f. If the actual number of clergy in the Annual Conference increases after January 1, the District Lay Leader of a district in which the imbalance occurs shall select lay member(s) from within the district to equalize the increase of clergy members.

g. If the formula fails to compute the exact number of additional lay persons per district to equalize lay and clergy numbers (due to the use of fractions in calculations), the Board of Laity shall be authorized to correct the imbalance through negotiation.

h. After the DALEF has been determined, the Board of Laity as a courtesy may rearrange among districts the number of lay members to be elected, in order that a district that has more lay members than clergy prior to equalization may elect additional lay members in its District Section.

i. Lay members elected under an equalization process by the District Section shall take office immediately and shall serve until the District Section elects lay members for the succeeding year.

2. *Election of Local Church Lay Members to Annual Conference.* The lay members to the Annual Conference may be elected annually or quadrennially at the Charge Conference preceding the regular quadrennial meeting of the General Conference. The term of office of lay members to Annual Conference shall begin on January 1 after their election at the Fall Charge Conference.

If, for any reason, the Charge Conference is delayed until after January 1, their term of office shall begin immediately upon election.

3. *Notice of Legislative Items.* Agencies shall submit reports and legislation to the conference office in the form requested no later than April 1 for inclusion in the *Conference Workbook.* Any Annual Conference member or Agency may initiate legislative items at Annual Conference concerning matters which are not part of the *Conference Workbook* only if they are duplicated and distributed to Annual Conference members by the beginning of the day they are to be considered. This rule shall not be construed so as to preclude proper subsidiary motions or privileged motions.

4. *Proposed Amendments to Standing Rules.* In order that the Standing Rules Committee have time to consider proposals and forward them to the conference office by the April 1 deadline, proposed new standing rules and proposed changes in existing standing rules shall be submitted to the Standing Rules Committee no later than March 1.

5. *Notice of Procedural Rules.* Each year, the charts entitled "Common Motions: Ranking and Requirements (by function)" and "Motions: Ranking and Requirements (by rank)" shall be included in the Pre-Conference Workbook.

B. RULES OF ORDER FOR ANNUAL CONFERENCE SESSIONS

1. *Purpose of Rules of Order.* These rules of order are intended to allow the orderly consideration of the business of the Annual Conference, extend courtesy and fairness to all, ensure the right of the majority, protect the rights of the minority, and defend the rights of individual members.

2. *Definitions.* As used in these Standing Rules, the following definitions shall apply.

a. Adjourn. End a meeting officially. Adjournment is accomplished either by direct majority vote or by unanimous consent.

b. Agenda. List of items of business that the members of Annual Conference will consider. An agenda has a specific arrangement and content.

c. Amend. Change a resolution or motion by adding, striking out, or substituting a word or phrase.

d. Appeal. A question that occurs when a member of Annual Conference questions (appeals) a decision by the presiding bishop because the member believes that an error in procedure has occurred. An appeal must have a second. The decision of the presiding bishop is sustained by a majority vote or a tie vote.

e. Call for orders of the day. A motion that brings to the presiding bishop's attention the fact that a specific item of business was due to come up in the meeting at a specified time.

f. Dividing the question. Separation of the parts of a motion to be considered and voted on

as if they were separate motions.

g. Floor. The right of a person to address the Annual Conference and have the members' undivided attention.

h. Main motion. Method of introducing new business to the Annual Conference session. Only one main motion can be under consideration at a time.

i. Majority. More than half of the members present and voting on an issue. Those who do not vote are not counted in the final tally.

j. Motion. Proposal for action by the Annual Conference. A motion is introduced with the words, "I move that _____," (with the wording intended to become the Annual Conference's official statement of action taken if the motion is passed).

k. Parliamentary inquiry. A request for an immediate answer to a question concerning the rules of procedure. It is directed to the presiding bishop.

l. Point of information. A request directed to the presiding bishop for an immediate answer to a question concerning the background or content of a motion or resolution. The information requested does not pertain to procedure.

m. Point of order. A point raised against any proceeding or motion that the member believes is a violation of the rules. It must be raised at the time of the alleged infraction. The presiding bishop rules on the validity of the point of order. This ruling can be appealed.

n. Precedence of motion. Claim of a motion to the "right of way" over another motion. The attached charts summarize the precedence of various motions.

o. Presiding bishop. The Bishop of the North Texas Annual Conference, or a another bishop designated by that Bishop, shall preside over sessions of the Annual Conference.

p. Previous question. Motion to close debate and vote immediately on a motion. Moving the previous question requires a second, is not debatable or amendable, and needs a two-thirds vote for adoption.

q. Question of privilege. If there is something wrong with the physical surroundings or a situation arises that affects the rights of the entire assembly, any individual member can interrupt the motion under consideration to bring the matter to the attention of the presiding bishop. If the situation cannot be resolved informally, then the presiding bishop rules on whether the matter is a question of privilege and should be considered before business is resumed.

r. Reconsider. Motion to review a previous decision and vote on it again. It must be made by a person who voted on the prevailing (winning) side, and it requires a majority vote. Reconsideration may not be moved more than once on the same motion.

s. Second. Indication that a member wants a motion discussed by the members. The member says, "I second the motion" or "Second."

t. Table. Motion to place a main motion and all pending amendments aside temporarily, with the intention of bringing them back at a later time for action. Tabling a motion requires a second, is not debatable, cannot be amended, and requires a majority vote.

u. Take from the table. Motion to bring a previously tabled motion back before the Annual Conference. It requires a second, is not debatable, cannot be amended, and requires a majority vote.

v. Two-thirds vote. This occurs when there are twice as many people voting "Yes" as those who are voting "No."

w. Withdraw a motion. Take back a motion one has made. A person may withdraw a motion by merely requesting to do so up until the time it is stated by the presiding bishop. After the presiding bishop has stated the motion, the person who made it can withdraw it only by the consent of the members.

3. *Order of Business.* The order of business of the meeting of Annual Conference shall be determined by the Annual Conference Planning Committee, which shall set an Agenda. The session shall open with a period of devotion, followed by a call of the roll, including the roll of the local pastors.

4. *Authority of the Presiding Bishop.*
Calling the Conference to order. When the presiding bishop stands in his or her place and calls the Annual Conference session to order, no member shall speak, address the chair, or stand while the presiding bishop stands.

Raising points of order. Any member of Annual Conference may raise a point of order. In order to do so, the member must cite specifically the rule he or she judges to have been violated.

Ruling on points of order. The presiding bishop shall decide points of order, whether raised by a member or by the presiding bishop, as necessary to conform to these Standing Rules.

Appealing a ruling on a point of order. Any member may appeal a decision on a point of order to the Annual Conference. In the event of such an appeal, there shall be no debate. However, the presiding bishop shall have five minutes to make a statement in support of his or her position, and then the person appealing shall have five minutes to make a statement in support of his or her position. Following the statements, the Annual Conference shall vote on the appeal; a tie vote shall sustain the presiding bishop.

Recessing the session. The presiding bishop shall have the right to recess a session of the Annual Conference at any time at his or her discretion and to reconvene at such times as he or she shall announce.

5. *Opening a Question for Debate.* Before any subject is open to debate, three things must happen. First, a member must actually make a motion that the Annual Conference consider a particular issue. Second, in most instances, the motion must also be seconded. (Calls for orders of the day, calling a member to order, Agency recommendations, nominations, parliamentary inquiries, points of information, and withdrawal of motions do not require a second.) Third, the presiding bishop must restate the motion. For example, the presiding bishop may say, "A motion has been made and seconded that _____. The motion is open to debate."

6. *Obtaining the Floor.* When a member desires the floor, he or she shall proceed to a microphone and wait to be recognized by the presiding bishop. Each speaker should begin by stating his or her name and the church, charge, or other entity he or she represents. A member with the floor may be interrupted only to call for orders of the day, a point of order, a point of information, a parliamentary inquiry, or an appeal of the decision of the chair. A person who cuts off another speaker must state the reasons for the interruption. It is the sense of the Annual Conference that a speaker with the floor should not be interrupted, even for these listed reasons, unless the issue cannot wait until the speaker yields the floor.

7. *Limits on Speakers.* A member may speak for up to five minutes at one time on any question under discussion and only twice on the same question. No member shall speak for the second time until all members seeking recognition have had the opportunity to speak. The Annual Conference, by two-thirds vote, may change the rules about how often and how long members can speak during a debate.

8. *Types and Precedence of Motions.* There are four main types of motions: (1) main motions; (2) subsidiary motions; (3) incidental motions; and (4) privileged motions. Each type of motion accomplishes a different purpose and is treated differently.

a. *Main motions.* A main motion introduces a new item of business. Only one main motion can be considered at a time. Generally, main motions are secondable, debatable, amendable, require a majority vote, and can be reconsidered.

b. *Subsidiary Motions.* Subsidiary motions are motions applied to other motions to help the members dispose of the main motion. Here are the five subsidiary motions: table; previous question; postpone to a certain time; refer to Agency or committee; amend. These subsidiary motions fit into an order of precedence. This means that some subsidiary motions take precedence over others, and all subsidiary motions must be decided before the members can act on the main motion. This is the order of precedence for the subsidiary motions: 1) to table; 2) to move the previous question; 3) to postpone to a certain time; 4) to refer to committee; and 5) to amend. You can make any of these subsidiary motions when a lower order motion is on the floor, but you cannot make a subsidiary motion if a higher order one is being considered.

c. *Incidental Motions and Inquiries.* Incidental motions must relate directly to the business on the floor. Incidental motions take precedence over all other motions except privileged ones. They are: appeals; divisions of the question; and suspending the rules. In addition, incidental inquiries are proper and have precedence over main and subsidiary motions. Parliamentary inquiries, points of order, and points of information fall into this category. All three are answered by the presiding bishop.

d. *Privileged Motions.* Privileged motions are different from subsidiary and incidental motions, because they do not deal with business on the floor. Rather, they deal with special matters of pressing importance. The three privileged motions (in order of precedence) are: adjourning; questions of privilege, and orders of the day.

The attached charts set out the precedence of motions and specify which motions need a second, which can be debated, which can be amended, and what vote is necessary for passage.

9. *Tabling Related Motions.* No motion which adheres to another motion, or has another motion

adhering to it, can be laid on the table by itself. Such motions, if laid on the table, carry with them the motions to which they respectively adhere, or which adhere to them.

10. *Referring Matters to Agency.* It shall be proper for the Annual Conference to refer to an Agency or specially created committee a motion, resolution, report, or a part of a motion, resolution, or report which is before the Annual Conference for consideration, or any amendment offered thereto.

11. *Substitutes.* When a motion, resolution or Agency report is properly before the Annual Conference for consideration and action, even if amendments have been proposed, a substitute motion, resolution, or report may be offered by any member moving that the same be substituted for the report or resolution under consideration. The Annual Conference shall then proceed first to perfect the original motion, resolution or report, including consideration and action upon any amendments which may be offered to it. The same perfecting process shall then be followed with respect to the substitute. The question shall then be put first on the motion to substitute, followed by the motion to adopt the motion, resolution, or report. However, a motion for the previous question shall not be in order on the adoption of the report or recommendation or on making the proposed substitution until opportunity has been given for at least two members to speak on each side of the question of substitution or adoption.

12. *Moving for a Vote on the Previous Question.* No member may call for a vote on the previous question until at least three members have been given the opportunity to speak on each side of a question. When any member moves the previous question (that is, that the vote be now taken on the motion or motions pending), that member shall indicate the question to which they intend it to apply. If the movant does not so indicate, the motion shall apply only to the immediately pending question. A motion for a vote on the previous question is not debatable. It requires a vote of two-thirds of those present and voting for its adoption. If the motion for a vote on the previous question passes, the vote shall be taken on the previous question without further debate.

13. *No Motion After Speech.* It shall not be in order for a member immediately after discussing a pending question, and before relinquishing the floor, to make a motion whose adoption would limit or stop debate.

14. *Reconsideration.* A motion to reconsider an action of the Annual Conference shall be in order at any time, but only if offered by a member who voted with the prevailing side. If the motion proposed for reconsideration is non-debatable, the motion to reconsider may not be debated.

15. *Voting Generally.* Voting rights shall be governed by the *Book of Discipline.* Voting procedures shall be determined by the Annual Conference Planning Committee, depending on the technology available at the site of the Annual Conference session. If the method generally used is not already secret, a vote by secret ballot may be ordered on call of any member, supported by one-third of the members present and voting. No other business shall be in order when a vote is being taken or when the previous question has been called until the voting process is completed, except such as relates to the vote itself, or business that can be appropriately fitted into the time while waiting for the report on the vote.

16. *Dividing the Question.* Before a vote is taken, any member shall have the right to call for a division of any question, if it is subject to such division as they indicate. If no member objects, the division shall be made. If any member objects and is seconded, the presiding bishop shall put

the question of division to vote.

17. *Robert's Rules of Order*. Questions of procedure not answered by these Standing Rules shall be determined in accordance with *Robert's Rules of Order Newly Revised (2000)*, except when they are inconsistent with these Standing Rules or the *Book of Discipline*.

Common Motions: Ranking and Requirements (by function)

Motion	*What to say*	*Second?*	*Debate?*	*Amend?*	*Vote?*
Adjourn	"I move that we adjourn."	Yes	No	No	Majority
Adopt a report	"I move that the report be adopted."	Yes	Yes	No	Majority
Amend a motion on the floor	"I move to amend by [describe]."	Yes	Yes	Yes	Majority
Complain about air conditioning, noise, etc.	"I rise to a question of privilege."	No	No	No	No vote. Chair rules
Divide motion into parts to be voted on separately	"I move that we divide the question to consider separately [specify]."	Yes	No	Yes	Majority
End debate	"I move the previous question."	Yes	No	No	Two-thirds
Introduce a main motion	"I move that . . ."	Yes	Yes	Yes	Majority
Give closer study	"I move to refer the matter to committee."	Yes	Yes	Yes	Majority
Protest a breach of rules or conduct	"I rise to a point of order."	No	No	No	No vote. Chair rules
Reconsider an action	"I move to reconsider the vote on [specify]."	Yes	same as original motion	No	Majority
Request information	"Point of information."	No	No	No	No vote. Chair responds
Suspend an issue	"I move to table the motion."	Yes	No	No	Majority
Suspend the rules	"I move to suspend the rules so that [specify]."	Yes	No	No	Two-thirds
Take up a tabled matter	"I move to take from the table [specify]."	Yes	No	No	Majority

Vote on a chair's ruling	"I appeal from the decision that [specify]."	Yes	No	No	Majority

Motions: Ranking and Requirements (by rank)

Ranking Motions The ranking motions are listed in order of rank. When any one of these motions is immediately pending, those above it are in order and those below it are not in order.		**Principal Requirements**		
Privileged Motions	Second Required?	Debatable?	Amendable?	Vote Required
Adjourn	Yes	No	No	Majority
Raise a question of privilege	No	No	No	No vote. Chair rules
Call for order of the day	No	No	No	No vote. Chair rules
Subsidiary Motions				
Table	Yes	No	No	Majority
Move the previous question	Yes	No	No	2/3
Refer to committee	Yes	Yes	Yes	Majority
Amend	Yes	Yes	Yes	Majority
Main Motions	Yes	Yes	Yes	Majority
Non-Ranking Motions Whether these non-ranking motions are in order depends upon the business already under consideration and what purpose they may serve when introduced.		**Principal Requirements**		
Incidental Motions				
Appeal	Yes	No	No	Majority
Divide the question	Yes	No	Yes	Majority
Parliamentary inquiry	No	No	No	No vote
Point of order/point of information	No	No	No	No vote. Chair rules/responds

XII. ROSTER OF CONFERENCE AGENCIES

Committee on Nominations 256

Conference Leadership Team 256
- Accountability Group 257
- Creating Congregations Team 257
- Equipping Disciples Team 257
- Sending Servants Team 257
- Board of Laity 257
- Committee on Lay Speaking Ministries 257
- Commission on Communications 258
- Bridgeport Camp and Conference Center Board of Directors 258
- The Prothro Center at Lake Texoma Board of Directors 258
- Church Revitalization Task Force 258
- Community Development Task Force 259

Administrative Committees 259
- Council on Finance and Administration 259
- Board of Trustees 259
- Board of Pension and Health Benefits 260
- Commission on Equitable Compensation 260
- Committee on Episcopacy 260
- Annual Conference Planning Committee 260
- Committee on Courtesy and Resolutions 261
- Journal Committee 261
- Memoirs Committee 261
- Commission on Archives and History 261
- Committee on Standing Rules 261

Board of Ordained Ministry and Related Committees 261
- Executive Committee 261
- Division of Deacons 261
- Division of Elders 262
- Joint Committees 262
- Committee on Administrative Review 262
- Committee on Investigation for Clergy 263
- Committee on Investigation for Diaconal Ministers 263
- District Committees on Ordained Ministry 263

Institutional Trustees/Directors 264

CONFERENCE AGENCIES

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS
Chair: (Elect their own chair)

Laity:

DD	Molly Banks	2005
DN	Bill Gavitt	2007
DS	Cafea Harrell	2006
PS	Carol Rooks	2007
SM	Mary Lois O'Neal	2006
WF	Gail Roe	2004

Clergy:

DD	Tommy Palmer	2005
DN	Marti Soper	2007
DS	Perry Crenshaw	2005
PS	Julia Halstead	2006
SM	Rob Spencer	2005
WF	Bob Lee	2004

Named by the Nominating Committee
Leo Tipay 2004

Ex-officio:
Chair, Board of Laity: Tom Talbert
Consultant, Mission Dir: Mary Brooke Casad

CONFERENCE LEADERSHIP TEAM
Chair: Bishop William B. Oden

District Superintendents:
DD Jim Dorff
DN Ron Henderson
DS Mike Nichols
PS Pat Beghtel-Mahle
SM Fred Durham
WF V. Eugene Gordon

Conference Lay Leader Tom Talbert
Director of Administration Marvin Guier
Director of Mission Mary Brooke Casad
Director of Communications Joan LaBarr
Director of Urban Strategies Sarah Wilke
Chair of the Board of Ordained Ministry Clayton Oliphint
Chair of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration Jerry Pinkerton
President of the Conference Council on Youth Ministries Elzie Odom, III
Representative from Children's Ministries Martha Myre
Representative from Young Adult Ministry Nikki Alexander
Representative of the Town & Country Areas Bob Walker
President of Conference United Methodist Men Tom Hull
President of Conference United Methodist Women Thalia Matherson
Leader of the African American Community Perry Crenshaw
Leader of the Hispanic Community Connie Trevino
Leader of the Asian Community Eduardo Cajiuat

District Lay Leaders:
DD Richard Hearne
DN Bill Avera
DS Richard Stanford
PS Ray Karrer
SM Sue Ann Whaley
WF Linda Parks

Chair of the Committee to Plan Annual Conference Session April Bristow
Chair of the Creating Congregations Team John Allen
Chair of the Equipping Disciples Team Tommy Palmer
Chair of the Sending Servants Team Ouida Lee
Chair of the Accountability Group Pat Thresher
Chair of the Conference Personnel Committee Jay Counts
Chair of the Commission on Communications Joe Dan Boyd
Chair Board of Pension & Health Benefits John Beall

ACCOUNTABILITY GROUP
Chair: Pat Thresher 2004B

Annual Conference Nominations:
DD Mavis Knight 2004A
DD Lisa Wolcott 2004B
DN Fe Tipay 2006B
DS Harold Dangerfield 2006B
DS Peggy Larney 2004A

Leadership Team Nominations:
Tom Talbert
Ouida Lee
Thalia Matherson
Fred Durham
Perry Crenshaw
Connie Trevino

CREATING CONGREGATIONS TEAM
Chair: John Allen, Jr. 2006B

District Superintendent Nominations:
DD Sherwood Blount 2006B
DN Russell Noland 2007B
DS Cynthia Ratcliff 2007B
PS Doug Miller 2007A
SM Don Smith 2006B
WF Steve Richardson 2007B

Annual Conference Nominations:
DD Connie Rosenburg 2006B
DD Jim Eshleman 2006B
Committee on New Church Properties
DD Matt Gaston 2004A
DN Don Underwood 2006B
DN Bill Hunter 2007B
DS Connie Millsap 2006A

EQUIPPING DISCIPLES TEAM
Chair: Tommy Palmer 2004A

DD Higher Education/Campus Ministries John Mollet 2004
DD Worship Keith Head 2006
DD Senior Adult Pat Grable 2007
DD Children Martha Myre 2006
DN Spiritual Formation Katherine Lyle 2005
DN Family Ministries Todd Bristow 2006
DS Stewardship Elliott Stephenson 2006
DN CCYM Elzie Odom, III 2004
PS Evangelism Gifford Long 2004
SM Single Adult Joan Humphries 2005
WF Conference Lay Leader Tom Talbert 2004
WF Young Adult Nikki Alexander 2006

SENDING SERVANTS TEAM
Chair: Ouida Lee 2004

DN Volunteers in Mission Tom Brian 2006
DN UMCOR Kathryn Strempke 2006
DN Ecumenical Ministry Jack Soper 2004
DN Conference Mission Personnel Gene Wisdom 2004
DS Health and Welfare Olivia V. Randal 2004
DN Shalom Zone Leta Gorham 2006
DS Church & Society Mel Caraway 2006
PS Global Ministries Secretary Julia Halstead 2006

BOARD OF LAITY
Chair: Tom Talbert 2004
Lay Leader Elect: Billy Ratcliff

DD Richard Hearne
DN Bill Avera
DS Richard Stanford
PS Ray Karrer
SM Sue Ann Whaley
WF Linda Parks

COMMITTEE ON LAY SPEAKING MINISTRIES
Chair: Robbie Odame-Lartey 2004B

Laymembers:
DD John Bodnar 2006B
DN Cynthia Astle 2004A
DS W.E. Stevens 2004B
PS Gary McCain 2006B
SM Olen Evans 2004A
WF Jerry McCrary 2006A

Clergy:
Gwendolyn Long-Cudjoe 2007A

Reid Fade 2007A

At-Large:

DD	Bob Ramsey	2006A
DD	Paz Virginia R. Cain	2006A
DN	Bill Avera	2006A
DN	John Barham	2006A
DS	Trining Wilson	2006A
DS	Jackie Rollings	2006A
PS	Paul Baily	2006A
PS	Rexi Stamper	2006A
SM	Mary Lois O'Neal	2006A
SM	Carolyn Alderson	2006A
WF	Ed Pate	2006A
WF	Charles French	2006A

COMMISSION ON COMMUNICATIONS
Chair: Joe Dan Boyd 2007A

DD	Dan Smith	2005A
DD	Sheron Patterson	2006B
DN	Kathy Chang	2007A
DD	Margie Fuller	2006B
DN	Kathryn Self MaGee	2006A
DN	Greg Kifer	2007A
DS	Wes Magruder	2004A
DS	Rodney Isles	2007A
PS	Bob Byrd	2004A
SM	John Kay	2004A
WF	Duke Singer	2005A
WF	John Dillard	2007A

BRIDGEPORT CAMP AND CONFERENCE CENTER BOARD OF DIRECTORS
Chair: Dennis Wilkinson 2006A

Members:

DD	Mike McKinley	2006A
DN	Andy Lewis	2006A
DS	Charles Osler	2006A
PS	Burt Palmer	2006A
SM	Karan Horan	2006A
WF	Sherry Schleider	2006A

At-Large:
Cammy Gaston 2006A
Vic Casad 2006A

Appointive Cabinet:
Mike Nichols

Director of Administration:
Marvin Guier

Mission Office Staff:
Youth and Campus Ministries Coordinator: Mike Wright-Chapman

CCYM Representative:
Dexter Mayfield

Ex-officio: Executive Director, Bridgeport: Alan Hamilton

THE PROTHRO CENTER AT LAKE TEXOMA BOARD OF DIRECTORS
Chair: Frank Roby 2006A

Members:

DD	Mary Lou Reece	2006A
DN	Charles Reed	2006A
DS	Todd Townsend	2006A
SM	Tom Graves	2006A
SM	Jim Bowden	2006A
WF	Kay Yeager	2006A

At-Large:
Keith Coogan 2006A
Barry Edwards 2006A

Appointive Cabinet:
Pat Beghtel-Mahle

Director of Administration:
Marvin Guier

Mission Office Staff:
Equipping Disciples Coordinator
Susan Bryan

Ex-Officio: Executive Director , The Prothro Center at Lake Texoma
David Franck

CHURCH REVITALIZATION TASK FORCE 0-249 MEMBERSHIP CHURCHES
Chair: Bob Walker 2006A

Members:

DD	Ed Millican	2006A
DN	Terry Ann Hanig	2006A
DS	Thalia Matherson	2006A
PS	Ben Black	2006A
SM	Tom Gulick	2006A
WF	Sylvesta Shed	2006A

250 - 749 MEMBERSHIP CHURCHES

Chair: Kathleen Baskin-Ball 2006A

DD	Kenn Webb	2006A
DN	Daniel Chang	2006A
DS	Daniel Humbert	2006A
PS	Jo Ann Parkman	2006A
SM	Mark Vowell	2006A
WF	Judy Boyer	2006A

750 + MEMBERSHIP CHURCHES

Chair: Billy Ratcliff 2006A

DD	Deborah Riggsby	2006A
DN	Kevin Strempke	2006A
DS	Tyrone Gordon	2006A
PS	Judy Gilreath	2006A
SM	Marie Buettner	2006A
WF	Gary Southard	2006A

COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT TASK FORCE

Chair: Clara Reed 2006A

Members:

DD	Mike Shafer	2006A
DN	Clare Korst	2006A
DN	Alan Johnson	2006A
DS	Larry Davis	2006A
DS	Rene Lawson	2006A
DS	Sam Ferrell	2006A
DS	Arturo Trevino	2006A
DS	Levy Laguardia	2006A
DS	L. Charles Stovall	2006A
PS	Beverly Olsen	2006A
SM	Nancy Russell	2006A
WF	Steve Richardson	2006A

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

Chair: Jerry Pinkerton

Laywomen:

DD	Martha Jacobson	2004A
DN	Necia Dexter	2004B
DN	Melinda VanHorn	2004A
DS	Trining Wilson	2004B
PS	Carolyn Stewart	2004A
SM	Dee Morton	2004B
WF	Pat Deal	2004B

Laymen:

DD	Scott Smith	2004A
DD	Hector Escamilla	2004A
DN	Kenneth Mooter	2004B
DS	John Croft	2004A
PS	Gene Lockhart	2004A
WF	Malcom Barber	2004A

Clergy:

DD	Stan Copeland	2004A
DD	Janet Odom	2004B
DN	Paul Goodrich	2004A
DN	Derrick Wright	2004A
DS	John Fiedler	2004A
PS	Doug Miller	2004A
SM	Jim Brown	2005A

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Chair: (Elect their own)

Class of 2007

Larry Owings	2007B
Arthur Sykes	2007A
Donald Strickland	2007A

Class of 2006

Bill Avera	2006A
Micky McKenzie	2006A
Phyllis Standmere	2006A

Class of 2005

Bill Shepherd	2005A
Kwame Lartey	2005A
Pat Mays	2005B

Class of 2004

Gail Roe	2004A
Bobby Littlefield	2004A
Don Wiggans	2004A

BOARD OF PENSION AND HEALTH BENEFITS
Chair: John Beall 2004

Laywomen:
DD Cindy Warner 2006
DD Linda Peoples 2008
DN Michon Fulgham 2004
DS Patricia Chapman 2008
PS Julie Gould 2011
PS Vivian Denniis-Monzingo 2004
WF D'Les Longino 2009

Laymen:
DD John Kyle 2008
DN Steve Zackart 2011
DS John Beall 2004
SM Ray Hadaway 2011
WF Roger Williams 2009
WF Keith Gilmore 2008

Clergy:
DD Stan Seat 2008
DN Andy James 2008
DN Debra Hobbs Mason 2004
DS John Tatum, Sr. 2007
DS Charles Stovall 2004
DS John Taylor 2011
PS Eddie Jean Adams 2006

COMMITTEE ON EQUITABLE COMPENSATION
Chair: Bob Bush 2005B

Lay:
DD Melinda Johnson 2004A
PS Carol Rooks 2004A
SM Nanci Kelly 2005A
WF James Weaver 2006A

Clergy:
DD Steve Davis 2005A
DN David Rucker 2005A
DS Earnest Walt 2006A
WF Nan Davis 2002A

COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPACY
Chair: Alys Richards 2004B

Laywomen:
DD Judy Gibbs 2004A
DS Mavonne Jeffries 2004B

Laymen:
DS Dick Rubottom 2004B
PS Wyman Williams 2004A
WF Tom Talbert 2004A

Clergy:
DD Matt Gaston 2004B
DS John Tatum, Sr. 2004B
DS Bart Smith 2004A

At-Large:
DD Paul Escamilla 2004B
DD DeForrest Wikstén 2004B
SM Jill Jackson-Sears 2004A

Appointed by the Bishop:
DN David Shawver 2004B
SM Joe Pool 2004A
WF Roy Eaton 2004A

Members of Jurisdictional Committee on Episcopacy
Don Underwood
Mary Brooke Casad

ANNUAL CONFERENCE PLANNING COMMITTEE
Chair: April Bristow 2004
Vice-Chair: Ed Bond 2005

DD Linda Holbrook 2006
DN Marty Jones 2007
DS Tom Waitschies 2004
PS Patsy Johnson 2007
SM Holly Bandel 2006
WF Willie Johnson 2006

Other members:
Bishop William B. Oden

District Superintendents:
DD Jim Dorff
DN Ron Henderson
DS Mike Nichols
PS Pat Beghtel-Mahle
SM Fred Durham
WF Gene Gordon

Tom Talbert Conference Lay Leader

Elzie Odom, III — Chair, CCYM
Marvin Guier — Director of Administration and Treasurer
Mary Brooke Casad — Director of Mission
Joan LaBarr — Director of Communications
Worship Planners Chosen by Chair

COMMITTEE ON COURTESY AND RESOLUTIONS
Chair: John Rosenburg 2005B

Ernestine Rhymes 2004A
Jim Bowden 2005A
Claude Williams 2006B
Barbara Marcum 2004A

JOURNAL COMMITTEE
Chair: John Earl Taylor 2007BA

Otto Biells 2004A
Charles A. Cox 2007B

Ex-officio:
Leighton Bearden
Conference Secretary 2004A
Marvin Guier
Conference Statistician 2004A
Ruth Robinson
Conference Memoirs Chair 2005A

MEMOIRS COMMITTEE
Chair: (2002) Ruth Robinson 2005A

Michael Daves 2005A

Ex-officio:
Leighton Bearden, Conference Secretary

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY
Chair: Bill Bryan 2005A

DD Arthur H. Rubeck 2005B
DD Jim Heath 2004B
DN Pat Hatcher 2007B
DS John Gondol 2005A
DS Larry Davis 2004A
DS Henrietta Slagle 2006B
PS John Sellers 2004B
SM Judy Rucker 2007A

COMMITTEE ON STANDING RULES
Chair: Claire Cunningham 2007B

DD Don Wiley 2006A
DD Anne Todd 2006A
DS John Kinslow 2004B
PS Jim McLeroy 2004A
SM James Minor 2005A
SM Nana Rylander 2004A
WF Jennifer Karrer 2006A

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY
Chair: Clayton Oliphint 2004B
Registrar: Burt Palmer 2004B

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
Registrar: Burt Palmer
Candidacy Registrar: Clara Reed
P & Q Deacons Chair: Karen Chraska
P & Q Deacons Registrar: Doug Meyer
P & Q Elders Chair: Paul Goodrich
Local Pastors Chair: Marsha Middleton
Certification: Susan Bryan
Formation: Jim Bowden
Recruitment: Rebecca Frank
Conference Relations: Ben Shinn
Chaplains & Related Ministries: Bill Bryan
Probationary Membership(Residency): Gary Mueller
Order of Elders Chair:
Gifford Long 2004
Order of Deacons Chair:
Jo Biggerstaff 2004
Fellowship of Local Pastors:
Linda Marcum 2004
Fellowship of Diaconals:
Doris Manning 2004

DIVISION OF DEACONS
Committee on Preparation and Qualification of Deacons
Chair: Karen Craft-Chraska 2004B
Registrar: Doug Meyer 2004A

Michael House 2004A
Daniel Dalton 2004A
Kenneth R. Dickson 2004A
Tim Morrison 2004B
Bill Avera (lay member) 2004B
Rick Hawkins 2004B
Kathryn Johnson 2004A

Karan Marshall	2004A
Barbara Edwards	2004A
Nicki Lyford	2004A
Natalie Woods	2004A

DIVISION OF ELDERS

Committee on Local Pastors

Chair: Marsha Engle Middleton	2004A
Joe Stabile	2004B
Keith Payne Boone	2004B
Ray Hennigh	2004B
Tommy Brumett	2004A
Roy Spore	2004A

Committee on Preparation and Qualification of Elders

Chair: Paul Goodrich	2004B
Candidacy Registrar: Clara Reed	2004B
Perry Crenshaw	2004A
Glen Blackmon	2004A
Dennis Wilkinson	2004B
Samuel Caldwell	2004B
Clayton Oliphint	2004B
Pat Deal (lay person)	2004B
Levy Laguardia	2004B
Burt Palmer	2004B
Steven Matthew	2004B
Joerg Rieger	2004A
Debra Hobbs Mason	2004A
Joe Pool	2004A
John Rosenburg	2004A
Carol Somers-Clark	2004A
Lisa Greenwood Wolcott	2004A
Todd Harris	2004A

JOINT COMMITTEES

Committee on Certification

Chair: Susan Bryan	2004A
Dale Daniels	2004A
Grace Ashley	2004A

Committee on Formation

Chair: Jim Bowden	2004A
John Taylor	2004B
Jim Bell	2004B
John Dillard	2004B

Committee on Recruitment

Chair: Rebecca Frank	2004A
Wayne Jackson	2004B
Daniel Humbert	2004B
Elwin(Sam) Campbell	2004A

Committee on Conference Relations

Chair: Ben Shinn	2004A
Larry George	2004A
Marilyn Atkinson	2004B
Dick Harvey	2004B
Leighton Bearden	2004A
Doris Manning	2004A

Committee on Chaplains and Related Ministries

Chair: Bill Bryan	2004A
Randy Newkirk	2004B
Norman Bouffard	2004B
Rene Lawson	2004A

Committee on Probationary Membership (Residency)

Chair: Gary Mueller	2004B
Robin Lovin	2004B
Justin Tull	2004B
Katherine Lyle	2004B

COMMITTEE ON ADMINISTRATIVE REVIEW

Chair: Elect their own chair

Clergy:

Stan Seat	2004
Sarah Squires	2004
John Tatum, Sr.	2004

Alternates:

Walt Marcum	2004
Sheron Patterson	2004

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION FOR CLERGY
Chair: elect their own chair

Clergy:

Pat Grable	2004
Ken Hildebrand	2004
Dan Hoke	2004
Harold Dangerfield	2004
Doug Miller	2004
Donna Whitehead	2004
Joy Anderson	2004

Alternate Clergy:

John Gondol	2004
Tom Brown	2004
Tyrone Gordon	2004
John Mollet	2004
Jim Ozier	2004
Robert Walker	2004

Lay Members:

Phil Garlington	2004
Alys Richards	2004

Alternate Lay Observer:

Tim Crouch	2004

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION FOR DIACONAL MINISTERS:
Diaconal Ministers

Debbie Chapman	2004
Judith Coke	2004
Rusty King	2004

Alternates:

Grace Ashley	2004
Leslie Stephens	2004

DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON ORDAINED MINISTRY 2003-2004
Dallas-Denton District
Chair: Steve Robertson
Registrar: Joyce Cravens

Clergy Members:
Karen Chraska
Paul Escamilla
Jeff Garrett
Scott Jones
Bill LaBarr
Don Lee
Jung Yong Na
Sheron Patterson
George Strickland
Donna Whitehead

Lay Members:
Will Dunn
Loraine Nelle
Jim Tarr
Don Wiley

Dallas Northeast District
Chair: Milton Guttierrez
Registrar: Kathryn Strempke

Clergy Members:
Joy Anderson
Kathleen Baskin-Ball
Daniel Chang
Milton Guttierrez
Ouida Lee
Brian McPherson
Danette Schader
Marsha Middleton
Marti Soper
Kathryn Strempke
Pat Thresher

Lay Members:
James Adams
Tom Christian
Jim Cupples
Gill Gavitt
Alys Richards
Alex Schell
Ed Young

Dallas South District
Chair: Tim McLemore
Registrar: John Gondol

Clergy Members:
Steve Matthew
Tom Waitschies
Levy Laguardia
Mary Beth Hardesty-Crouch
Tyrone Gordon

Lay Members:
Brenda Hargrove
Phyllis Goldman
Valencia Williams

Paris-Sulphur Springs District
Chair: Doug Miller
Registrar: Wally Williams

Clergy Members:
Burt Palmer
Jim Goodwin
Bill Shaddox
John Grigsby
Gifford Long
Henry Suche
Eddie Jean Adams
Paul Gould
Lisa Greenwood-Wolcott

Lay Members:
Dick Stanley
Pat Bench
Darrell Horton
Peggy Fulcher

Sherman-McKinney District
Chair: Jack Wallace
Registrar: Sam Caldwell

Clergy Members:
John Allen
James Minor
Allen Snider
Valerie Mireb
Fred Durham

Lay Members:
Jim Whaley
Bonnie Donaghey

Ex-Officio:
Sam Caldwell - Preparation/Qualifications

Wichita Falls District
Chair: Randy Newkirk
Registrar: John Dillard

Clergy Members:
Tommy Brumett
Keith Cupples
Nan Davis
John Dillard
Sara Hardaway
Ken Hildebrand
Johnny Irish
Bob Lee
Ed Miller
Randy Newkirk
Don Pellikan
Terri Hale Perkins
David Weber

Lay Members:
Nancy Cleveland
Pat Deal
Bill Glassford
Pat McDonald
Roger Williams

METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME BOARD OF DIRECTORS
Clergy Member:
Clayton Oliphint 2002-2006

Chair of Health & Welfare
Olivia Randal 2000-2004

Lay Director 2001-2004
Patsy Johnson Sulphur Springs

At-Large Director 2001-2004:
North Texas Conference
Lisa Tichenor

Ex-Officio Director:
Bishop William B. Oden

METHODIST MISSION HOME
Serving from the North Texas Conference
Clergy Representatives:
Joan LaBarr
Jim Owens
Bill Bryan

Lay Representative:
Beverly Brooks

Member:
Olivia Randal, Chair of Health & Welfare

Honorary Members:
J.P. Addison
Ralph Shannon

LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE TRUSTEE
Clergy:
Stan Copeland

At-Large:
Don Renshaw
John Rosenburg
Charles Dedman
Thalia Matherson

TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Lay Class of 2006
Thalia Matherson

Lay Class of 2005
Joseph W. Holmes

Clergy Class of 2004
Mark Craig

Bishop William B. Oden, Advisory

Other North Texas Conference Members:
Eunice J. Beene
Patricia M. Deal
Bruce L. French
Terry Kelly
James H. Merritt

SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY TRUSTEES
North Texas Conference

Clergy:

W. Mark Craig	2001-2005
Donald W. Underwood	2002-2006

Lay:

Frank Douglass	2002-2005
Larry Haynes	2001-2005

At-Large Member:

Penny Cook	2001-2005

MOUNT SEQUOYAH BOARD OF TRUSTEES

At-Large:
Thalia Matherson
Jim Pledger

Trustee Emeritus:
Don Barnes

XIII. AGENCY REPORTS

CONFERENCE REPORTS

Conference Leadership Team 267
Mission Office 270
Lay Speaking Ministries 275
United Methodist Women 276
Commission on Communications 278
Bridgeport Camp & Conference Center 278
Texoma Retreat Center 279
Commission on Archives and History 280
Board of Ordained Ministry 282
Board of Pensions and Health Benefits 307
Council on Finance and Administration 313

CONNECTIONAL REPORTS

C. C. Young Home 321
Lydia Patterson Institute 321
Methodism's Breadbasket 322
Methodist Children's Home 322
Methodist Hospitals of Dallas 325
Golden Cross 326
Methodist Mission Home 327
Mount Sequoyah 329
Perkins School of Theology 330
South Central Jurisdiction 331
Southern Methodist University 332
Texas Methodist Foundation 333
Texas United Methodist College Association 335
Wesley-Rankin Community Center 336
Wesley Village 336

CONFERENCE LEADERSHIP TEAM

The Conference Leadership Team is composed of representatives from all conference agencies. Charged with the missional and programmatic oversight of the Annual Conference, the team appoints special task forces to address priorities and needs as they arise.

Reports from these special task forces are listed below. Additionally, the following pages offer reports on the various activities of conference agencies charged with the responsibility of conference mission and ministry.

Many of the innovative ministries of our annual conference are recognized throughout the general church as pioneering efforts. We are grateful to the many servant leaders who give of their time and talents in service to our annual conference and to Christ's Church.

New Visionaries Task Force, Frank Roby, Chair

Following the action of the 2002 Annual Conference, this task force has developed a promotional plan for this conference-wide initiative. Cabinet and Conference Leadership Team members were asked to pledge to this new shareholder program for a five-year period. 18 pilot churches have been identified; their commitments will be announced at Annual Conference. Current *Visionaries* shareholders have been given an opportunity to convert their existing shares into *New Visionaries* shares, or maintain their current level of giving.

Annual Conference members will be invited to participate in this exciting new shareholder program, and to enlist other United Methodists to participate as well. Individuals may purchase one or more shares in increments of $100 annually with a 5-year commitment. *New Visionaries* funds will be allocated and administered as follows:

New Church Development & Church Revitalization
50%: planting new churches and supporting existing congregations in rebuilding physical and spiritual infrastructure, including emergency needs. Funds administered by Creating Congregations Team and three Church Revitalization Task Forces, based on church membership sizes of 0-249, 250-749, and 750+.

25%: supporting missional programs strengthening local ministries throughout our 20 counties, including Foundry Churches, Ethnic Ministries, and Communities of Shalom. Funds administered by the Community Development Task Force.

25%: continuing development of Texoma Retreat Center as an adult and family facility and Bridgeport Camp & Conference Center for children and youth. Funds administered by the Board of Directors of Bridgeport Camp and Conference Center and the Board of Directors of Texoma Retreat Center.

This new initiative provides an opportunity to have "a *share* in our future" as United Methodists in the north Texas area. We look forward to an exciting inaugural *New Visionaries* presentation at Annual Conference.

Task Force to Consider Conference Scheduling, Bill Avera, Chair; Ouida Lee, Secretary

Following the adoption of a resolution by the 2002 Annual Conference session, a task force was appointed representing the six districts of the North Texas Conference. The charge was to consider more appropriate scheduling for the Annual Conference session to enhance full laity participation.

Research from other annual conferences who hold their sessions on weekends was reviewed. Streamlined schedules to allow completion of annual conference business were discussed. It was noted that weekend rates could increase costs by 20%.

The task force developed several schedule options and listed pros and cons for each.
These included:

1. Leave as is.
2. Friday through Sunday
3. Wednesday through Saturday
4. Thursday through Sunday

An open hearing was conducted that included several clergy and lay persons who expressed their views. Following the hearing, task force members discussed the feedback they had heard. The consensus of the task force was that a change of dates does not necessarily accomplish the stated goal of including laity participation.

This report was received by the Conference Leadership Team and sent on to the Annual Conference for consideration.

Anti-Racism Initiative, Sally Vonner and Steve Richardson, Co-chairs

Tremendous work has been completed in the past year on developing and organizing to dismantle racism in the North Texas Conference. After completing Phase Three training with Crossroads Ministry, the Anti-Racism Team formulated a twenty-year vision of the North Texas Conference being an anti-racist church. In addition, ART has developed six five-year goals, with two-year objectives and strategies for each goal. The Conference Leadership Team affirmed our work, approved the twenty-year vision, and agreed to participate in two three-hour orientations and a three-day training within the next three years.

As a result of the faithful and often unheralded work of many witnesses who wanted a society that is free from chains of oppression and racism, we move into a twenty-year period of organizing to be the body of Christ to all.

The twenty-year vision of the North Texas Conference:

Through the power of the Holy Spirit, the people of the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church seek to fulfill the word of God by committing to the full participation of people of all racial identities including their gifts, their worldviews and their cultures

Being restored into the image of Christ, we claim our identity as an anti-racist, multi-cultural church where power sharing and inclusive decision making are practiced through clear lines of accountability to racially oppressed people; redefining and rebuilding relationships; and working to dismantle racism in the entire community wherein individuals, congregations, communities and society are transformed toward God's design for creation.

THE FIVE YEAR GOALS:

GOAL #1 – IDENTITY CHANGE

By June 2008, a critical mass of the NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE will understand, own, and affirm an analysis of systemic racism, with a readiness to formalize an anti-racist identity by transformation of the institution's identity documents, and to initiate a process of structural transformation.

GOAL #2 - LEADERSHIP

By June 2008, the Bishop and extended cabinet, elected leaders of the conference agencies, CONFERENCE LEADERSHIP TEAM, conference staff, and other key influences, will understand, own, and affirm an analysis of systemic racism, and lead in the anti-racism work. Anti-racism training will be a formal requirement for all North Texas Annual Conference leadership.

GOAL #3

By June 2008, there will be a new climate of openness and trust across racial lines within the NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE, signifying readiness to build and accept new structures of culture and power.

GOAL #4 – SPIRITUAL CHANGE

By June 2008, there will be in the NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE a deeper and commonly affirmed spiritual and theological understanding for doing anti-racism work and claiming an anti-racist identity.

GOAL #5

By June 2008, there will be an additional organizing (with additional anti-racism teams) within:

- 15 congregations
- 2 Wesley foundations
- The Perkins internship program

Also, there will be supplemental planning and organizing for additional teams.

GOAL #6

By June 2008, there will be strategic connections, as well as collaboration, between anti-racism organizing that is taking place within the NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE structure and anti-racism organizing that is taking place within the larger community to which the NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE is connected by developing a "cross-structural" consortium to continue anti-racism work.

Task Force on the Sunday School, Jim Pledger, Chair

The kick-off event for the 2003 Annual Conference "Sunday School Makes a Difference" is scheduled for May 31 from 11 a.m. to 6 p.m. at Lovers Lane UMC, and at the Plano Centre on June 1 from 8:45 a.m. to noon. A three-year plan for a Sunday School campaign to start 2100 new classes will be presented.

Bishop William B. Oden, Chair — Rev. Ouida Lee, Vice-Chair
Richard Stanford, Secretary

MISSION OFFICE

The mission of the Church is to make disciples of Jesus Christ. The North Texas Conference Mission Office is structured on the process of making disciples: reaching people through new and revitalized congregations, relating them to God and equipping them in the faith, sending them into the world to serve.

The 2000 *Book of Discipline* states that the purpose of the annual conference is to make disciples for Jesus Christ by equipping its local churches for ministry and by providing a connection for ministry beyond the local church; all to the glory of God. The following agency reports give a clear indication of a vital conference that is providing ministry resources for its congregations and connecting our 315 congregations together in ministry in ways that are impacting not only our geographical region, but the entire world.

Of special note this past year is the transition that is taking place through the *New Visionaries* proposal adopted by the 2002 Annual Conference. Three church revitalization task forces, chaired by Billy Ratcliff, Kathleen Baskin-Ball and Bob Walker, and a community development task force, chaired by Clara Reed, began their work in January 2003 to oversee the grant monies made possible through the former *Visionaries* shareholder program. The promise of *New Visionaries* funds will assist these task forces in helping congregations to become revitalized communities of faith across the conference.

Part of this revitalization effort includes the use of consultants to aid local churches in strategic planning. Conference consultants include Rev. Calvin Page, Consultant for African-American Churches and Rev. Ken McIntosh, a General Board of Global Ministries missionary who serves as Project Pentecost Coordinator, working primarily with Asian language churches. A special thanks goes to Rev. Javier Escalera, who served as a General Board of Global Ministries missionary as Hispanic Ministries Coordinator. With his term of service complete, it is hoped that this part-time position will soon be filled.

The Mission Office also acts in partnership with several independent consultants who offer expertise and guidance to the diverse needs of our congregations. These consultants are listed on the conference web page (www.ntcumc.org) on the Leadership link. The revitalization and development task forces will be using the gifts of all these consultants to work with congregations who desire change and growth in order to more effectively make disciples of Jesus Christ. It is hoped that this approach will strengthen the grant proposals made possible through *New Visionaries*.

Our mission is made strong through committed volunteers who are elected by the annual conference to serve on various agencies. We give thanks to God for all those who work beyond

their local churches for the good of the United Methodist connection in North Texas.

Mary Brooke Casad, Director of Mission

Accountability Group

The Accountability Group has been very busy in its task of education and advocacy in holding the Annual Conference accountable to being the church which Christ has opened to people of all ages, nations, and races.

The Resource Person Oversight Committee held its first training workshop on April 12, 2003. The extensive workshop is for lay persons to be trained and made available by the Annual Conference to assist and support aggrieved persons in bringing an allegation or complaint of sexual misconduct.

The Task Force on the Status of Clergywomen is continuing to move forward in its research.

The Accountability Group continued to walk side by side with the Anti-Racism Team in its journey toward dismantling racism.

The highlight event of this year was the General Commission on Religion and Race On-Site Review of the North Texas Conference February 13-15, 2003. The revelatory process—compiling statistical data, gathering persons from all of our ethnic minority groups for dialogue, meeting with Bishop Oden and the Conference Leadership body—has given the Conference an overview of what is, but more importantly, there is a special word of thanks to Rev. Yolanda Pupo Ortiz, Associate General Secretary of the General Commission of Religion and Race and our South Central Jurisdiction Representative and the review team: Samuel Rodriquez, Minnie Romo and Roslyn K. Sykes for their leadership in this process. Deep gratitude to Hamilton Park UMC, Rev. Derrick Wright and staff and Lover's Lane UMC, Rev. Stanley Copeland and staff for providing our gathering places. Also, heartfelt thanks to all who participated in this process. The On-Site Review report is still in process and will be made available to all churches when received in final form.

Pat Piron Thresher, Chair

Urban Strategies

We are excited about the initial steps we have taken to implement the vision for the Foundry Church of the North Texas Conference. Community listening is vital to building the foundational relationships it will take for us to get to know the people in the communities we seek to serve. Our primary focus continues to be relationship building with schools, neighborhood associations, community interest groups and individuals.

Each of our three Foundry church starts is holding weekly worship. Bachman Foundry is meeting in the pastor's home, East Grand is in a school, and San Juan is at Munger UMC. This summer San Juan and East Grand will move to the East Grand Foundry building. This is an incredibly exciting time of celebration as these ministries take root in their communities. Team-building and partnering with churches in our conference is making all the difference. We are grateful to all the churches and Sunday school classes that are supporting the Foundry and joining us to build the vision.

An additional joy in our urban initiatives is the transformation of Oak Cliff U.M.C. Through the efforts of a small, but faithful and dedicated congregation, a team of committed leaders, and

literally hundreds of volunteers, Oak Cliff is experiencing a new beginning. Through a ollaborative effort with the not for profit Child Care Group, we have been able to renovate the 10,000 square foot youth building into a state-of-the-art child-development center. This is just the beginning as we reposition this historic church for ministry in the Oak Cliff community.

We are extremely excited about the beginning of C2K. Connect to the Kingdom is an urban work camp experience designed especially for youth groups from across the conference and the nation. Tyler Street UMC has made a facility available for up to 50 youth to live in each week of the summer. Worship and work will highlight the week. Thanks to leadership from the youth and youth directors of our conference we believe this ministry will have the potential to create weekend urban mission opportunities throughout the year as well.

The life of our conference is pouring into the city. We are excited about the many ways our rural, suburban, and urban churches are working together to reach into the lives of those who hurt.

Sarah Wilke, Director of Urban Strategies

Creating Congregations Team

We are pleased with the progress made toward establishment of 100 new churches by 2020 – our Vision 2020 objective. Actions during this Conference year have included the following:

- Assisted Good Seed UMC, Fairview(North Allen), in accomplishing the purchase of 11 acre campus of former Baptist facility. Good Seed is a Korean-American church pastored by Rev. Daniel Chang.
- Seven Hills UM Fellowship, Rhome, completed construction of new church home with dedication in August 2002. Pastored by Rev. Jim Spencer.
- Assisted Grace Avenue UMC, Frisco, in purchase of property in western Frisco and subsequent trade of original purchase for increased acreage nearby. Plans are being made for construction of new church. Pastor is Rev. Billy Echols-Richter.
- Creekwood UMC, NE Allen, held first service on February 12, 2002 and was chartered as a church on January 19, 2003. It is led by Rev. Andy and Rev. Christi James and now has 300 members.
- Faith UM Fellowship, Corinth, partnered by Trietsch UMC, Flower Mound, and led by Rev. John McLarty, began after 2002 Annual Conference. Progress being made by establishing Bible Study groups to be integrated as a congregation in the future.
- We assisted the Cambodian UM Fellowship, Carrollton, in purchasing a home for the congregation. Services are now being conducted there.
- Rev. Mary Cantrell was appointed in March as pastor of a new church being started in northern Wichita Falls. The sponsoring church is Floral Heights UMC of Wichita Falls. This new Fellowship will also provide UM representation for Shepherd AFB.
- Rev. Andy Lewis, Associate at 1st UMC, Richardson, is being appointed as founding pastor of a new fellowship in NW McKinney. The Fellowship will be sponsored by the existing McKinney churches, 1st UMC, Stonebridge UMC and Wesley UMC, in conjunction with CCT.
- We assisted Lake Highlands UMC and Rev. Pamela Clark in beginning an apartment ministry in the Lake Highlands area of Dallas.
- We are in process of beginning the Dallas Vision UM Korean Fellowship in Lewisville pastored by Rev. Leo Sup Lee.
- The Dallas Covenant UM Fellowship is commencing in the Harry Hines/Royal Lane area.

In summary, we believe we have had a very busy and productive year.

William S. Hunter, Chair

Equipping Disciples

- Conducted Background Check training workshops in each district.
- In cooperation with Communications, promoted *Open House Month*, and provided training events in each district, and resources for churches.
- In cooperation with Communications, promoted *Home for Christmas* emphasis.
- In cooperation with Communications, developed, trained church leaders, and provided resources for *Open to God* – workbook, video study series, devotionals, etc.
- In cooperation with the Sunday School Task Force and Communications, designed and presented the *Sunday School Makes A Difference* Event.
- Provided scholarships for the *Igniting Ministry* National Training Event.
- Designed and presented the *Confirmation Celebration with Bishop Oden* event.
- Held workshop for Confirmation Leaders.
- Collaborated with Cokesbury Action Team to provide training and information about Cokesbury resources.
- Promoted and provided training scholarships for *Disciple* and *Christian Believer.*
- Promoted *Companions in Christ.*
- Partnered with Perkins School of Theology to present *Perkins School of Children's Ministry.*
- Provided support, gatherings, info and resources to children's ministries leaders.
- Promoted and certified leaders for 5th & 6th Grade Human Sexuality Workshops.
- Promoted and made available manuals for Children's Sabbath.
- Compiled and made available for downloading - Advent and Lenten Devotional Booklets.
- Co-sponsored and served leadership team for the 5-day Academy for Spiritual Formation
- Helped Support the S.M.I.L.E. Singles Leaders Group.
- Held Marriage Covenant Workshop.
- Promoted the *Faith We Sing* Workshop.
- Developed "Connections" Task Force in cooperation with Communications to enhance annual conference connections.
- CCYM Chairperson, Pavielle Chriss, currently serves as Chairperson of the United Methodist Youth Organization. Pavielle will chair the legislative sessions at the UMYO Convocation taking place during Youth 2003 in Knoxville, Tennessee July 23-27.
- Two 2003 Mid-Winter retreats for youth more than doubled the attendance at three in 2002. The theme, *Can You Hear Me Now?*, was focused on communication with God. Look again for three Mid-Winter Retreats in 2004!
- Focusing on the CCYM Core Value of Compassion, Youth Annual Conference 2003 highlighted as priorities stronger connection among our district youth and learning new ways to combat racism in our conference youth events. The theme, Soul Tattoo, highlighted the idea that Christ's love letter is written on our souls!
- In cooperation with Urban Strategies and Tyler Street United Methodist Church, the office of Ministries with Young People has created C2K (Connect 2 the Kingdom), an urban mission youth opportunity. Over ten weeks this summer approximately 350 youth and their adult sponsors will be living at Tyler Street and working on homes and churches in Oak Cliff.
- Heightened communication for local church ministries with young people has been a high priority this year. There are currently 48 youth workers who receive weekly updates through our Email Group. The Ministries with Young People pages at www.ntcumc.org have been renovated to provide more information.

- A task force is currently creating the Elisha Project, a mentoring program for adult youth workers.
- Mitchell Boone and Arthur Jones are finalizing the Timothy Project, a mentorship for youth and young adults considering ministry approved at the 2002 Annual Conference.
- Conference Resource Center purchased $4,000 worth of new videos in 2002, served nearly 2000 individuals and churches with videos, provided copyright information and licensing for churches, and has nearly 2000 videos listed on the internet at www.ntcumc.org to equip local churches for ministry.

Rev. Tom Palmer, Equipping Disciples Team Leader

Sending Servants Team

The Sending Servants Team is the mission outreach arm of the North Texas Annual Conference. In many ways the members of the team have resolutely connected with work around the world, nation, and in our own backyards. It is with gratitude that this report is submitted with thankfulness to those who have participated. The various Task Forces report the following activities:

- Church and Society organized a standing Task Force for the purpose of addressing all of the needs of Peace with Justice particularly concerning the issues in Iraq, the Middle East and police misconduct in Dallas. Other issues for discussion were Mental Health, Restorative Justice, the Death Penalty and Alcohol Addictions. Members of the TF attended the annual training in February in Washington, DC.
- Special Mission Interpreters in our Conference are: Leta Gorham – Africa, Barbara Wiggans – Red Bird Missionary Conference, Rene Lawson – Rio Grand Conference; Rob and Janie Spencer – Encounter with Christ – Latin America and Ken and Iweeta McIntosh – Asia.
- Mission Opportunities in the NTC were coordinated by the following individuals, several who were part of the 10-10-10 Missionary Program. Most of them have been employed in other vital ministries of the Conference: Sally Vonner – Sending Servants and Communities of Shalom Coordinator; Valerie Mireb – Czech Republic Covenant, Diane Presley, Amigos Days, Larry Cox GBGM VIM International Projects, Albert Fisher, Disaster Relief, Mary Elizabeth Pearce, Wichita Falls Missionary, Gretchen Combs, Paris-Sulphur Springs Missionary, Shawn Jucht, Project Transformation Coordinator, and Roger Woods – Restorative Justice Missionary. Sarah Wilke continues outreach ministry to the urban communities as the Director of Urban Strategies.
- The University Park UMC was host to the first Eastern European and Balkans consultation October 25-26, 2002.
- Volunteers in Missions team members attended the Texas Conference Partners in Mission planning meeting in September 2002. Members of the team attended the Oklahoma Conference VIM Rally in Oklahoma City in November 2002.
- Communities of Shalom were involved in the Economic Cure Project hosted four youth entrepreneurship camps in the summer with more than 50 youth between the ages of 11-18. A $10,000 grant from the GMGM Domestic Hunger/Poverty and Economic Justice Initiative funded the program. Six youth were granted a seed grant of $500 to launch their business. Several new planned sites are on the horizon. The Women's Division has provided $15,000 in funds for an Empowerment Project to support a program for women who are present or past residents of domestic violence for transitional housing. Representatives of the Conference Shalom Sites attended the Shalom Summit VI in Washington, D.C., December 12-15, 2002.
- Town and Country Task Force, which was phased into the church revitalization and community development task forces in 2003, granted $10,000 to Krum UMC for their

new building fund; $591.00 to Caddo Mills UMC for the replacement of sound system; Henrietta UMC $500 to send their pastor for training; $7500 to Bells UMC for their building fund; Blue Ridge $3000 for part-time youth director.

- UMCOR and GBGM Secretary report the continued support of the Czech Republic Covenant Project in which the NTC pledged $15,000 in support of the Teen Challenge Program, and funds may sent to Advance #449. Africa is being lifted up for financial support as a result of the Aids crisis and hunger contributions can be sent to Advance #982920-4.
- Urban and Ethnic Task Force, which was phased into the community development task force in 2003, continues to support inner city and ethnic churches with financial support for programs and building needs.
- In Ecumenical Ministries this past year our commitment to Christian unity and interreligious concerns has been expressed through our covenant relationships with ecumenical organizations. In communion with the many Conferences of United Methodism, we have looked with hope to a new day through repentance and prayers of reconciliation as we joined in our *Service of Repentance*. Repenting for racism is a step to say that we, as The United Methodist Church, are sorry for the tragic racist incidents which occurred in 1787 at St. George's Methodist Episcopal Church in Philadelphia; in 1796 at John Street Methodist Episcopal Church in New York City; in 1870 in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South; in 1939 in the Methodist Church with the establishment of the Central Jurisdiction; and in the Methodist Church and The United Methodist Church where racism remained and remains as an insult to African Americans who stayed. Our commitment to ecumenism through the Texas Conference of Churches remains strong. Our delegation attending this year's assembly, on February 17-18, 2003 in Austin, was challenged by the theme of the conference: *Racial Justice: Learning and Repentance-Steps Toward Wholeness*. Recurring was the statement that, "We must learn to recognize the sin of racism in us in order to repent of it. The wholeness of God's family is at stake." A resolution on dismantling racism was passed with our commitment to aggressively confront our sin and build bridges of healing throughout the ecumenical community of Texas.

At the Texas Conferences of Churches Assembly a second resolution made way for the establishment of a Muslim/Christian forum in order to facilitate dialogue between these two faith expressions. It will be patterned after the TCC's Jewish/Christian Forum that has been a setting for interreligious dialogue for years. This year the Sending Servants Team sent a letter to all of our churches encouraging them to support their local ecumenical organizations through financial pledges, and consistent participation. The Sending Servants Team of the North Texas Conference is asking you to lead the congregation that you serve in the direction of ecumenical ministry. Please make a financial pledge to the ecumenical organization in your locale. Commit to ecumenism through your annual budget. Participate in the programs of Christian unity that are offered in your area. Initiate the organization of local ecumenical endeavors. Above all, pray for the whole Church and listen to the direction that God is sure to give.

Ouida Lee, Chair

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE LAY SPEAKING MINISTRIES

The Lay Speaking Ministries of the North Texas Conference went the extra mile this year.

One of our major projects stated last year in our report was successfully accomplished under the leadership of John Bodnar and the Dallas Denton District. It was the Outreach Fair.

The Dallas Northeast District sponsored a conference-wide advanced course, "Preaching" led by Dr. Alyce McKenzie of Perkins School of Theology, Southern Methodist University.

The Dallas South District Care Ministry "reaches out in many different directions to try to be certain that many are clothed, fed, and cared for." Several of the organizations they partner with are: The Aids Society of Dallas, the Prison Ministry of Texas, Multi-Community Food and Clothing Pantries.

Paris- Sulphur Springs District is in the process of implementing a Lake Ministry on Cooper Lake and a Youth Program.

Sherman – McKinney District's primary thrust is Boot camp and the Juvenile Delinquent Center. Many have been led to Christ Jesus through this ministry.

Wichita Falls District is focusing on a reorganization project. They are reclaiming and adding new lay speakers to do the work God has set before them.

"Lay Speakers are, of course, very active in their local churches. Twenty-two per cent report that they have had an opportunity to preach – all but a few in their home church. However, almost three times that number 64% indicate that they acted as worship leaders in other capacities. 58 % teach in Sunday School, Bible Study Classes, or Vacation Bible School, and 68% serve on some church committee. In addition, approximately a third states that they are involved in many caring activities, with an equal number listing involvement in other community activities."

"Lay Speaking Ministries offer courses that help its members perform better in all these activities."

He who has begun a good work in us will perfect it until the day of Christ Jesus." Philippians 1:6

These are a few highlights of the North Texas Conference Lay Speaking Ministries.

Robbie Odame – Lartey, Chair

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

We began our year with a Spiritual Retreat, a time for renewal. Rev. Leta Gorham served as the leader and challenged us to explored the theme "Make Plain the Vision of Women of Faith for Mission Today." Thirty-nine members were present representing the Conference Mission Team and five of the district mission teams.

A major emphasis for Membership Nurture and Outreach in 2002 was to form a Task Force to establish a Mission Education Tour (MET) for young women within the Conference. Being modeled after a successful program in another conference, the tour would open the eyes of young women to the work that UMW is doing on behalf of women and children through different mission and outreach agencies that we support as well as the general mission outreach of the United Methodist Church. The first MET will be in the summer of 2003. The tour will include young women of ages 13-17 who have completed grades 8-11.

According to the lists of local unit presidents provided by the district presidents, there are 179 active units in the North Texas Conference. One new unit was chartered at Montague UMC in the Wichita Falls District. However, plans are in place to get new units started in many of our new churches.

Ten women from the North Texas Conference attended the Texas Impact Legislative Event in Austin January 27-19, an annual event sponsored by the Southwest Texas Conference United Methodist Women. Many bills with issues regarding women and children are in the forefront of our Texas Legislature. We were encouraged to write our congressmen to express our feelings on upcoming bills regarding welfare reform, environmental issues and the death penalty. Gail Roe, Mission Coordinator for Social Action for our conference serves on the Planning Committee for this event and will serve as Secretary in 2003. Amy Cajiuat, Social Action Coordinator for the Dallas Northeast District, organized a Social Action Event again in 2002 to bring information home to those who could not attend the Legislative Event in Austin.. Attendance was up from 2001 and the word is it will be even better in 2003.

Eighty-four women from the conference attended the United Methodist Women's Assembly in Philadelphia, PA in April. The theme for the gathering was "Sing a New Song." We were challenged to let God work anew in us, to be aware that everyone has a song to sing and through songs there is solidarity.

"God's Mission: Faith in Action" served as the theme for our 30th annual School of Christian Mission held at Lovers Lane United Methodist Church on July 22-25. Studies and Study leaders were as follows:

"James" - Rev. Ouida Lee, Rev. Ben Read, and Rev. Daniel Chang (Korean class)
"Mexico" - Rev. Marti Soper, and Delores Garcia
"Restorative Justice" - Rev. Barbara Marcum and Rev. Roger Woods
Children's Study - Kristen Wizeman; Preschool Class - Karan Marshall
Youth Study - "James: Faith Works" - Sandy Minor

Dean Beverly Sharp reported 246 were in attendance, which included 18 youth, 11 of elementary age, and three preschoolers. Wendy Campbell served as Assistant Dean.

Sue Watson O'Neill was the Dean for the Weekend Cooperative Mission Event which was held on July 26-28 at Austin College in Sherman. Of the 104 in attendance, 45 were first-time attendees. Carolyn Karrer was the Assistant Dean.

Study leaders for the Event were: "James" - Rev. Lois Cooper; "Mexico" - Delores Garcia, and Thalia Matherson; "Restorative Justice" - Rev. Barbara Marcum; Children's Study - Pat Peters; Youth Study - Sandy Minor.

Wanda Holcombe, Director/Peace and Justice Ministries for the Southwest Texas Conference, was the keynote speaker for the October 5 Annual Meeting held at First UMC in Sherman, using the theme "What Does the Lord Require of You?" Her message challenged us to reach out and touch those whom we do not wish to touch. Though the work of United Methodist Women, the scripture Micah 6:8, holds a broader range of opportunities in which to be of service. Being a United Methodist Woman is being a part of something bigger than our private lives.

There were 288 registered in attendance plus a few late comers. Our project for the year was to provide sewing kits for poverty-stricken women in Mexico to use as a means of making money to help support their families. Rev. Mike Nichols and wife, Janice, consented to take the kits on their next mission trip to Mexico.

Rev. Leta Gorham was chosen to receive the 2002 Woman Minister of the Year Award.

The gavel was passed to Thalia Matherson, the incoming president for 2003, who gave words of encouragement to the group for the work being done and to be done by United Methodist Women.

Lula F. Hester, President

THE COMMISSION ON COMMUNICATIONS

The Commission on Communications gives leadership to the communication, publication, public and media relations, multimedia, interpretation, and promotional needs of the Annual Conference. It is the commission's responsibility to serve and support local churches and conference agencies as well as to work within the larger connection to promote and interpret the denomination. The commission reports to the Conference Leadership Team and relates to the General Commission on Communications. It is part of the Mission Office of the NTC.

Functions of the Commission include: 1) media communication resources and services to the Annual Conference, agencies, districts, and local churches; 2) news gathering and distribution on behalf of the conference; 3) relating to public media in presenting the Christian faith and work of the church through electronic and print media; 4) editing, publishing and circulating the *North Texas United Methodist Reporter* and other conference-related periodicals including: *North Texas Conference CONNECTION;* and *My Church.* 5) supervising and editing the Annual Conference website North Texas Conference Interactive at www.ntcumc.org; 7) providing education and training in the communication principles and skills; 8) providing interpretation, promotion, and cultivation support to agencies, districts, and local churches; 9) consulting with agencies in developing communications strategy to promote each agency's mission and to develop appropriate policies and budgets to accomplish such strategies; and 10) fulfilling communications vision as found in ¶¶ 643 and 1801 of the 2000 *United Methodist Book of Discipline.*

The Commission on Communications consists of a chairperson and twelve members nominated by the Committee on Nominations and elected by the North Texas Annual Conference. The chairperson serves as a member of the Conference Leadership Team.

Sammie Hargrove, Chair

BRIDGEPORT CAMP & CONFERENCE CENTER

The 2002/2003 Conference year has been an exciting time for Bridgeport Camp & Conference Center. Last summer 1,659 children, youth, and adults attended summer camp sessions at Bridgeport. This included the first-ever Urban Camp led by Project Transformation. Total participation was up 8% from 2001, and Bridgeport's average occupancy was at 66% each week.

Bridgeport will welcome four new camps to the 2003 summer schedule: Children's Music & Arts, Youth Music & Arts, Children's SEEK, and Youth SEEK. Additional financial support from Vision 2020 is dedicated to prepare Bridgeport for SEEK camps. These sidewalks, decks, renovations and improvements will also be enjoyed and utilized by the other camps and visiting groups throughout the year. With the addition of new camps to Bridgeport's summer schedule, there will be three weeks where two camps will run simultaneously. Bridgeport will have close to 1,900 participants and will be pushing 90% occupancy each week.

In addition to summer programming, Bridgeport has experienced growth during the year. Mid-Winter youth retreat attendance was up significantly. Many more NTC churches are taking advantage of reduced rates set January 2003 and are scheduling retreats and events at Bridgeport. Youth Annual Conference voted to add a Fall Conference youth retreat and to expand the Mid-Winter offerings. Also, bookings on the Ropes Challenge Course are increasing at a very steady rate as word is getting out of our program and low rates.

One major challenge ahead is to establish new business. Bridgeport has traditionally been a summer camp and a weekend retreat facility. There is great opportunity ahead to offer programming for schools and other non-church groups to use our facility and Challenge Course during the weeks of the school year. This will only help Bridgeport as we strive to develop our staff and ministry offerings.

Many exciting things have happened this year. A new, active Board of Directors for Bridgeport Camp & Conference Center was formed. The site-based Executive Director completed his first full year on the job. A new, user friendly website has been developed for Bridgeport. An intern program will be launched at camp this summer. Summer camp registration began several months earlier this year. Some camps are already near capacity and others already have more registrants than last summer.

Vision 2020 has given Bridgeport an incredible foundation to build upon. As we continue to grow, we hope you will consider utilizing and supporting Bridgeport Camp & Conference Center.

Alan Hamilton, Executive Director

TEXOMA RETREAT CENTER

"For everything there is a season,..." (Ecclesiastes 3:1)
In an area of the country where we generally experience the blaze of summer and a few blasts of cold for winter, we sometimes do not get the full experience of what it means to enjoy seasons. But life at Lake Texoma is different. In January, cold, white, wet snows blanket bare tree branches as gray skies hover over the brisk lake. In April the trees bud out in white and purple flowers, every color of green in God's palette can be found from blades of grass to the top leaves on the trees and the temperatures are perfect. Summers are, indeed, hot, spicy, stormy and surprising. And falls can compete with any throughout the country.

The seasons of Lake Texoma are rich and wonderful, just as the seasons of *Texoma Retreat Center* have been throughout its history. The Sherman-McKinney District opened Texoma Conference Center as a district camp in 1955. Although resources limited its development it established the need for a center in that area of the conference.

In the early 1960s the North Texas Conference began to depend on the district camp to help it meet the increasing need for camping facilities. In 1964 the Sherman-McKinney District asked the North Texas Conference to take over the camp and develop it into a Conference Camping and Retreat Center.

From that time through summer 2002 Texoma Conference Center was home to much of the North Texas Conference Summer Events program, and was the exclusive home of the SEEK Camps (Summer Events for Exceptional Kampers). In addition to resident camping Texoma Conference Center was also able to provide unique space for family camping, a picnic area, and lakefront recreation area.

Seasons change and so do we. More importantly, so do our visions and calls to mission and ministry in the name of Jesus Christ. Now a new vision has guided us into a new season of ministry at *Texoma Retreat Center*. In March we opened the new Prothro Lodge – a 24 room/54 bed lodge. Each room is lakeside with a deck. In June we will open the accompanying Prothro Conference Center which will house a large meeting room, two smaller classrooms, and two offices. The Conference Center joins the new dining hall both indoors and outdoors. And both the dining hall and Conference Center look out onto the lake.

Our emphasis at *Texoma Retreat Center* is to serve adults and families who are on retreat to grow in grace through Christ and with each other. It is a new kind of ministry. It is not camping at "the camp" as we have known it in the past. It is a new day, with a new look, for a new ministry. As we have begun to make the transition to this emphasis we simply see it as a new season in the life of the North Texas Conference at what has now become *Texoma Retreat Center*.

Kathy McLean-Davis, Executive Director

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

A winning moment for the Commission on Archives and History was the choice of The History of the Copeville United Methodist Church 1902-2002 by Mary Elizabeth Montgomery Watson as one of the winners of the small church division of the 2003 Kate Warnick Award for best local church history. Dr. James Hares of Dallas and Gerry Montgomery of Plano served with Dr. W. J. Bryan III as judges for the award this year.

Dr. Hares continued his leadership after editing with Bruce Mosley Blest Be Our Ties in 2000. Dr. Hares serves as our conference historian. Tom Christian served our Commission in the conference office. Tom went beyond administration for us and was a treasure in memory and dreaming of the work of the Commission on Archives and History. Frances Long served as part-time archivist for the Commission.

This year the Commission met with Rev. Page Thomas, Director of the Center for Wesley Studies at Bridwell Library at SMU, and learned the limitations of the responsibilities of our archives there. We are developing a plan for a History Corner in the conference office to provide a starting place for researchers to supplement the collection at Bridwell.

The most visible work of the Commission on Archives and History in 2002 was the effort to build and educate a community of local church historians. We appreciate the hospitality of First United Methodist Church in Rockwall and First United Methodist Church in Denton for hosting the daylong workshops on local church history on October 4 and 5, 2002. About thirty local church historians attended each day. The keynote address by William C. Hardt was "Where We've Been: (almost) Two Centuries of Texas Methodism." Three general workshops, "Empowering Your Church to Write History" by Dr. James Hares, "Tips to Make Church History Come Alive" by Bill Hardt, and "Gold Is Where You Find It- Resources for a Local Church History" by Rob Sledge, were offered before lunch. After lunch two technical workshops, "Records Management: Saving and Indexing" by Jan Hart and "I? An Archivist? Yes, You Are! Being Successful at What You Are Called to Do" by Jean Traster, were offered. In the evaluation before the concluding eucharist, the local church historians were enthusiastic and interested in additional events to help them in their research and writing. They were also interested in seeing and encouraging each other again. For this purpose a lunch is planned on the Monday of the Annual Conference meeting for their fellowship.

Thank you to the members of the Commission, Arthur H. Rubeck, Jim Heath, Pat Hatcher, John Gondol, Larry Davis, Henrietta Slagle, John Sellers, Max Owens, Pauline Neblett, and Virginia Turner.

W. J. Bryan III, Chair

PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES
BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

2003 CLERGY SESSION

REPORT I: PREPARATION AND QUALIFICATIONS

THE PROCESS OF CANDIDACY
Candidacy Registrar: Clara Reed 3415 E. 14TH Street, Plano, TX 75074, 972-424-8500
Fax:972.424.8556

SECTION I: TRANSITIONAL PROVISIONS
Transitional Provisions for Those Beginning Candidacy Before January 1, 1997
(Par.366, 2000 *Book of Discipline*)

1. All persons having begun candidacy for diaconal ministry, deacon's and elder's ordination and conference membership, or full-time local pastors prior to January 1, 1997, will be allowed to proceed under the provisions of the 1992 *Book of Discipline* (Par305-306, 419-421). These continuing procedures must be completed under the provisions set forth in the 1992 *Book of Discipline* prior to December 31, 2008, after which date the provisions of the current *Book of Discipline* will govern the process by which persons enter ministry. All persons continuing as diaconal ministers will be cared for under Par. 305-317 of the 1992 *Book of Discipline.*

2. Consecrated Diaconal Ministers may be ordained as Deacons under the Transitional Provisions of the 2000 *Book of Discipline* (par 366.3) provided they apply to the Board of Ordained Ministry before December 31, 2004, and complete the following requirements: three years in an approved service appointment; good standing and active status in the annual conference; a continuing formation and education program of the GBHEM; recommendation by the Board of Ordained Ministry and vote of the clergy session.

3. Local Pastors who have completed at least four courses in the Course of Study for Ordained Ministry prior to January, 1997, may continue in the Course of Study and be received into associate, probationary, or full conference membership and be ordained as a deacon or an elder under the provisions of the 1992 *Book of Discipline* provided that all educational requirements have been met prior to January 1, 2005.

4. Associate Members received into conference membership prior to January 1, 1997, may be received into full conference membership and be ordained as elder under the Transitional Provisions of the 2000 *Book of Discipline* (par 366.2). This option shall be available until December 31, 2004.

5. Residency
All persons entering the residency program will participate in a three year residency.

SECTION II: 2000 CANDIDACY PROCESS
(See 2000 *Book of Discipline*, paragraphs 305-309, 315, 346, 659)

1. Contact the pastor of your local church or another deacon or elder and indicate your intent.
2. Read the Christian as Minister (available through Cokesbury) and discuss it with your pastor or other deacon or elder (par 306.1).

3. Participate in the Ministry Inquiry Process (available through Cokesbury) with Inquiry Guide assigned by District Committee on Ministry and District Superintendent.

To apply for Candidacy, you must have been a member of the United Methodist Church for two years, including one year of service in some form of congregational leadership (par.305.2a).

4. Apply to DS in writing for admission into Candidacy Studies (MIP assists in this process) (par 306.2).
5. Meet with DCOM for entry interview and assignment of Candidacy Mentor by DS/DCOM.
6. Apply to General Board of Higher Education and Ministry for Candidacy Guidebook:
   a) Take the IRAI (available in District Office)
   b) Mail application, IRAI answer sheet and $50 program fee to Nashville
7. Complete Sections I and II of Candidacy Guidebook with Candidacy Mentor to accomplish the exploration phase.
8. Complete Section III of Candidacy Guidebook with Candidacy Mentor to accomplish declaration phase and in preparation for certification phase:
   a) Contact the Pastoral Counseling Center at 4525 Lemon Ave. #200, Dallas, TX 75219, 214-526-4525 to arrange for psychological evaluation.
   Candidate will pay testing costs. Individual consultation is $435. Some may want to seek local church financial assistance.
   (See Note 1 below for the Process for the Candidate Consultation.)
   b) Meet with pastor and Staff-Parish Relations Committee (par 306.3):
      1) Answer historic questions in par 305.
      2) Be recommended to Charge Conference.
   c) Meet with Charge Conference to be recommended to DCOM by 2/3 affirmative written vote (par 306.3).
   d) Meet with DCOM:
      1) Provide all materials as instructed including written responses (par 306.4,c,d,e).
      2) Be approved by 3/4 affirmative written vote (par 660.6).
9. Ensure copy of candidacy certification form is mailed to Candidacy Registrar.
10. Continue candidacy studies (par 307):
    a) Annual recommendation by Charge Conference.
    b) Annual renewal of certification by DCOM.
    c) May receive Local Pastor's License (par 340-345).
11. Completion of Candidacy and preparation for Commissioning (par 315):
    a) Certified Candidate for minimum of two years, maximum of twelve years.
    b) Two years in service ministry.

Service ministry must be approved by Bishop and Cabinet and completed prior to commissioning

    c) Completion of academic requirements.
    d) Health certificate.
    e) Written and oral doctrinal exam.
    f) Interview and recommendation by 3/4 vote of DCOM.
    g) Interview with Conference Board of Ordained Ministry.
    h) Notarized statement regarding accusations or convictions for felonies, misdemeanors or incidents of sexual misconduct.
    i) Concise, written autobiographical statement.
    j) Recommendation by Conference Board of Ordained Ministry.
    k) Election to probationary membership by clergy session.

Note 1: The Process for the Candidate Consultation

A. When a candidate is ready to be evaluated by the Pastoral Counseling and Education Center, the candidate is to call the NTCUMC Candidacy Registrar, Clara Reed at 214-424-8500.

B. The candidate will then call the Pastoral Counseling and Education Center at 214-526-4525 to schedule an individual Clergy Candidacy Evaluation. The evaluation takes approximately four to five hours including a one hour individual interview with the evaluator. The full fee of the evaluation is $435. The Board of Ministry will pay one-third ($145) of the fee. The cost to the candidate to is $290. The candidate's portion is due at the beginning of the evaluation sessions. At the time of the initial evaluation the candidate will reschedule for a second individual appointment two to three weeks later to review the results with the evaluator. This appointment takes approximately one hour. At the conclusion of this second appointment the candidate may then release the report to the Conference Registrar.

SECTION III: CANDIDACY RECORDS

The candidate, in consultation with their DCOM and DS, should insure that the following items are sent to the Candidacy Registrar:

1. The name of the Candidacy Mentor.
2. A copy of the certificate of candidacy when it is granted.
3. A notice of any changes of address or mentor.

REPORT II: SCHOLARSHIPS FOR STUDENTS

The Board of Ordained Ministry has scholarships available for qualified persons who are planning for full-time ordained ministry in The United Methodist Church. These funds are available both for students in seminary and undergraduates students.

SCHOLARSHIPS FOR CANDIDATES IN SEMINARY

Seminary Scholarship Chairperson: Rev. Rebecca Frank, (2000-2004)
3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas, TX 75205 214.523.2268 Frankr@hpumc.org

The application procedure for scholarships has the following three requirements:

1. Certified Candidates in seminary must submit a personal letter requesting their scholarship **each semester** (fall, January, spring, or summer) a scholarship is desired, indicating current student classification, their seminary, their District Superintendent, and their current mailing address.
2. Certified Candidates in seminary must request their District Superintendent's confirmation of their status as a certified candidate for ministry (see paragraphs 404-405 or 304-305) be reported immediately after their initial certification as a candidate during the conference year and annually, thereafter, in the fall for the current conference year. Ordained Deacons should have their District Superintendent verify their status annually in the fall. Note that scholarships may be granted for the semester during which a candidate becomes certified, when the application procedure is completed.
3. Certified Candidates in seminary must request their accredited seminary's registrar office to certify and report the number of hours for which they are registered each semester (fall, January, spring, or summer) after the add/drop date. Make certain this report indicates the number of registered hours, for the basis of determining the amount of the scholarship is $150 per semester hour for United Methodist Seminaries and $75 per semester hour for all other seminaries.

These three items should be sent to the Seminary Scholarship Chairperson. When all three items have been received by the chairperson, a request for funding will be processed immediately and a check issued to the certified candidate by the Office of Finance and Administration.

Those whose orders are recognized may also have scholarship help.

SCHOLARSHIPS FOR CANDIDATES IN UNDERGRADUATE SCHOOL

Chairperson (2000-2004): Rebecca Frank, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas, TX 75205, 214.523.2268

The procedure for applications for funds for students attending college is as follows:

1. A letter each year from your District Superintendent stating that you have been certified as a candidate for ministry. (See paragraphs 404-405 or 304-305.)
2. A letter each semester from the college you are attending stating the number of hours you are taking that semester, after the add/drop date for the given semester.
3. A personal statement from you each semester about your progress and plans as they develop. The amount of the scholarship is $25 per semester hour.

All these letters should be sent to the Undergraduate Scholarship Chairperson. Requests may be made to the Chairperson of the Board of Ordained Ministry when unusual circumstances arise that require special financial assistance other than the regular scholarship aid.

REPORT III:

COMMITTEE ON PREPARATION AND QUALIFICATION FOR DEACONS

SECTION I: PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP PROCESS

Registrar: Rev. Doug Meyer (2001-2004), 5801 W. Plano Pkwy., Plano, TX 75093
972.380.8001 dmeyer@standrewumc.org

Requirements for admission to probationary membership in the North Texas Annual Conference: *1996 and 2000 Book of Discipline*, Pars. 310-318. Membership shall include the following steps:

Comments on Par. 315.

315.1 All candidates applying to the North Texas Conference must meet the requirements of the North Texas Conference and be recommended by the District Committee on Ordained Ministry in the North Texas Conference. The candidate shall have been certified for at least two consecutive years (24 months) immediately preceding the date of reception into probationary membership in the Annual Conference.

315.2 The service setting must be approval by the bishop and cabinet of the conference prior to acceptance as fulfillment of this requirement.

315.3-6 All educational requirements must be completed prior to the date of reception into probationary membership in the Annual Conference.

315.7 Transcripts should be submitted to the Board of Ordained Ministry along with the answers to the questions in 315.9.

315.9 Written answers to these questions should be 20 to 30 pages double-spaced. Each page should be numbered and include the candidate's name. The answers should demonstrate your thinking and understanding and not extensively quote other sources. The answers must be submitted on separate pages for each question so that they may be distributed among several readers. Do not bind the material. The material may be held together with paper clips or staples only. The answers to the theological questions should reflect a clear understanding of United Methodist doctrine and polity.

315.10 A letter from the District Committee On Ministry recommending the candidate, together with a vote count should be sent to the Registrar by **September 15, 2003.** This recommendation must be preceded by a personal interview with the DCOM called for the purpose of making such a recommendation.

315.11 A personal interview will be scheduled by the Division of Preparation and Qualification of Deacons.

315.12 Background Check: All candidates will undergo a background/criminal/credit check. A release form will be sent to you by the registrar. The form should be sent BY THE CANDIDATE to the contracted company so that the Registrar receives the Background Check report by **December 15, 2003.** The information received from this report is confidential.

315.13 A biographical statement is required.

References:
Candidates will receive a form asking them to submit names of persons who will provide reference letters to the Division. These names must be received by the Registrar no later than **November 1, 2003.** The persons will include:

1. The Candidacy Mentor of the candidate's Candidacy Studies.
2. The Senior Minister of the church being served or church in which the candidate's membership is presently held.
3. A reference of the candidate's choice.
4. A reference from an instructor.
5. Theological School recommendation form.

Additional requirements for written work to be submitted
Each candidate will prepare and submit the following

1. An autobiographical statement.
2. A sermon preached in a ministry setting. Include the manuscript or transcript of the preached sermon.
3. Answers to the questions for probationary membership in The United Methodist Church, see 2000 Book of Discipline Par. 315.9.
4. Answers to the two additional questions required by the North Texas Conference.
   a. What is the meaning and significance of the sacraments?
   b. What is your understanding of itinerant ministry?
5. A lesson plan and outline of any book of the Bible. The lesson plan should be the candidate's own creation and should be able to be given to another person who could then teach the lesson(s).

INTERVIEW WITH THE COMMITTEE ON PREPARATION AND QUALIFICATION FOR DEACONS

The candidate will be assigned a team who will carefully read the written work. The team will review the psychological report, letters of recommendation, personal information sheet, and theological answers. The candidate will be interviewed by the team using questions from the report as a guide. All division members will have the opportunity to participate throughout the interview.

All written work must reach the Registrar of the Division by **December 1, 2003.** Upon receipt of the written work the candidate will be notified of the interview time. Interviews will be held in **February 12, 19, 26, 2004 at First United Methodist Church, Denton, Texas.**

PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP DEACON TRACK SCHEDULE

2003

July 1 - August 1	Candidate should contact District Committee on Ministry to set their final interview. *Candidate must have a completed Psychological report prior to DCOM interview. The report should be available to the DCOM prior to the interview.*
August 1 – August 31	Candidate Interviews with DCOM
By September 15	Candidate writes to the Registrar of the Division of Deacons requesting application for membership in the North Texas Annual Conference.
By November 1	Reference Names Form mailed to the Registrar of the Division of Deacons
December 1	All written work, psychological reports, letters, forms, etc., should be submitted to the Registrar of the Division of Deacons.

No candidate will be scheduled for an interview unless the candidate's completed work and forms have reached the registrar of the Division of Deacons **completely fulfilling all requirements by December 1, 2003**. ***If any part of the material submitted is incomplete or omitted, that candidate will not be interviewed.***

2004

February 12, 19, 26	Interviews with the Committee on Preparations and Qualifications for Deacons at First UMC, Denton
April 17, 2004	Day Apart with Bishop William B. Oden

A DAY APART WITH BISHOP WILLIAM B. ODEN

Persons who complete the requirements for Probationary Membership and are being recommended to the Annual Conference for Probationary Membership will meet with Bishop William B. Oden on April 17, 2004. Each person will be contacted personally by the Office of the Bishop regarding the specific details of the Day Apart.

SECTION II: TRANSFERING TRACTS WITHIN PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP

Any Probationary Member choosing to transfer from the Elder to Deacon tract must do the following:

1. Write a letter to the Registrar of the Board of Ordained Ministry indicating the intent to transfer
2. Submit all written materials required of persons applying for Probationary Membership

Persons who are expecting to be Ordained Deacon, after serving as a probationary member in the Elder track, must first complete all requirements determined necessary by the Committee on Preparations and Qualifications for Deacons. This may include, but is not limited to additional years of probationary membership, certain educational experiences, or additional years of probationary membership on the Deacon track.

SECTION III: FULL MEMBERSHIP PROCESS

Registrar: Rev. Doug Meyer (2001-2004), 5801 W. Plano Pkwy., Plano, TX 75093 972.380.8001
dmeyer@standrewumc.org

Ordination requirements for Full Membership in the North Texas Conference under The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church, 2000, paragraphs 321.

The candidate shall provide written responses to the questions and topics found in paragraphs 321.3 and 321.4 a,b,c, of the 2000 Book of Discipline.

Background Check:
All candidates for ministry will undergo a background/criminal/credit check. The Registrar for the Division of Deacons will send a release form to you. ***The form should be sent directly to the contracted company*** **so the Registrar receives the report by November 1, 2003.**

References:
Candidates must submit names of persons who will provide reference letters to the Committee on a reference form provided by the Registrar for the Division of Deacons. These references must be received no later than November 1, 2003. Reference names will include:

1. The Senior Minister, if serving on church staff, or the PPR Chairperson
2. The Peer Group Facilitator from the Pastoral Residency Program
3. A reference of the candidate's choice
4. If not previously received, a report from the Mentor Pastor of the intern/field experience.

ON-SITE VISITS

Each candidate applying for Full Membership will receive an on-site visit from a team of persons serving on the Committee on Preparations and Qualifications – Deacons. The Registrar will organize teams for the on-site visit. Each team leader will coordinate the visit with the candidate.

The candidate will prepare a written description of about two pages describing the strengths and growing areas of the candidate's ministry and the challenges of her/his current appointment. ***The candidate will mail a copy of the report that they have prepared to the Registrar for the Division of Deacons by December 1, 2003.***

THE INTERVIEW PROCESS

The candidate will appear before the entire Committee. The candidate will be assigned a reading team who will read all of the written work. The reading team will also review psychological reports, letters of recommendation, personal information sheet, as well as the sermons, teaching plan, and theological answers. The reading team will then put together a report with questions to guide the interview. The entire Committee will participate in the interview. Candidates should be prepared to discuss the following:

1. Answers to questions submitted
2. Personal understanding and theology of itinerant ministry
3. Call to ministry
4. Understanding of ordination as a Deacon, and full membership in the annual conference
5. Personal strengths and weaknesses and how the choice of ministry as a profession affects one's life style and any information from reference or psychological report.

Due Dates of Information

By November 1, 2003
The reference names are due to the Registrar for the Division of Deacons
The Background check information is to be mailed directly to Bti (if not already done).

By December 1, 2003
All written work must reach the Registrar for the Division of Deacons by **December 1, 2003.** This includes:

1. Five copies of the answers of questions from The 2000 Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church, Par.321.3 & 321.4, a,b,c.
2. A medical report on a form provided by the Board of Ministry File Administrator. (The Board will reimburse up to $50 of the cost of the physical examination upon receipt by the Board of Ministry File Administrator of a request and a receipt from the physician. **If you are under conference insurance, it is expected that you will use the annual wellness exam, which is fully covered by insurance for your physical examination documentation.)** ***No reimbursement will be made for medical examination if the original receipt is received after December 1, 2004.***
3. Five copies of the personal information form provided by the Registrar of the Division of Deacons.
4. A ***final and complete*** transcript of seminary work
5. Two recent personal photographs suitable for print in a newspaper with the candidate's name printed on the back
6. A letter from the District Superintendent certifying at least two years under full-time appointment, an evaluation concerning effectiveness in ministry, and a recommendation regarding ordination and full membership
7. Pastoral Counseling Center report, if applicable, (sent to the Registrar).

No candidate will be scheduled for interview unless the candidate has completely fulfilled all requirements by December 1, 2003. If any part of the material submitted is incomplete or omitted, that candidate may not be interviewed.

Upon receipt of all the above listed items, the candidate will be notified of their interview time. The Committee will conduct the interviews on **February 12, 19, 26, 2004** at First UMC, 201 S. Locust, Denton, TX.

A DAY APART WITH BISHOP WILLIAM B. ODEN

Persons who complete the requirements for Full Membership and are being recommended to the Annual Conference for Full Membership will meet with Bishop William B. Oden in April 17, 2004. Each person will be contacted personally by the Office of the Bishop regarding the specific details of the Day Apart.

FULL MEMBERSHIP SCHEDULE

2003

September 1	Deadline for psychological testing with Pastoral Counseling Center, if applicable (sent to Registrar)
By September 15	Write the Registrar for the Division of Deacons requesting application and materials for Full Membership
October 15	Deadline for background check form to be submitted
November 1	Deadline for the Registrar for the Division of Deacons to receive reference names
December 1	Deadline for all work to be in the Registrar for the Division of Deacon's office

2004

February 12,19,26	Interviews for Deacon's Orders at First UMC, Denton
April 17	A Day Apart with Bishop Oden

SECTION IV: CONTINUATION OF PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP

It is the responsibility of the Board of Ordained Ministry to nurture those persons who are probationary members of the North Texas Annual Conference.

To be continued as a probationary member, candidates shall make regular progress in their effective ministry.

In order to help the progress of the probationary members and to address needs and concerns, the Committee on Preparation and Qualification for Deacons has chosen to interview probationary members annually in a brief personal consultation with members of the Division. The Committee will utilize the candidate's Residency Report supplied by the Residence Committee. Candidates should be prepared to discuss the material submitted. Each probationary member will meet with a sub-committee of 4-5 persons for Continuing Consultations.

The date for the probationary member consultation will be **February 12, 19, 26, 2004.** Probationary and Associate Members will be notified by the Board of Ordained Ministry File Administrator concerning the place and scheduled times for the consultation. *Probationary Members who do not attend the consultation or contact the Registrar of the Board of Ordained Ministry will not be recommended for continuance as a probationary member in the North Texas Conference.*

REPORT IV: DIVISION OF DEACONS

Karen Chraska, Chair (2001-2004) 6101 Morriss Road, Flower Mound, TX 75028, 972-539-8547

The Division has successfully fulfilled the responsibilities assigned by the Board of Ordained Ministry including annual review of Deacon Candidates, probationary members on the Deacon Track, and Diaconal Ministers wishing to transition to Deacon in Full Connection. The deadline for Diaconal Ministers to apply to transition to Deacon in Full Connection is December 31, 2004.

The Division has maintained the service records of Diaconal Ministers and Deacons in Full Connection and reported this information in the Conference Journal.

In March of 2003, Deacons of the North Texas Conference served as hosts for the International Deacon Convocation in Addison, Texas. The convocation was a huge success with Deacons from all over the United States and beyond attending.

TRANSITIONAL PROVISIONS FOR DIACONAL MINISTERS SEEKING TRANSFER TO ORDAINED DEACON.

1. Must be in good standing in the Conference evidenced by their Annual Diaconal Report submitted to Board of Ministry Registrar.

2. Must have attended a Formation Event led by the Board of Higher Education and Ministry.

3. Must submit Application for Transfer to the Committee on Preparations and Qualifications for Deacons, Conference Board of Ministry, including required background check by December 31, 2004.

4. Must attend a continuing education event provided by the Board of Ordained Ministry on the conducting of weddings and funerals. (Date to be scheduled)

5. Must prepare type written answers to the theological questions in Par. 321.4a of the Discipline and be prepared to discuss the answers in an interview with the Board of Ordained Ministry.

6. Must successfully complete an interview with the Board of Ordained Ministry including review on the questions below as well as the historic questions in Par. 321.4d of the *Discipline.*

7. Must submit type written response to the following questions no later than Monday, January 1, 2004 to the chair of the Division of Deacons, North Texas Board of Ministry.

   A) Define the similarities and differences among the Order of Elder, Order of Deacon in Full Connection, and Diaconal Ministry.
   B) How does your call to ministry and your work within the church fit the role and function of Deacon in Full Connection? Please answer in detail including such issues as equipping the laity, promoting the ministry of justice and compassion, making the connection between worship and the world, and involvement in teaching and/or preaching.
   C) Share your understanding of the sacraments of the United Methodist Church.
   D) Explain the meaning and efficacy of prevenient grace, justifying grace and sanctifying Grace.
   E) What is your understanding of the role and task of the Deacon in Full Connection in conducting weddings and funerals? Do you expect to fulfill either or both of these roles?

F) According to the *1996 Book of Discipline*, what is your understanding of the appointment of the deacon by the Bishop? Are you willing to accept such a process?

REPORT V

COMMITTEE ON PREPARATION AND QUALIFICATION FOR ELDER

Board of Ordained Ministry File Administrator, Tom Christian, PO Box 516069, Dallas, Texas, 75251. Phone (972) 490-3438 Fax (972) 490-8524. e-mail: christian@ntcumc.org. [Maintains all non-confidential files]

Registrar, Dr. Burt Palmer, 3105 Lamar Ave., Paris, Texas, 75460. Phone (903) 784-6330 Fax (903) 784-3477. drjburt@hotmail.com [maintains confidential files: psychological report and background checks]

SECTION I: PROBATIONARY PROCESS

Persons seeking to apply under *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church, 1992,* should read paragraph 366 of *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church, 2000, Transitional Provisions for those Beginning Candidacy before January 1, 1997.*

Requirements for admission to PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP in the North Texas Annual Conference are found under *The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church, 1996,* paragraph 315 and *The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church, 2000,* paragraph 315.

A. Interview with District Committee on Ordained Ministry:
Each candidate must be interviewed by their District Committee on Ministry and receive a 3/4 vote to recommend the candidate to the Division. This interview should be completed before **September 1, 2003. The candidate should request that a DCOM Chair forward a letter to the registrar reflecting the DCOM vote for recommendation.**

B. Candidates will make a written request to Board of Ministry File Administrator for application for membership in the North Texas Annual Conference.

C. Comments on Par. 315 (1996 and 2000)

315.1 **All candidates applying to the North Texas Conference must meet the requirements of the North Texas Conference and be recommended by a District Committee on Ordained Ministry in the North Texas Conference.**

315.2 Each candidate shall have a minimum of two (2) years in a service setting immediately preceding the year of application. This setting shall be determined by the DCOM and approved by the Bishop and cabinet, and provide for mentoring and supervision in theology and practice of servant leadership. **The ministry setting must be described in writing by the candidate and any supporting reference or reports submitted with the candidate's request for the application packet to the North Texas Conference.**

315.9 Written answers to these questions should range 20-30 double spaced pages. Each page should be numbered and include the candidate's name. **The answers should demonstrate the candidate's thinking and understanding and not extensively quote other sources. The answers must be submitted on separate pages for each question**

so that they may be distributed among several readers. Do <u>not</u> bind the material. The material may be held together with paperclips or staples only.

D. ADDITIONAL REQUIREMENTS FOR WRITTEN WORK TO BE SUBMITTED

<u>Each candidate will prepare and submit 5 copies of the following</u>

1. An autobiographical statement.
2. Two sermons preached before a congregation with a manuscript or transcript of the preached sermon along with five (5) tapes. One sermon is the text of your choice. The second text should be Philippians 2:1-11.
3. Answers to the questions for probationary membership in The United Methodist Church.
4. Answers to the two additional questions required by the North Texas Conference.
   a. What is the meaning and significance of the Sacraments?
   b. What is your understanding of itinerant ministry?
5. A full lesson plan and outline of any book of the Bible. The lesson plan should be the candidate's own creation and should be able to be given to another person who could then teach the lessons.

E. <u>Background</u>

All candidates will undergo a background/criminal/credit check. Included in the packet requested for **Probationary Membership** is an application for a Background Check. The form should be sent immediately to the contracted company so that the Registrar receives the Background Check **by November 1, 2003.**

F. <u>References</u>

Candidates will receive a form asking them to submit names of persons who will provide reference letters to the Division. The Board of Ministry File Administrator **must receive these names no later than November 1, 2003**. The references will include:

1. The Supervising Pastor (Candidacy Mentor) of the candidate's Candidacy Studies.
2. The Senior Minister of the church being served by the candidate, if applicable, or the candidate's present PPR Chairperson, if applicable, or the pastor where the candidate presently attends church.
3. A reference of the candidate's choice.
4. A reference from your intern/field experience instructor. (Mentor Pastor)
5. Theological School recommendation form.
6. Persons who have provided mentoring and/or supervision during the two (2) years of service required for commissioning.

If a candidate has applied previously, but was not recommended for probationary membership, the candidate must prepare all written material for submission unless otherwise instructed by the Committee on Preparation and Qualification for Elders.

THE INTERVIEW PROCESS

A. Interview with the Committee on Preparation and Qualification, Elder

The candidate will be assigned a team who will carefully read the written work and listen to the sermon tape. The team will review psychological report, letters of recommendation, personal information sheet, sermon, teaching plan, and theological answers. The team will prepare a written report for the Committee. The team, using questions from the work submitted as a guide, will interview the candidate. The Committee will have the opportunity to participate throughout the interview. The candidate should be prepared to discuss the following in the interview:

1. Call to ministry
2. The sermons and teaching plans

3. The answers to the *Disciplinary* questions
4. The meaning and significance of the Sacraments and Itinerancy
5. Understanding of commissioning and ordination as a United Methodist
6. Any part of *The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church*
7. Any information in references, ministry experiences, or psychological evaluation
8. Strengths and weaknesses and how the choice of ministry as a profession affects life-style

B. The following must reach the Board of Ministry File Administrator by December 1, 2003

1. Five copies of the sermon and five tapes of the sermons
2. Five copies of the teaching plan
3. Five copies of the answers to the *Disciplinary* questions and questions on Sacraments and Itinerancy.
4. A medical report on the form provided by the Board of Ministry File Administrator. (The Board will reimburse up to $50 of the cost of a physical examination upon receipt by the Registrar of a request with a receipt from the physician. ***No reimbursement will be made for medical examination if the original receipt is received after December 1, 2003)***
5. Five copies of the personal information form provided by the Board of Ministry File Administrator
6. A transcript of college or university and seminary work
7. Two personal photographs suitable for print in a newspaper with name printed on the back
8. A letter from the District Committee on Ministry or District Superintendent giving the date of certification of candidacy and recommendation for ordination and probationary membership, or commissioning and probationary membership.
9. The Psychological Report from the Pastoral Counseling Center ***(sent to Registrar)***
10. Reference letters
11. Recommendation of the Cabinet of the North Texas Conference
12. Summary evaluation from intern/field experience (if applicable)
13. Letter from candidate's seminary stating the candidate's expected graduation date (if applicable)

C. Interview Dates

Upon receipt of all items listed above, the candidate will be notified of the interview time. Interviews will be held **February 12, 19, and 26, 2004** (if needed, February 5 may be added) at First United Methodist Church, 201 S. Locust, Denton, Texas.

D. Probationary and Associate Membership Schedule

2003

July 1 - August 1	Candidate should contact District Committee on Ministry to set interview. *Candidate must have a completed Psychological report prior to DCOM interview.*
August 1 – August 31	Candidate Interviews with DCOM.
By September 15	Candidate writes to Board of Ministry File Administrator requesting application for membership in the North Texas Annual Conference.
By November 1	Reference Names Form mailed to Board of Ministry File Administrator.
December 1	All written work, psychological reports, letters, forms, etc., should be submitted to the Board of Ordained Ministry File Administrator.

No candidate will be scheduled for interview unless the candidate has **completely fulfilled all requirements by December 1, 2003** ***If any part of the material submitted is incomplete or omitted, that candidate will not be scheduled for an interview.***

2004

February 12, 19, 26	Interview with Division at First UMC, Denton
April, 17	Day Apart with Bishop William B. Oden

E. **Day Apart with Bishop William B. Oden**
Persons who complete the requirements for Probationary Membership and are being recommended to the Annual Conference for Probationary Membership will meet with Bishop William B. Oden on April 17, 2004. Each person will be contacted personally by the Office of the Bishop regarding the specific details of the Day Apart.

SECTION II: TRANSFERING TRACTS WITHIN PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP

Any Probationary Member choosing to transfer from the Deacon to Elder tract must do the following:

1. Write a letter to the Registrar of the Board of Ordained Ministry indicating the intent to transfer
2. Submit all written materials required of persons applying for Probationary Membership

Persons who are expecting to be Ordained an Elder, after serving as a probationary member in the Deacon tract, must first complete all requirements determined necessary by the Committee on Preparations and Qualifications for Elders. This may include, but is not limited to additional years of probationary membership, certain educational experiences, or additional years of probationary membership in the Elder tract. Persons seeking to transfer to the Elder tract will follow the schedule for application for Probationary Membership.

SECTION III: FULL MEMBERSHIP PROCESS

Board of Ordained Ministry File Administrator, Tom Christian, PO Box 516069, Dallas, Texas, 75251. Phone (972) 490-3438 Fax (972) 490-8524. e-mail: christian@ntcumc.org. [Maintains all non-confidential files]

Registrar, Dr. Burt Palmer, 3105 Lamar Ave., Paris, Texas, 75460. Phone (903) 784-6330 Fax (903) 784-3477. [maintains confidential files: psychological report and background checks] drjburt@hotmail.com

A. **Ordination requirements for Full Membership** in the North Texas Annual Conference are found in **The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church, 1992,** paragraphs. 422-425.

Comments on paragraph 424:

424.1 Two full years under appointment after completion of seminary degree completed prior to ordination, and two full years of residency under full-time service, for those admitted as probationary members prior to 1997. **Beginning in June 1997, all persons admitted into probationary membership will participate in a three year residency. See Transitional Provisions.**

424.4 If a candidate *has not* been previously evaluated by the Pastoral Counseling Center, or another approved center prior to receiving Deacon's Orders, they must call PCEC (214-526-4525) for an appointment.

a. The interview must be completed before **September 1, 2003.**
b. The Registrar must receive this assessment by **December 1, 2003.** The candidate will pay for the cost of this assessment. ***It is the responsibility of the candidate*** to insure that the Registrar of the Board of Ordained Ministry receives a copy of the evaluation for the candidate's file.

424.5 Two sermons preached before a congregation with a transcript from the preached text and five (5) cassette tapes. One sermon from the text of candidate's choice, and one preached from John 1:1-18. The sermons should be recorded during delivery to a congregation.

424.7 The answers to these questions should reflect your understanding and should range from 20-30 double-spaced pages. The answers must be submitted on separate pages for each question so that they may be distributed among several readers.

B. Ordination requirements for Full Membership in the North Texas Annual Conference under *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church, 1996*, paragraph. 326.

Comments on paragraph 326:

326.4 If a candidate *has not* been previously evaluated by the Pastoral Counseling Center, or another approved center prior to receiving Deacon's Orders, they must call PCEC (214-526-4525) for an appointment.

a. The interview must be completed before **September 1, 2003.**
b. The Registrar must receive this assessment by **December 1, 2003.** The candidate will pay for the cost of this assessment. ***It is the responsibility of the candidate*** to insure that the Registrar of the Board of Ordained Ministry receives a copy of the evaluation for the candidate's file.

326.5 Two sermons preached before a congregation with a transcript from the preached text and five (5) cassette tapes. One sermon from the text of candidate's choice, and one preached from John 1:1-18. The sermons should be recorded during delivery to a congregation.

326.7 The answers to these questions should reflect your understanding and should range from 20-30 double-spaced pages. The answers must be submitted on separate pages for each question so that they may be distributed among several readers.

C. Background Checks

All candidates for ministry will undergo a background/criminal/credit check. The Board of Ordained Ministry File Administrator will send a release form to you in your packet. ***The form should be sent directly to the contracted company immediately, no later than October 15, 2003.***

D. References

Candidates must submit names of persons who will provide reference letters to the Committee on a reference form provided by the Board of Ordained Ministry File Administrator. These references must be received no later than November 1, 2003 Reference names will include:

1. The Senior Minister, if serving on church staff, or the PPR Chairperson
2. The Peer Group Facilitator from the Pastoral Residency Program

3. A reference of the candidate's choice
4. If not previously received, a report from the Mentor Pastor of the intern/field experience.

E. On Site Visits

Each candidate applying for Full Membership will receive an on-site visit from a team of persons serving on the Committee on Preparation and Qualification – Elders. The Registrar will organize teams for the on-site visit. Each team leader will coordinate the visit with the candidate.

The candidate will prepare a written description of about two pages describing the strengths and growing areas of the candidate's ministry and the challenges of her/his current appointment. ***The candidate will mail a copy of the report that they have prepared to the Board of Ministry File Administrator by December 1, 2003***

F. The Interview process

The candidate will appear before the entire Committee. The candidate will be assigned a reading team who will read all of the written work and review the sermon tape. The reading team will also review psychological reports, letters of recommendation, personal information sheet, as well as the sermons, teaching plan, and theological answers. The reading team will then put together a report with questions to guide the interview. The entire Committee will participate in the interview. Candidates should be prepared to discuss the following:

1. The sermons
2. The teaching plan
3. Answers to questions submitted
4. Personal understanding and theology of itinerant ministry
5. Call to ministry
6. Understanding of ordination as an Elder, and full membership in the annual conference.
7. Part II of the *Book of Discipline.*
8. Personal strengths and weaknesses and how the choice of ministry as a profession affects one's life style and any information from reference or psychological report.

G. Summary of important due dates for materials

By October 15, 2003	COMPLETED BACKGROUND CHECK FORM MAILED DIRECTLY TO COMPANY.
By November 1, 2003	The reference names due to the File Administrator
By December 1, 2003	Candidate's On-Site visit report

By December 1, 2003

All written work must reach the Board of Ministry File Administrator by **December 1, 2003.** This includes:

1. Five copies of the sermon and five sermon tapes.
2. Five copies of teaching plan. **Note:** *The teaching plan should be so designed so that it could be given to another person to teach.*
3. Five copies of the answers of questions from *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church.*
4. A medical report on a form provided by the Board of Ministry File Administrator. (The Board will reimburse up to $50 of the cost of the physical examination upon receipt by the Board of Ministry File Administrator of a request and a receipt from the physician. **If you are under conference insurance, it is expected that you will use the annual wellness exam, which is fully covered by insurance for your**

physical examination documentation.) ***No reimbursement will be made for medical examination if the original receipt is received after December 1, 2003.***

5. Five copies of the personal information form provided by the Registrar.
6. A ***final and complete*** transcript of seminary work.
7. Two recent personal photographs suitable for print in a newspaper with the candidate's name printed on the back.
8. A letter from the District Superintendent certifying at least two years under full-time appointment, an evaluation concerning effectiveness in ministry, and a recommendation regarding ordination and full membership.
9. Pastoral Counseling Center report, if applicable, (sent to the Registrar).
10. The original notarized form provided in application packet.

No candidate will be scheduled for interview unless the candidate has **completely fulfilled all requirements by December 1, 2003** ***If any part of the material submitted is incomplete or omitted, that candidate will not be scheduled for an interview.***

H. Interview dates

Upon receipt of all the above listed items, the candidate will be notified of their interview time. The Committee will conduct the interview on **January 15, 22 & 29, 2004** at First UMC, 201 S. Locust, Denton, Texas.

I. Full Membership Schedule

2003

September 1	Deadline for psychological evaluation with PCEC, if applicable (sent to Registrar).
By Sept. 15	Write Board of Ordained Ministry File Administrator requesting application and materials for Full Membership.
October 15	Deadline for background check form to be submitted.
November 1	Deadline for Board of Ministry File Administrator receiving reference names.
December 1	Deadline for all work to be in Board of Ministry File Administrator's office.

2004

January 15, 22, 29	Interviews for Elder's Orders at First UMC, Denton
April 17	A Day Apart with Bishop Oden

J. Day Apart with Bishop William B. Oden

Persons who complete the requirements for Full Membership and are being recommended to the Annual Conference for Full Membership will meet with Bishop William B. Oden on April 17, 2004. Each person will be contacted personally by the Office of the Bishop regarding the specific details of the Day Apart.

SECTION IV: CONTINUATION OF PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP

It is the responsibility of the Board of Ordained Ministry to nurture those persons who are probationary members of the North Texas Annual Conference.

To be continued as a probationary member, candidates shall make regular progress in their effective ministry.

In order to help the progress of the probationary members and to address needs and concerns, the Committee on Preparation and Qualification for Elders has chosen to interview probationary members annually in a brief personal consultation with members of the Division. The Committee will utilize the candidate's Residency Report. Candidates should be prepared to discuss the material submitted. Each probationary member will meet with a sub-committee of 4-5 persons for Continuing Consultations.

The date for the probationary member consultation will be **Thursday, April 8, 2004.** Probationary and Associate Members will be notified by the Board of Ordained Ministry File Administrator concerning the place and scheduled times for the consultation. *Probationary Members who do not attend the consultation or contact the Registrar of the Board of Ordained Ministry will not be recommended for continuance as a probationary member in the North Texas Conference. Candidates will be notified by the Registrar of the time of their interview on April 8, 2004.*

REPORT VI

North Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church 2003-2004 Probationary Residency Program Overview

Purpose
The purpose of the North Texas Conference Probationary Residency Program is:

1. To help probationary members make a successful transition from seminary or ministry in another denomination into full-time ministry, membership in an order and life in the connection of the United Methodist Church.

2. To enable probationary members to grow as disciples of Jesus Christ and in ministry effectiveness.

3. To provide the Divisions of Preparation and Qualification for Deacons and Elders as complete a picture as possible over the course of three years of those moving toward ordination as deacons or elders and to provide feedback from these divisions to those participating in the Probationary Residency Program.

4. To model for the entire North Texas Conference what it means to live in covenant together.

Participation
All commissioned ministers who are probationary members of the North Texas Conference shall participate in the Probationary Residency Program while under full-time appointment for a minimum of three consecutive years.

When deemed appropriate and initiated by the cabinet for missional reasons, persons may participate in the Probationary Residency Program under less than full-time appointment. For purposes of Residency, less than full-time appointments will be a minimum of thirty hours a week. These individuals will fulfill all requirements of the program during the first three years of the program and, then, participate in a minimum of one additional year of Residency.

Completion
The Committee on Probationary Residency will determine whether Residents have successfully completed the Probationary Residency Program or need additional time in the program.

Successful completion of the program is a requirement for ordination and full membership in the North Texas Conference.

Program Design
The design of the Probationary Residency Program assumes that those participating will be serving local congregations. Individuals appointed to extension ministries will work with the Committee on Probationary Residency to design appropriate modifications to the program. If, for some reason, the Resident believes the uniqueness of his or her situation necessitates a change in the program design, he or she can ask the Committee on Probationary Residency to make appropriate modifications.

Program Highlights
1) The Covenant Group This component is designed to provide dialogue and support under the guidance of effective facilitators. The covenant group models Christian community while also focusing on important issues of ministry. The covenant group offers a place for further biblical and theological reflection and for its integration into the practice of ministry. It also provides the possibility of forming positive relationships that may offer support throughout the years of ministry.

2) Mentor Relationship The mentor/probationer relationship is an essential part of the Residency program. It is not simply a peer relationship since the mentor has supervisory responsibilities and the advantage of many years of experience in ministry. However, the relationship is to be marked by mutual respect. Both the mentor and the probationer should expect to learn from each other. While the focus is primarily on the ministry of the probationer, the mentor should be equally willing to share his or her own struggles and weaknesses. The mentor relationship is to explore together the nuts and bolts of ministry while engaging in a dialogue in matters of theology and the role of the Church. The relationship must be based on mutual trust, openness and respect. It is hoped that the mentor/probationer relationship may be on-going following the completion of the program and that its helpfulness will encourage the formation of many other supportive relationships, so essential for ministerial health and effectiveness.

The Committee on Probationary Residency will assign mentors to Residents.

3) Meetings with the Ministry Committee This component offers opportunities for learning for both the probationer and members of the probationer's ministry setting. Regular sessions are essential in order to give consistency in feedback and support while allowing time for the exploration of the many required areas of discussion. It is important that the laity understand the complexities and demands of ministry and that probationers understand and accept the ways in which laity can teach them.

4) Ministry Forum Residents will participate in a required day long Ministry Forum during August 22, 2003 offered by the Probationary Residency Committee. This event is designed to help Residents explore issues related to ministry and to grow in their ministry effectiveness.

5) Reports Third year Residents will fill out and turn in a form provided by the Committee on Probationary Residency reviewing the Resident's growth by December 1, 2003.

First and Second year Residents, Mentor Pastors, Chairs of Ministry Committees, and the Covenant Group Facilitator will fill out and turn in a form provided by the Committee on Probationary Residency reviewing the Resident's growth by February 1, 2004.

6) The Committee on Probationary Residency will review the participation and work of the Residents and pass along recommendations to the respective divisions of preparations and qualifications. Those seeking ordination and full membership in the North Texas Conference must first successfully complete the Probationary Residency Program.

Costs
The North Texas Conference Board of Ordained Ministry will pay for required books, meals, and lodging incurred as a result of participating in the Probationary Residency Program.

Time Line
The Probationary Residency Program begins with a mandatory orientation meeting for First Year Residents on May 16, 2003 and continues until the next orientation meeting.

The 2004-2005 Probationary Residency Program
The required orientation meeting for the 2004-2005 Probationary Residency Program will be held on the Friday prior to the 2004 North Texas Annual Conference.

Contact Person
Chairperson of the Committee on Probationary Residency:

Gary E. Mueller
3160 E. Spring Creek Parkway
Plano, TX 75074
972.423.4506
FAX 972.423.0293
gmueller@firstmethodistplano.org

REPORT VII:COMMITTEE ON LOCAL PASTORS

Marsha Engle Middleton, Chair (2001-2004), 1520 Blackburn Rd. Sachse, TX 75048, 972-530-1005, pastor.fumcsachse@verizon.net

The Committee on Local Pastors of the Division of Elders gives thanks to God for those who are called to ministry and committed to serve the Church of Jesus Christ as Local Pastors within the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church.

A. **2003 Local Pastor Licensing School:** For the ninth consecutive year, a springtime Saturday Licensing School was held at FUMC of Richardson. The dates were March 22, March 29, April 5, April 12, April 26, and May 10. Ten students from the North Texas Conference and one additional annual conferences participated. An exceptional team of teachers, facilitators and instructors provided leadership. The Committee offers a special thanks to Tom Christian, Roy Spore, Paul Escamilla, Paul Gould, Bill Crouch, Richard Dunagin, Jim Dorff, Kathleen Baskin-Ball, Stan Seat and Gloria Thomas, as well as to First United Methodist Church, Richardson.

B. **2004 Local Pastor Licensing School:** The 2004 school is scheduled for the Saturdays of March 20, March 27, April 3, April 17, April 24, May 1 and May 11. Students MUST be certified candidates for ministry, and MUST be recommended to attend Licensing School by their respective District Committees on Ordained Ministry. Students available to serve under appointment within the North Texas Conference may attend the school at no cost to them. District Superintendents and District Committees on Ordained Ministry need to identify, recommend and submit the names, addresses and telephone numbers of persons

to attend the 2004 NTC Licensing School to Marsha Engle Middleton on or before March 8, 2004. Upon receipt of the names, each student will receive specific information as to the time and location of classes.

Persons needing to attend a Summer Licensing School may attend the Central Texas Conference Licensing School. No North Texas Conference funding is available to cover this cost. District Superintendents and District Committees on Ministry should contact Marsha Engle Middleton, and the Central Texas Conference Office, as soon as the need arises.

C. **2003 Local Pastors Information:** All Local Pastors serving under appointment are to complete an information sheet and return it to the Chair of the Committee for inclusion in their permanent file. The information sheet will be mailed to all Local Pastors under appointment by September 8, 2003, and should be received back by October 6, 2003. If for some reason a Local Pastor does not receive a form, it is his/her responsibility to request one from the Chair of the Committee.

D. **2003 Local Pastors Interviews:** At the discretion of the Committee on Local Pastors, or on request from District Committees on Ministry or District Superintendents, continuance interviews may be held for student, part-time and full-time local pastors.

E. **District Committees on Ministry:** Are required by Discipline to hold continuing interviews for all local pastors each year. Each District Committee on Ministry Chairperson and/or Registrar must submit the names, addresses, phone numbers and action/decision summaries of all new or continuing local pastors to Tom Christian at the Conference Office on or before March 8, 2004. This list should include the recommended status of each local pastor (i.e., as student, part-time, or full-time local pastor) as well as their location of appointment as of March 8, 2004. A list of all local pastors being discontinued must be included as well. Please note that, at any time during the year, a District Committee on Ministry must notify the Chair of Local Pastors immediately upon discontinuance of a Local Pastor.

F. **Basic Course of Study School at a United Methodist Seminary or School of Theology**: It is the policy of the North Texas Conference Committee on Local Pastors to cover tuition, room, and board expenses for Local Pastors to attend Basic Course of Study, as long as those Local Pastors are under appointment within the boundaries of the North Texas Conference, student must pay the registration fee (of $50 per course) to Perkins. These expenses will be paid directly to the Course of Study School. Reimbursement for books required for Course of Study courses will be available by providing receipts and itemized book lists to the Chair of the Committee on Local Pastors within three months of the completion of the course. Students making a "D" or lower on their grade report will be billed by the North Texas Conference for the cost of the course in question, including any book reimbursement and room/board expenses related to that course. Failure to pay the North Texas Conference for the cost of these failed courses will result in the student forfeiting conference support for future Course of Study or seminary work, until such date as the outstanding balance is paid. The Committee on Local Pastors will determine exceptions on a case-by-case basis.

G. **NTC Weekend Extension Course of Study School (COSS):** The North Texas Extension Course of Study School continues to be a convenient way in which Part-time Local Pastors can fulfill a portion of their required Course of Study work. The school experienced considerable growth during 2002-2003, and the Committee wishes to thank

all instructors for their participation. A special thanks goes to Tom Christian, registrar for the school.

For the 2003-2004 year, the NTC Extension Course of Study School intends to offer courses which will enable the Part-time Local Pastor to fulfill a portion of his/her basic Course of Study requirements in a manner that maximizes opportunity for secular employment during summer months. Focus will be placed on first, second, and third year courses, with a full Saturday class once per month for three consecutive months.

1. Students interested in participating in the NTC Extension Course of Study School are to contact Tom Christian, Associate Director of Administration, at PO Box 516069, Dallas, TX 75251, 972.490-3438. A non-refundable fee of $50.00 is required for each course from students serving as Part-time Local Pastors within the North Texas Conference. Upon receipt of the registration form and fee, course assignments and other materials will be mailed to the student.

2. Students are welcome from outside the North Texas Conference. Such students must pursue payment methods from within their own conference to attend the NTC Extension Course of Study School. North Texas Conference funding is not available.

3. Reimbursement for books required for Course of Study courses will be available by providing receipts and itemized booklists to the Chair of the Committee on Local Pastors within three months of the completion of the course.

4. The instructors set locations for the classes, with consideration being given to both student and instructor travel distances.

5. Each course meets on the third Saturday of each month for three consecutive months. Sessions begin by 8:00 AM and conclude by 6:00 PM. Attendance is required.

6. The General Board of Higher Education and Ministry authorizes the North Texas Extension Course of Study School to provide instruction for courses included in the basic Course of Study of the United Methodist Church. Curricula and assignments must meet the General Board's criteria in order for those completing the course to receive credit. Grades will be issued and recorded.

7. Students making a "D" or lower on their grade report will be billed by the Conference for the cost of the course in question, including any book reimbursement related to that course. Failure to pay the Conference for the cost of the failed course will result in the student forfeiting conference support for future Course of Study or seminary work, until such date as the outstanding balance is paid. The Committee on Local Pastors will determine exceptions on a case-by-case basis.

8. Prior to the conclusion of the course, each student must provide the instructor with the name and mailing address of both their District Committee on Ministry Registrar, and their Conference Committee on Local Pastor Registrar or Chair.

9. Additional courses may be added at the discretion of the Committee on Local Pastors.

10. The NTC Weekend Extension Course of Study School is intended for Part-time Local Pastors who hold secular employment, and are therefore better served by a weekend format rather than the standard on-campus seminary format. Part-time Local Pastors enrolled in the Basic Course of Study are required to complete a minimum of two out of the twenty courses as part of an on-campus Course of Study program such as the Perkins Course of Study. Full-time Local Pastors are required to complete all of the Basic Course of Study on campus. The Committee on Local Pastors will determine exceptions on a case-by-case basis.

H. North Texas Conference Policy Regarding Paragraph 340 of the 2000 Book of Discipline:

1. Commissioned Persons and Licensing School:
When candidates for ordination are commissioned as probationary members of the North Texas Conference, their commissioning includes the issuance of a license for pastoral ministry, allowing them to perform the duties of pastor during their probationary/residency period. Attendance at Licensing School is not generally required as a prerequisite for commissioning; however, the Committee on Preparation and Qualification of the Board of Ordained Ministry may request that an individual attend Licensing School as a prerequisite for commissioning.

2. Certified Candidates and Licensing School:
All persons attending Licensing School who will serve within the North Texas Conference must be certified candidates prior to the beginning of Licensing School. In addition, each Licensing School student shall be explicitly recommended to attend Licensing School by his or her respective District Committee on Ordained Ministry.

3. Seminary Students and Licensing School:
To receive a License for Pastoral Ministry in the North Texas Conference, a student must either attend Licensing School or have completed one half of their work for a master of Divinity degree at a school of theology listed by the University Senate, including at least one course in homiletics.

4. Course of Study Students and Licensing School:
In the North Texas Conference, all students enrolled in Course of Study School must have previously completed Licensing School successfully.

5. Psychological Testing and the License for Pastoral Ministry:
Because all certified candidates in the North Texas Conference have undergone psychological testing, all persons seeking a License for Pastoral Ministry will have necessarily undergone this testing. Under no circumstance will a License for Pastoral Ministry be issued without the licensee having been previously tested.

I. **Exceptions to Policy:** The District Superintendent, the District Committee on Ordained Ministry, and the North Texas Conference Committee on Local Pastors shall jointly consider any exception on a case-by-case basis. Their decision is final.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Marsha Engle Middleton
Chair, Committee on Local Pastors
Board of Ordained Ministry, North Texas Conference

REPORT VIII: DIVISION CONTINUING FORMATION

Jim Bowden, Chair (2001-2004), 830 W. Main, Denison, TX 75020 903.465.3350.

GUIDELINES FOR GRANTS

The following persons are eligible for continuing formation funds:

1. Clergy members in full connection and under appointment by the NTC.
2. Diaconal ministers employed full time in a local church or agency of the NTC.
3. Full time local pastors under appointment in the NTC.
4. Commissioned ministers under appointment in the NTC.

All continuing formation grants shall first be approved by the applicant's Committee on Pastor Parish Relations or agency's supervisory committee and by the applicant's District Superintendent. These consultations are to insure that the continuing formation event fits into the applicant's overall goals for continuing formation as stated in the report to the Charge Conference.

Continuing formation grants may be approved for up to one-third of the total cost of the event. It is recommended that the applicant pay one-third of the cost and the local church or agency pay one-third. Any exceptions to this guideline will be based on need and available funds. Priority consideration will be given to applicants who have not previously received grants. Individual grants will not exceed $1,000 in a three year period.

Continuing formation grants are not available for tuition aid in any degree programs. Continuing formation grants are not available for overseas travel. Applications will be accepted for study of the Spanish language in Mexico, but only for tuition expense. Continuing formation funds for group events are usually limited to $20 per qualified participant.

Application forms are available from the district offices and the chair of the Division. All requests for continuing formation funds should be sent to the Division, Jim Bowden, chair.

REPORT IX

COMPENSATION OF CLERGY APPOINTED BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH-2002

	ANNUAL CASH SALARY	UTILITIES/OTHER HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCE	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCE	TRAVEL ALLOWANCE
Betsy Alden	$41,000			
Laura J. S. Benson	39,400			
Cathy Bingham	30,000			
George D. Bond	68,000			Vouchered
Norman H. Bouffard	57,251	32,000		
William J. Bryan	63,946	23,000		Vouchered
Charles R. Carnahan	90,000			
Betty Crowell	20,000			2,400
Craig L. Emerick	60,846			
William M. Finnin, Jr.	71,950	12,000	Vouchered	Vouchered
C. David Grant	60,050			Vouchered
Joel B. Green	93,000		Vouchered	Vouchered
Michael Green	53,294	13,296		
Brian L. Hardesty-Crouch	25,205	12,000		
Rick L. Hawkins	60,000		Vouchered	Vouchered
Charlise Hill-Larson	30,000	15,000		
Virgil Howard	56,158			
Roger Hudson	10,000	2,000		4,260
Leslie A. Janovec	46,306	12,941		
Scott Jones	26,085	34,200		
Terry Jones	32,260	12,000		Vouchered
Dwight H. Judy	45,600	14,400		
Janette C. Kotey	47,000	15,000		
Richard Kuhlbars	76,566	4,948	1,200	
Sarah Heaner Lancaster	39,000			
William B. Lawrence	101,500	54,000		Vouchered
Robin W. Lovin	140,000			3,000
Kenneth B. McIntosh(R)	26,500	Vouchered	Pension	Vouchered
Thomas R. McKnight	26,096	Vouchered	2,356	6,008
Karan Marshall	42,000			75
Glenn A. Noblin	37,200		1,050	
Elzie Odom	41,000	24,000		Vouchered
Jerry D. Overton	50,000			
James C. Pierce	56,400	12,000		
Joerg Rieger	40,000	30,000		
Kristie Rosset	15,000			1,000
Norma Salinas	36,000	8,400		
Stanley Seat	24,000			
Philip Shuler	49,000			
Dorothy Smith	16,041			
Carole Somers-Clark	62,000	20,000		
John Thornburg	17,500			
Patrick Whittemore	48,999			
Jayne Wolfe	22,000			
Harry Wright, Jr.	55,000			

BOARD OF PENSIONS AND HEALTH BENEFITS

Calendar Year -2002
PAYMENT FROM NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE
TO ANNUITANTS AND BENEFICIARIES

Total amount includes funded pensions and additional payments.

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS INSIDE

NAME	TOTAL
Allen, Charles H.	4,784.04
Atkinson, Loy Terrell	15,781.80
Atkinson, Richard Dean	9,393.84
Bailey, Wilfred Maurice	16,157.28
Baker, Philip Eugene	360.24
Barnes, Donald Eugene	7,389.84
Beights, Cletus Blaine	5,211.00
Benton, Donald Ray	12,024.00
Bledsoe, Marvin C.	8,391.84
Bozell, Marilyn	17,672.88
Brand, John Hans	9,519.00
Brewer, George	2,021.40
Browder, Eugene Polser	4,509.00
Bryan, Bobby B.	6,262.56
Bryant, Homer Noel	13,777.56
Burke, Ralph Edward	8,266.56
Burton, Raymond M.	3,507.00
Bush, Robert Inglish	12,274.56
Callahan, Kennon Lee	3,775.20
Canafax, Clarence Wilson	3,882.84
Caraway, Hansel V.	19,539.00
Cardwell, Linda Ann	1,550.28
Carter, Jr. Kenneth E.	9,268.56
Chappell, Wallace Edwin	12,024.00
Chester, Eldon M.	5,260.56
Childers, WM Leonard	890.76
Coke, Donald Glenn	12,775.56
Cook, Charles William	13,276.56
Copeland, Carrol D.	3,017.48
Corrigan, W. Raymond	18,286.56
Corse, Wilma Roberts	4,586.52
Crouch, Wm. Charles	8,266.56
Culbertson, Donley E.	13,777.56
Dancer, Thomas Dudley	7,883.04
Davenport Jr., Allie M.	15,781.56
Daves, Don Michael	10,521.00
Davidson, Victoria B.	233.16
Davis Jr., Jefferson E.	751.56
Day, Gaither Lee	4,759.56
Dean Jr., James F.	10,133.64
Deane, Edmund Babler	5,268.96
Denman, Charles Victor	16,783.56
Denton, Ray H.	937.50
Dickson, Kenneth M.	12,149.28
Edens, Raymond Maurice	1,409.52
Edwards, Kerby H.	9,769.56
Fairchild, Millard E.	11,690.16
Farrell, Leighton Kirk	7,264.56
Fielder, Jackson William	4,008.00
Flach, Jr. S. Richard	5,135.28
Fleer, Gilbert Elmer	4,008.00
Fleming, Richard Lee	5,010.00
Fraser, John Robert	2,505.00
Garrett, Guy Douglas	1,401.96
Gatlin, James Marion	12,730.80
Gibson, Jack Miller	12,775.56
Graves, John Thomas	7,014.00
Gray Jr., Jack Allison	13,777.56
Greenhaw, William W.	19,288.56
Grimmett Jr., Philip E.	2,633.04
Gwaltney, James Arnold	5,511.00
Hale, Joesph Rice	1,002.00
Haney, Johnnie William	6,187.32
Hares, James Clark	11,272.56
Harvey Jr., Earl Esker	16,282.56
Hawkins, John M.	866.32
Haynes, Chas. Michael	8,266.56
Hennigh, Ray Daniel	3,472.00
Hester, Neyland	6,513.00
Hildebrand, Caleb H.	297.36
Hill, Luther A.	18,787.56
Hodge, Marshall E.	6,387.84
Hoke, Douglas Lee	6,262.56
Holmes Jr., Zan Wesley	6,371.82
Houseman, Harry Eugene	1,878.34
Huffstutler, Edgar L.	19,038.00
Jacobs, William Henry	1,215.96
James, Conrad Randal	17,429.39
Jameson, Ashley Day	2,254.56
Johnson, William Troy	11,103.84
Jones Sr., Glendell A.	16,407.84
Kifer, Earl E.	18,036.00
Kittrell Jr., David L.	11,682.72
Lancaster, John T.	8,266.56
Lartey, Kwame Odame	1,315.16
Lavender, Garland	5,010.00
Lawson, Henry Harold	15,030.00
Lee, Robert Wendell	2,883.10
Leffel Jr., Robert E.	4,159.32
Lewis, Jr. George A.	6,783.56
Lewis, Clayton M.	7,118.43
Major, A. Jarrett	10,538.88
Marshall, R. Benjamin	9,688.44

Matthews, John William	4,375.08
McElvaney, Wm. K.	8,892.84
McGee, Carl M.	9,268.56
McGee, Fred	5,010.00
McGee, John W.	15,280.56
McIntosh, Kenneth B.	5,886.84
McManus, Jerry J	1,336.56
McNabb, Jack David	12,180.36
McPherson, Jerry Mac	1,707.00
Mercer, Philip D.	4,718.70
Meredith, Lawrence	4,509.00
Meyers, Charles Jack	6,014.28
Miller, Edward Loren	12,775.56
Mobley Jr., Jimmie H.	8,266.56
Morphis Jr., John W.	13,151.28
Myrick, Byron D.	7,752.60
Neal, Charles A.	7,640.28
Nevil, William Randall	2,122.20
Odom, Wayne C.	5,535.36
Ott, Jerry Paul	17,422.44
Palmer Sr., James B.	9,393.84
Peel, Thomas R.	11,141.04
Perry, Richard T.	11,898.84
Ponder, Jacqueline Sue	1,688.04
Poore, Elwood Spencer	6,763.56
Price, Thomas Horace	9,769.56
Ravert, Lawrence	8,642.28
Reaves, James Edward	4,008.00
Regan, M. Russell	20,666.28
Regan, Richard Gary	12,775.56
Renfro, Arthur F.	10,771.56
Renshaw, Jr. Donald F.	4,759.56
Rentfro, John Moore	4,759.56
Riley, Royce Wilton	5,822.88
Rives, Glyn	5,672.88
Roberson, Linwood John	11,681.28
Robertson, Bryce C.	8,796.96
Saylor, Jr. Joseph R.	5,018.40
Schaefer, Richard Eugene	3,642.04
Shafer, Joe Dale	6,888.84
Shaw, Don Truitt	8,339.76
Shawver, Robert David	9,769.56
Shelley, Woodrow Wilson	2,776.41
Shuler, John M.	19,288.56
Slack Jr., William B.	8,266.56
Smith Jr., Arnel Barton	32,506.02
Smith Jr., Ralph Lindon	8,141.28
Spencer, Robert L.	7,264.56
Standifer, Charles H.	5,010.00
Stephenson, Wm. Thomas	16,282.56
Stevenson, Henry Forrest	3,240.00
Stewart, Montie W.	8,012.40
Swaim, Dale L.	1,905.12
Swift, William D.	1,878.84
Taylor, John Earl	9,268.56
Thomas Jr., Nona C.	1,534.44
Thompson Jr., Ira M.	7,765.56
Thornton, Kenneth Monroe	820.20
Topper, George G.	8,892.84
Turner, Merwin K.	10,771.56
Turnipseed, Robert S.	8,767.56
Upchurch, Wm. F.	8,576.52
Upton, Edwin T.	1,009.20
Vanzant, John	7,139.28
Vickers, Glynn J.	8,678.76
Vowell, J. Lynn	648.12
Waddell, Donald W.	8,391.84
Walker, Michael W.	6,429.60
Walt, Earnest Everett	6,072.60
Warden, Chief A.	12,650.28
Weaver, Robert Bruce	5,886.84
Wheeler, George H.	1,503.00
Wiksten, De Forrest	7,890.84
Wilkie, Bobby D.	4,164.12
Wilson, Buist Binkley	13,345.44
Womack, Ramon L.	7,765.56
Yeager, Clay A.	8,814.00
Zimmerman, Walter L.	14,779.56
INSIDE -- TOTAL	$1,385,062.77

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS ELSEWHERE

NAME	TOTAL
Adams Jr., Jesse Allen	$ 1,358.52
Adams, Joe Dan	6,503.04
Alderman, Carroll Ray	2,004.00
Allen Sr., Earl E.	1,263.36
Allen Sr., John Franklin	7,264.56
Atkins, Clarence Eugene	1,503.00
Bailey, Harmon Barry	2,004.00
Baker, Ferris Coy	5,260.56
Barling, Aaron Floyd	2,630.28
Bedford Jr., Lee Alvin	15,781.56
Black, Jakie Bernard	1,503.00
Blair, Earl N.	1,377.84
Blythe Jr., Edward Cary	11,773.56
Boyd, Archie Newton	2,004.00
Bruner, Norman Wayne	3,384.60
Bush Jr., Richard C.	2,254.56
Callier, Samuel H.	970.44
Caraway, James J.	1,002.00
Carter, Curtis Norman	917.16
Carter, Paul Wilton	2,012.88
Cartwright, John N.	125.28
Caruthers, James R.	756.00
Cavender, James W.	501.00
Copes, Vicar E.	1, 377.84
Cotton, William D.	2,505.00
Crawford Jr., Evans E.	501.00
Dunn, Harrace Floyd	1,002.00
Dunnam Jr., Spurgeon M.	501.00
Durham, Floyd M.	375.75
Eades, Robert E.	1,606.08

Egger, Darris Leon	1,377.84
Elrod, Jerry David	966.72
Favre, Jr., Robert E.	1,503.00
Feemster, Ben H.	3,757.56
Fleming, Durwood	1,878.54
Flynn, John Nelson	1,377.84
Franks, William Daniel	106.68
Franz, Jerry Don	1,332.66
Freeman, Richard M.	1,503.00
French Jr., George	492.60
Gallaway, Ira	5,010.00
Glazner, Elmer	2,630.28
Goodwin, Ernest Ray	1,252.56
Goodwin, Wilton J.	3,388.56
Greaves Jr., Robert A.	1,503.00
Griffin, Henry Lee	501.00
Grisham, William Edwin	10,930.44
Hamm, Clarence W.	2,004.00
Harleston, Dow Conn	501.00
Harrington, Robert F.	375.84
Hildyard, Hobart Ross	1,002.00
Hines, Ben Gee	1,503.00
Hinkelman, Robert M.	501.00
Hodge, William James	6,012.00
Hoehns, Kenneth Wayne	501.00
Holmes, William Arthur	8,016.00
Holt, Donald Crouch	6,513.00
Hood, Paul Harold	1,002.00
Hudson, Norman S.	2,405.54
Humphrey, Nathaniel	626.28
Hunt, Crandall Marsden	3,381.84
Jarvis, Bertrand Fox	3,699.48
Jones Jr., Glendell A.	1,985.16
Jordan, Ben F.	626.28
Kandeler, Alfred W.	5,718.24
Kent, Bill Masen	751.56
Langley, Robert Edwin	12,274.56
Lanning, Dean A.	1,503.00
Lare, Marvin Ira	4,574.40
Larson, Joseph Fagg	501.00
Leach, E. Frank	1,252.56
Lewis, Charles Wesley	1,503.00
Lilly Jr., Sale Trice	3,131.28
Longfellow, Harold W.	2,752.56
Lord, Richard Pollard	2,493.04
Loud Jr., Irwin C.	626.28
Luebke, John Fremont	424.20
Maclin Jr., Harry Tracy	2,254.56
Martin, Jimmy Harold	2,326.32
Matthew, Glenn E.	501.00
Matthews, Edward Garner	501.00
Matthews, Robert E.	1,127.28
McCants, James Keywal	2,004.00
McCormack, John M.	1,753.56
McCrory, J. Quitman	501.00
McCullough, Grady Pink	626.28
McKee, John Kendric	2,129.28
Mercer, Jerry Lee	444.60
Metzger, Robert T.	6,262.56
Miller, Walter Jene	1,503.00
Morgan, Edison E.	751.56
Morris, Ronald Rutherford	1,377.84
Moss, Clyde W.	501.00
Mouser, Roy E.	876.84
Murdock, John Albert	874.20
Neal, Cecil	1,395.12
Ogden, John Cornelius	1,848.84
Oliphint, Benjamin R.	3,882.84
Patteson, Billy Mack	501.00
Paul, David Clark	501.00
Peale, Robert W.	590.16
Pearce, William E.	1,503.00
Phelps, Robert Irving	1,127.28
Pinckney, Robert B.	1,742.40
Pitts, Albert Shelly	2,452.85
Poole, Franklin Parker	1,002.00
Posey, Charles Robert	1,002.00
Reaves, Leroy	225.24
Reed, Eldon L.	751.56
Reed, Kenneth R.	2,630.28
Reger, Paul E.	1,753.56
Renfro, Matty Barrett	2,254.56
Reynolds, Harold W.	2,630.28
Richardson, John Boyd	3,381.84
Rider Jr., Travis Addis	45.24
Ridlehuber, Walter Tom	4,509.00
Roberts, Howard W.	751.56
Robinson Jr., William M.	3,507.00
Rohlfs, Claus Herman	1,002.00
Ryan, Roy Hugh	1,859.88
Sada, Jr. Louis	1,002.00
Scoggin, Robert E.	4,759.56
Sessions, Cleo Carl	2,004.00
Shamblin Jr., John Kenneth	3,111.43
Shelley, J. Charles	7,515.00
Silliman, Edwin T.	1,002.00
Singleton, Jack Sidney	292.20
Slover, Donald Leon	866.76
Smith, Dale Kenneth	2,630.28
Smith, Lamar Edward	2,254.56
Snider, Vernon R.	1,628.28
Sorley, Horace Eugene	4,745.88
Sparling, George E.	501.00
Spiva, Enoch Edward	1,002.00
Spradling, David E.	4,008.00
Stamey, Joseph Donald	835.00
Steel, William E.	626.28
Stephens, William R.	813.72
Stewart, Richard E.	876.84
Strong, David Orval	1,002.00
Stutzman, Vernon C.	4,184.52
Teeter, Bonner Earl	1,252.56
Templeton Jr., Robert M.	876.84
Thigpen, Charles R.	501.00

Thompson, Carroll H.	1,002.00
Tidwell, James E.	609.24
Traster Jr., Elden D.	7,515.00
Tunnell Jr., Olin J.	9,519.00
Tupper, Robert O.	2,004.00
Turner, Robert Marion	2,157.36
Tyson, Brady Bradford	501.00
VanBoening, Gary D.	3,442.43
Vardiman, Boyce A.	1,808.04
Walton Jr., Charles M.	5,010.00
Warden, Frank	5,012.40
Washburn, Howard William	1,753.56
Waters, S. Merle	1,377.84
Watkins, Edward D.	981.96
Weir, Bill Herman	4,321.44
Williams, Dan W.	5,595.36
Williamson, Carl Allen	275.04
Woodruff, James R.	969.00
Woods, Prenza L. S.	313.14
Young, Robert Emerson	6,262.56
ELSEWHERE -- TOTAL	$375,585.99
MINISTERIAL MEMBER -- TOTAL	$1,760,648.76

SURVIVING SPOUSES INSIDE

NAME	TOTAL
Ackenbom, Roberta B.	$2,981.04
Barcus, Edna Faye	2,630.28
Bevan, Jewell F.	584.50
Bohmer, Mary Susan	4,033.08
Butler, Rosa P.	4,646.88
Butts, Nancy E.	9,241.20
Caldwell, Edna E.	6,721.76
Calvert, Janie F.	8,066.16
Cardwell, Grace J.	15,606.24
Carroll, Margaret	3,507.00
Casad, Dede W.	11,748.48
Connatser, Betty E.	8,592.24
Copeland, Reva	10,561.40
Davis, Gloria Jeanne	4,033.08
Delleney, Norma June Mur	9,293.64
Denton, Doris E.	918.75
Devore, Annie Jo	3,753.50
Dickinson, Nina S.	9,118.20
Dunnam, Dottie Cox	5,085.24
Dunson, Lorna D.	8,592.24
Echols, Frances E.	964.44
Flachmeier, Dorothy	9,293.64
Flaherty, Sarah K.	3,156.36
Frechette, Peggy McLean	6,346.20
Gard, Dorothy Horn	1,578.24
Gorham, Leta Belle	5,171.76
Hawkins, Lou R.	6,671.06
Hoggard, Helen C.	13,063.68
Howell, Maurine P.	8,066.16
Hyde, Marjorie	7,867.92
Johnson, Hazel L.	4,411.20
Leedy, Evelyn McLeod	2,542.68
Lewis, Jean Rogers	453.02
Logan, Juanita Haney	14,904.84
May, Michele D.	7,723.35
Mayo, Janet G.	4,909.80
McAdams, Eloise Shipp	12,186.84
Miller, Janice	16,307.64
Mood, Lydia Windt	16,307.64
Mooring, Stella Ruth	4,822.20
Morell, Ann Carolyn	6,400.32
Morgan, Josephine	2,805.60
Murray, Marie Sue	4,244.40
Noblin, Ida Louise	6,663.36
Nunley, Opal Mae	7,364.76
Penn, Sibyl	9,468.96
Philbrook, Marjorie S.	485.16
Polk, Pauline	13,502.04
Reed, Jessie C.	4,208.40
Reynolds, Libbie A.	14,904.84
Root, Margaret A.	3,682.44
Roth, Laura	7,189.44
Shelley, Clotilda Elizabeth	1,388.35
Siekman, Lucian A.	5,786.64
Smothermon, Fannie L.	5,158.88
Staats, Elvesta	3,857.76
Stauffer, Wanda B.	613.80
Talbot, Elsie M.	12,800.64
Thompson, Dorothy	10,696.44
Townsend, Julia D.	10,696.44
Turner, Christine	11,923.80
Vaughan, Effie P.	6,663.36
Vernon, Ruth M.	4,296.12
Waddell, Constance N.	350.76
Walker, Esther Wells	5,085.24
Washington, Audrey Vinton	3,068.64
Williams, Helen	1,753.56
Wright, Addie Hood	11,397.84
Yates, Dorothy	4,734.48
Youngblood, Dorris	10,959.48
INSIDE -- TOTAL	$466,615.53

SURVIVING SPOUSES ELSEWHERE

NAME	TOTAL
Adams, Marie G.	$ 1,227.48
Armstrong, Ardeth F.	438.48
Barron, Flora M.	8,592.24
Bayliss, Emily Lanier	350.76
Beal, Jimmie G.	350.76
Bohmfalk, Johnita	350.76
Bonner, Cleo W.	526.08
Boulware, Mary Madalyn	5,085.24
Burgin, Mary K. Cole	116.90

Byrd, Mildred C.	2,805.60
Carter, Gladys B.	263.04
Cates, Una Vermelle	1,841.28
Cavanaugh, Sudell B. Nathan	1,402.80
Collins, Lenora S.	701.40
Deatherage, Dixie	701.40
Deckman, Mildred Ann L.	1,928.88
Dicks, Dorothy S.	175.35
Doak, Cleo B.	223.80
Donaho, Challes M.	3,594.72
Duncan, Louellyn	6,312.60
Dunnam, Alice E	8,066.16
Durkee, Ora L.	3,419.40
Elliott, Barbara A.	2,175.96
Ellis, Maxine E.	2,718.00
Evans, Hazel	6,800.40
Ezelle, Lanelle	701.40
Freeman, Barbara	263.04
Froehlich, Marion F.	263.04
Froehner, Mary Jane	768.96
Fuller, Geneva	1,315.20
Gathings, Nelda W.	1,753.56
Gatlin, Ava Rita	701.40
Harley, Elsie	674.52
Hasson, Geraldine B.	526.08
Heidrick, Mary W.	999.36
Henderson, Minnie	1,052.16
Hill, Christine S.	263.04
Hill, Virginia	2,630.28
Hoelscher, Joan Elsie	789.12
Holifield, Irene	526.08
Houston, Nettie	1,402.80
Hubbard, Pauline	682.68
Hughes, Virginia	662.64
Hutcherson, Judith Brown	1,052.16
Jammer, Minnie Frances	87.72
Johnson, Lillie M.	4,909.80
Jones, Mary E.	175.44
Jones, Merle A. Silvey	1,578.24
Kiker, Mary F.	175.36
Lamb, Peola	701.40
Lane, Lenda G.	350.76
Lankford, Jo B.	1,016.28
Lightfoot, Dorothy May	4,596.24
Mathes, Clarabelle	701.40
McCain, Thelma	498.12
McCall, Frances J.	876.84
McCauley, Louise S.	108.36
McDowell, Pauline	701.40
McGee, Mildred	701.40
Melugin, Virginia Jane	350.76
Merrill, Evelyn	1,402.80
Metcalf, Cora Ann	3,156.36
Miller, Pauline	197.27
Minor, Helen L.	1,052.16
Moore, Denolis V.	263.04
Murph, Irene B.	876.84
Murray, Mary Ellen	701.40
Peck, Janis A.	701.40
Perdue, Nita E.	350.76
Peyton, Dorothy	14.62
Pitts, Novelete	2,404.01
Porter, Zona B.	3,594.72
Rasmussen, Linda l. Mank	3,030.12
Reagan, Foy May	2,805.60
Robertson, Hazel	701.40
Robinson, Jessie Mae	87.72
Rosenburg, Harriett Alice	1,052.16
Royal, Catherine E.	701.40
Rucker, Lizzie M.	2,454.96
Russell, Martha R.	338.52
Shuler, Margie Bess Cra	2,876.28
Spencer, Ola	526.08
Sprinkle, Myra E.	1,841.28
Stamey, Sarah F.	818.44
Tapp, Theola L.	1,052.16
Thigpen, Deloris T.	438.48
Tracy, Patsy	4,296.13
Vanderpool, Barbara Lee	2,367.24
Vanderpool, Evelyn	2,279.64
Vandiver, Orlean W.	1,227.48
Walker, Gladys	4,559.16
Walmsley, Ardalia B.	876.84
Wardah, Alva F.	701.40
Washington, Emma Jean	1,005.72
Whetstone-Robinson, Mar	2,805.60
White, Justina J.	1,490.52
Williams, Florence A.	701.40
Williams, Lyda D.	350.76
Williamson, Bonnie J.	3,331.68
Williamson, Renna	350.76
Woods, Armelia H.	219.30
Woods, Barbara S.	668.76
Woolard, L. Doris	681.72
Woolf, Norene G.	2,104.20
ELSEWHERE -- TOTAL	$158,194.81
SURVIVING SPOUSES -- TOTAL	$624,810.34

CHILDREN INSIDE

NAME	TOTAL
Boone, Lindsey D.	$ 4,254.96
May, Jacob P.	4,255.08
May, Kaithlin D.	4,255.08
May, McKenzie Marie	4,255.08
May, Randall L.	4,255.08
INSIDE -- TOTAL	$21,275.28

CHILDREN ELSEWHERE

CHILDREN -- TOTAL $21,275.28

LOCAL PASTORS INSIDE

NAME	TOTAL
Funk, Joseph Madison	$14,529.00
Gaunce, John	235.56
Kirby, Woodrow Wilson	14,278.56
Sale, William Francis	13,243.68

LOCAL PASTORS INSIDE -- TOTAL $42,286.80

LOCAL PASTORS ELSEWHERE

NAME	TOTAL
Ellingburg, Alvis Lee	$2,505.00

ELSEWHERE TOTAL $2,505.00

LOCAL PASTORS TOTAL $44,791.80

SURVIVING LP SPOUSES INSIDE

NAME	TOTAL
Arnold, Vestal L.	$ 683.20-
Campbell, Florence M.	5,085.24
Wyatt, Dora A.	12,011.52

INSIDE -- TOTAL $16,413.56

SURVIVING LP SPOUSES ELSEWHERE

NAME TOTAL

ELSEWHERE -- TOTAL

SURVIVING LP SPOUSES -- TOTAL $16,413.56

LAY EMPLOYEE ELSEWHERE

NAME	TOTAL
Howell, Richard Dunn	$7,560.12

ELSEWHERE TOTAL $7,560.12

CONFERENCE TOTAL $2,475,499.86

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION
CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT

APPORTIONMENTS	REMITTANCES 2001 RECEIPTS	2002 RECEIPTS
World Service	$1,280,527.00	$1,255,913.66
Ministerial Education	528,906.00	507,465.14
Black College Fund	207,788.00	202,149.12
Africa University Fund	46,505.00	44,816.91
Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	40,917.00	38,174.40
General Administration Fund	103,403.00	106,307.30
Episcopal Fund	233,949.00	259,013.70
Lydia Patterson Institute	51,390.00	46,714.10
Mt. Sequoyah	4,285.00	3,878.80
Jurisdictional Administration Fund	34,263.00	31,101.20
SMU Campus Ministry	6,424.00	5,844.20
Conference Benevolences	1,159,933.00	1,158,647.64
Texas Methodist Colleges	100,019.00	90,426.80
Campus Ministries	340,968.00	322,868.40
Insurance Subsidies	440,290.00	477,179.85
Camping and Retreat	190,007.00	191,566.21
Area and Conference Administration	915,855.00	941,159.39
Board of Pensions	2,167,093.00	2,202,817.44
District Superintendents Fund	552,795.00	578,224.05
Equitable Compensation Fund	70,000.00	86,138.70
Moving Fund	100,019.00	99,626.00
District Administration Fund	524,042.00	551,485.13
TOTAL APPORTIONMENTS	$9,099,378.00	$9,201,518.14
VISION 2020		
Vision 2020 Undesignated	742,052.71	516,870.28
Vision 2020 Creating Congregations	365,870.64	691,817.49
Vision 2020 Urban Ministry	229,801.84	286,396.93
Vision 2020 Camping & Retreat	833,694.30	290,011.11
Vision 2020 Campaign Expense	495,142.35	0.00
TOTAL VISION 2020	$2,666,561.84	$1,785,095.81

TARGETED CAUSES		
Second Mile Apportionment Fund	321,308.84	14,339.53
GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS		
National Missions	11,176.14	5,831.48
UMCOR		
UMCOR Undesignated Gifts	7,945.91	14,019.20
Church World Service	345.00	225.00
Heifer International	2,164.00	12,117.55
Domestic Disaster Response	235.00	10,252.72
International Disaster Response	77.00	3,133.00
World Hunger & Poverty	7,155.86	2,838.00
Love in the Midst of Tragedy	473,627.61	15,789.45
Hurricane '01	51,361.80	688.55
Hurricane '02	0.00	402.66
November Storms 2002	0.00	2,406.50
El Salvador Earthquake	50,523.16	10.00
South Asia Earthquake	30,741.30	0.00
African Aids Orphan Trust	5,857.50	285.00
Medicine Box	3,825.00	375.00
Southern African Famine	0.00	2,105.02
School Hot Lunch - Haiti	1,813.34	677.07
Other Contributions	951.11	401.00
Total UMCOR	$636,623.59	$65,725.72
World Missions		
Africa: Regional	253.18	269.00
Congo	0.00	526.00
Kenya	13,193.65	22,943.24
Liberia	0.00	600.00
Mozambique	1,500.00	2,000.00
Sierra Leone	10,038.54	6,402.00
Zambia	500.00	750.00
Malaysia	500.00	1,000.00
Pakistan	0.00	695.00
India	5,001.00	0.00
Korea	300.00	0.00
Philippines	7,299.83	6,787.50
Caribbean	225.00	235.00
Armenia	0.00	5,100.00
Austria	2,100.00	2,500.00
Czech Republic	9,575.00	3,298.00
Germany	455.24	503.08
Europe: Russia	16,400.33	47,907.50
Spain	3,868.50	5,062.50
Bolivia	6,346.96	3,350.00
Brazil	4,770.30	5,355.00
Chile	1,115.00	2,500.00
Costa Rica	3,600.00	5,500.00

Mexico	9,431.00	9,023.00
Middle East	657.71	2,675.00
Total World Missions	$97,131.24	$134,981.82
TOTAL GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS	744,930.97	$206,539.02
WORLD SERVICE SPECIAL GIFTS		
Africa University Special	114.00	271.00
YOUTH SERVICE FUND	1,315.85	1,050.74
GENERAL CONFERENCE OFFERINGS		
One Great Hour of Sharing	21,222.70	32,115.07
World Communion	9,876.48	12,677.51
UM Student Day	6,751.57	5,013.99
Human Relations Day	4,368.71	3,367.57
Peace With Justice	2,512.21	3,082.63
Native American Ministries	3,863.88	5,276.05
TOTAL GENERAL CONFERENCE OFFERINGS	48,595.55	61,532.82
ANNUAL CONFERENCE OFFERINGS		
Golden Cross	24,421.90	21,778.52
Methodist Mission Home	25,204.62	22,093.07
Retired Ministers	7,148.44	1,295.79
Methodist Home Waco	259,263.49	277,239.96
C. C. Young Home	10,568.95	7,617.67
Christian Education Sunday	27.70	37.50
TOTAL ANNUAL CONFERENCE OFFERING	326,635.10	330,062.51
CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIALS		
Oklahoma Indian Missionary Conf	26.00	25.00
Lydia Patterson Endowment	2,511.57	5,229.00
Lydia Patterson Special/Scholarship	850.00	2,725.00
Volunteers in Missions	200.00	1,754.05
Texoma Conference Center	50.00	0.00
Seek Camp - Children Scholarship	947.00	0.00
Seek Camp - General Scholarship	167.30	1,760.67
Seek Camp-Counselor Cost	7,550.00	0.00
Bridgeport Interns	0.00	1,500.00
Church Development Shares	28,463.00	26,428.00
Church Extension Shares	45,485.00	42,256.00
Town and Country Shares	36,115.00	31,523.00
Urban Ministries Shares	11,240.50	10,335.45
Dallas Indian Church	1,355.00	1,050.00
Nueva Esperanza Fellowship	4,500.00	3,500.00

East Dallas Cooperative Parish	9,766.25	1,075.00
Wilkinson - Munger Place	1,428.95	1,378.50
Bethlehem Center	24,860.29	18,945.01
Family Place	380.00	330.00
La Puerta Abierta Preschool	5,519.00	6,164.50
Methodism Breadbasket	6,622.12	5,163.21
Oak Cliff Emergency Aid	115.00	397.50
Wesley Rankin Community Center	31,339.43	23,517.63
Greater Dallas Community of Churches	2,220.02	622.52
Wesley Village Retirement Home	725.00	500.00
TOTAL CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIAL	222,436.43	186,180.04
OTHER BENEVOLENCES	237,548.08	279,213.41
TOTAL NON-APPORTIONED FUNDS	$4,569,446.66	2,864,284.88
TOTAL APPORTIONED FUNDS	9,099,378.00	$9,201,518.14
TOTAL ALL CAUSES	$13,668,824.66	$12,065,803.02

2002 SUMMARY REPORT OF FUNDS ADMINISTERED BY CONFERENCE TREASURER

	BEGINNING BALANCE	APPORTIONED RECEIPTS	OTHER RECEIPTS	DISBURSEMENTS	ENDING BALANCE
APPORTIONED FUNDS					
Ministerial Education Fund	$256,759.89	$126,865.75		$164,054.70	$219,570.94
Conf. Benevolences and Campus Min.	70,844.74	1,481,516.04	108,616.80	1,650,178.89	10,798.69
Insurance Subsidies	45,744.00	477,179.85		434,998.00	87,925.85
Camping and Retreat Fund	32,238.71	191,566.21	28,610.86	182,947.38	69,468.40
Area and Conference Administration	108,241.65	941,159.39	124,200.89	1,041,567.55	132,034.38
Board of Pensions	4,442.59	10,132.97		9,480.12	5,095.44
District Superintendents Fund	29,559.29	578,224.05		587,411.71	20,371.63
Equitable Compensation	29,586.91	86,138.70	2,751.87	100,939.63	17,537.85
Moving Fund	99,424.95	99,626.00	466.40	125,271.52	74,245.83
TOTAL	$676,842.73	$3,992,408.96	$264,646.82	$4,296,849.50	$637,049.01
OTHER FUNDS					
Conference Mission Projects	237,630.49		469,821.76	416,626.45	290,825.80
Creating Congregations Team	793,781.43		258,489.18	519,423.54	532,847.07
Camping and Retreat Ministries	45,634.29		435,422.72	332,304.65	148,752.36
Board of Pensions	30,199.67		1,329,473.55	1,327,775.18	31,898.04
Health Insurance Reserves	645,290.86		4,029,129.64	3,888,242.41	786,178.09
Conference Administrative Services	20,580.42		273,145.00	267,877.56	25,847.86
Board of Trustees	339,832.65		126,882.41	62,516.02	406,199.04
TOTAL	2,112,949.81		$6,924,364.26	$6,814,765.81	$2,222,548.26
VISION 2020	$3,486,449.82		$2,308,928.48	$3,285,172.39	$2,510,205.91
TRUSTS					
Health Benefits Disability Trusts	$395,654.12		$11,078.31		$406,732.43
HOLDING FUNDS	$320,931.59		$251,865.30	$151,797.72	$420,999.17
CONFERENCE RESERVE FUNDS	$486,054.66				$486,054.66
TOTAL ALL FUNDS	$7,478,882.73	$3,992,408.96	$9,760,883.17	$14,548,585.42	$6,683,589.44

2004 DISTRICT BUDGETS

	Dallas Denton	Dallas Northeast	Dallas South	Paris-Sul. Springs	Sherman McK.	Wichita Falls
INCOME:						
District Fund Apportionment	$103,636	$122,070	$111,780	$107,098	$95,135	$90,663
EXPENDITURES:						
DISTRICT OFFICE:						
Office Operations/Rent	27,319	25,200	17,300	17,850	23,206	16,450
Staff	30,900	41,270	31,059	41,048	32,193	27,111
Staff (Other)	4,217	5,300	0	0	2,463	3,702
Health Ins/wkcomp	6,100	6,500	2,377	13,000	7,500	6,500
Program	11,200	15,500	23,000	7,800	2,250	7,500
News/meals	0	0	0	0	0	1,700
Contingency/Misc.	600	2,900	2,000	4,500	3,000	3,100
TOTAL	$80,336	$96,670	$75,736	$84,198	$70,612	$66,063
DISTRICT PARSONAGE:						
Utilites	6,000	5,300	8,400	5,500	5,000	7,900
Maintenance	10,100	4,500	8,700	3,900	2,800	5,500
Insurance	1,500	1,600	2,800	1,300	1,500	1,500
Debt Service	0	6,000	7,020	6,400	4,573	0
TOTAL	$17,600	$17,400	$26,920	$17,100	$13,873	$14,900
PROFESSIONAL EXPENSES:						
Insurance	4,600	5,000	6,124	1,600	6,000	5,000
Travel	0	0	0	0	3,900	2,400
Staff Expenses	0	0	0	1,700	0	1,300
Continuing Education	1,100	3,000	3,000	2,500	750	1,000
TOTAL	$5,700	$8,000	$9,124	$5,800	$10,650	$9,700
GRAND TOTAL	$103,636	$122,070	$111,780	$107,098	$95,135	$90,663

2002 DISTRICT FINANCIAL REPORTS

	Dallas Denton	Dallas Northeast	Dallas South	Paris-Sul. Springs	Sherman McK.	Wichita Falls
1. INCOME						
Received from apportioned funds	$94,352	$103,775	$92,027	$98,475	$92,861	$80,967
Received from interest or investments	38	2,356	0	75	68	419
Other Income	8,177	2,550	36,749	52	0	0
TOTAL INCOME	102,567	108,681	128,776	98,602	92,929	81,386
2. EXPENDITURES						
Parsonage mortgage	0	0	4,412	3,920	4,573	0
Parsonage repairs, upkeep, ins. etc.	12,522	9,274	37,747	6,211	4,626	3,719
Parsonage furnishings	0	0	825	0	0	0
Parsonage utilities	4,763	4,985	6,759	5,005	4,824	7,313
DS travel reimbursement	0	0	0	211	2,136	0
DS professional expenses	0	0	375	0	1,856	844
DS health insurance premiums	0	3,792	4,536	3,792	3,792	3,792
DS continuing education	721	2,708	0	1,502	295	1,000
Office rent	16,719	6,589	4,380	1,200	10,956	6,150
Office utilities	1,058	7,338	3,809	7,004	9,140	4,881
Office equipment and supplies	4,465	6,317	6,185	9,247	6,487	1,958
Staff salaries and benefits	35,943	39,965	31,914	43,833	35,912	33,158
Audit	1,000	1,200	0	370	0	2,150
District programming	3,669	16,124	3,753	6,906	6,641	8,660
Missional Assistance	13,354	12,907	20,981	1,085	1,623	353
Other	2,878	0	3,100	2,856	0	0
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	97,092	111,199	128,776	93,142	92,861	73,978
3. RETAINED BALANCES						
Balance in operating account	5,475	5,857	5,762	555	5,370	14,599
Balance in savings or investments	21,740	52,293	6,406	1,000	0	17,726
Balance in other accounts	0	0	2,677	17,748	3,758	0
TOTAL BALANCES	27,215	58,150	14,875	19,303	9,128	32,325
4. VALUE OF OTHER ASSETS						
Value of parsonage and furnishings	295,000	257,000	317,000	200,000	175,679	142,288
Value of office furnishings/equip.	50,000	20,000	15,000	30,000	22,000	10,560
Value of other assets	0	0	0	0	0	15,318
TOTAL OTHER ASSETS	345,000	277,000	332,000	230,000	197,679	168,166
5. LIABILITIES						
Mortgage or other current loans	0	100,000	19,728	46,663	27,982	11,452

McGee, Haza & Co.

(A Professional Corporation)

14800 Quorum Drive, Suite 370
Dallas, Texas 75254
ph 972-386-4488
fax 972-386-3928

Frank S. McGee III, CPA
Mark B. Haza, CPA

Members of American Institute of CPA's
and Texas Society of CPA's

To the Members of the Annual Conference
North Texas Conference of
The United Methodist Church
13959 Peyton Drive
Dallas, Texas 75240

We have audited the combined statements of assets, liabilities and net assets-modified cash basis of the North Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church as of December 31, 2002, and the related combined statements of receipts, disbursements, and changes in net assets-modified cash basis for the year then ended and have issued our report thereon.

In our report, dated May 22, 2003, on the financial statements of the North Texas Conference, we expressed an unqualified opinion that the financial statements were presented fairly, in all material respects, on the modified cash basis of accounting.

The financial statements referred to above are not included in this Journal. A complete copy of the financial statements and our audit report thereon are available for review, during normal business hours, at the Conference offices located at 13959 Peyton Drive, Dallas, Texas 75240.

McGee, Haza & Co.

May 22, 2003

C.C. YOUNG RETIREMENT CENTER

As the only accredited continuing care retirement community in Dallas, C. C. Young is a unique ministry providing long term care services and programs to older persons and their families. C. C. Young Retirement Community is pleased to offer the multi-levels of care from independent living housing to skilled nursing care. Certain services are offered to community based clients as well and include education, arts, computer learning and rehabilitation.

For over 80 years, we have met the challenge of providing faith-based quality care to older people in our community through program development, campus enhancement and community partnerships. We will continue fulfilling our Mission by providing a place and a program where older adults can grow and flourish mentally, physically and spiritually while receiving the quality of care and security they need and deserve.

This year we embark on a Capital Campaign that will fund the implementation of our Strategic Plan that includes replacing Blanton Gardens, redefining the Health Center to mirror the needs of current and future persons dealing with Alzheimer's, dementia, frailty, rehabilitation challenges and end of life issues; as well as funding the construction of the Learning and Cultural Arts Center and an Endowment to help ensure C. C. Young can continue ministering to the needs of the aged well into the future.

Kenneth T. Durand, President/CEO

LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE

This year marks the 90th anniversary of Lydia Patterson Institute. In the *Chronicles of El Paso*, one will find the following historical information: "*On December 8, 1913, the Lydia Patterson Institute opened its doors as a memorial to Lydia Patterson, a member of Trinity Methodist Church, who did missionary work on the Second Ward of Segundo Barria. The school opened as a two-story brick building to train preachers for Mexico and students whose parents wanted them to learn English and live in an atmosphere of stability.*"

The legacy of Mrs. Patterson can be witnessed today in the vibrant life of this true mission. Today we serve 450 students. The makeup of our student body is that of young men and women anxious to learn and become someone important. Unfortunately, their dreams are curtailed by the challenging economic conditions they must endure. Lydia Patterson Institute's mission is to turn their dreams into reality.

The merit of this ministry is measured by the results. Considering that many of our students might have stopped their education at the sixth grade level, we take pride in the number of students that are going to college. Of the 56 students that graduated last May, 56 are in college today. We now have students attending SMU, Southwestern College, Wiley College, Kansas Wesleyan University, Oklahoma City University, Philander Smith College, Huston-Tillotson College, Lon Morris College, Texas Wesleyan University, McMurry University, Simpson College, Hendrix College, High Point University, and many other non-Methodist universities. The student lay ministry program has created enthusiasm within the jurisdiction. The students that graduate from this program assist local churches with their Hispanic ministries while attending college. Presently, students are serving in the Little Rock, Texas and Northwest Texas conferences. This year we hope to place others in the Oklahoma and Kansas West conferences. Our purpose is to provide bilingual resources for the local churches as well as lead students to the ministry.

Since September 11, obtaining student visas has become much more complicated. The time that the students spend crossing the US-Mexico international port of entry to get to school gets longer every day. Nonetheless, the students accept the challenges with renewed faith. The instability of the stock market has affected our modest endowment as well as the giving potential of our supporters. In the midst of daily pressures and the harsh economic times, both in the U. S. and Mexico, God is sending us more students and greater opportunities for mission. The increase in our student body demands growth of programs and facilities. In response to these challenges and to a strategic plan in place, plans for expansion are being contemplated. It has been 90 years since God placed Mrs. Patterson amid displaced families threatened by poverty, revolutionary conflicts, and a biased society. Today, God has entrusted us with our own mission. Thank you for being there for us. Thank you for your financial support. Thank you for your prayers. Thank you for joining us in writing our own legacy.

Socorro Brito de Anda, President

METHODISM BREADBASKET

Breadbasket has a client needs mandate to offer and expand an ever increasing need for nutritional and financial aid to the Southeast area of Dallas and Dallas County. The number of clients requesting assistance has nearly doubled this past year, and we anticipate this trend to continue. Our mission for the past 33 years has been to provide emergency aid to low income families and individuals in financial crises. With the rising numbers of needy families we find ourselves stretching our resources to the point that we have to request additional food drives, and financial support to provide for our community.

We serve over four thousand families a year who fall under the federal poverty income guidelines. Throughout the year we help families with emergency shelter and utility assistance with funds from FEMA, foundations, churches, individuals and other local sources. During the holidays we have special projects and issue out food baskets with gift certificates to the local grocery stores. As an added service we offer referrals for counseling, medical clinics, job search, and educational opportunities. For the children's back to school needs we coordinate with several area organizations that have projects to help parents with school supplies. Before Christmas an Angel tree is set up to distribute children's toys.

This year we were one of only five agencies who were selected and profiled by the Dallas Morning News Charities. This means a lot to us since there were over one hundred agencies considered from organizations that help the needy. We feel that we have been making a difference in our community, yet there is still so much more to do and hope that with the help of the North Texas Conference we can expand our services.

Jesse A. Banda, Executive Director

METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME

METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME
1111 Herring Avenue
Waco, Texas 76708
SERVING CHILDREN SINCE 1890
President, Dr. Jack Kyle Daniels
Chair, Board of Directors, Mrs. Barbara Bauernfeind

Main Phone: **(254) 753-0181**
Fax: **(254) 755-7609**
Admissions: **(800) 964-9226**
e-mail: **jackdr@hot.rr.com**
www.methodistchildrenshome.org

Mission Statement: ***"To express God's love by providing superior services that protect, support and enhance the lives of children, youth and their families."***

REPORT I.
It has been another good year for the Methodist Children's Home and its ministry of providing quality care for children, youth and their families. The North Texas Conference has continued its support and we are grateful that you have helped us provide our ministry.

During the past year, we have completed both of our major accreditation studies with the best scores we have ever received. We continue to meet all major licensing requirements. Our staff-training program is in excellent shape and our continuous quality improvement program is helping us to make changes in our program and to know how well we are doing in many areas. We have incorporated the Search Institute Attributes into our plans of development for individual students and the system is working well.

Our population has grown this past year and we are serving more residents in all of our programs than we did last year. We are making good progress toward opening a new outreach office in Tyler in the next few weeks. The foster care population and the Partnership in Parenting population continue to grow.

We have made a number of improvements in our physical plant with the opening of the Daisy Meredith Home, the paving project on our campus streets and other major renovations at the Methodist Children's Home School. A new horse arena has been added to the Boys Ranch and other major renovations made there.

It has been a bad year for our Endowment Funds due to the problems of the stock market but with our portfolio structure, we have not suffered as badly as many other Endowment Funds. We know that our donors have been affected by the stock market and that in turn has hurt our current giving picture as well. In spite of this, we have fared better than most charities on a state and local level and for this we are grateful.

With the accreditation studies, we have reviewed and revised many of our policies and procedures. The year 2002 was a very successful year and I feel the Methodist Children's Home is in good shape. I want to thank everyone on the staff and our friends and churches who have provided the funding for these accomplishments. By working together we have been able to serve many children, youth and their families.

Finally, as you may know there will be a change in the office of President of the Methodist Children's Home this year. For twenty-five years it has been my privilege to represent you in this tremendous ministry. I could have not asked for a better place to serve my calling to Christian ministry. I am grateful for my years at Methodist Children's Home as a resident, as Chaplain and as President and I thank everyone who has been a part of this ministry for his or her assistance.

The Board of Directors, through its Search Committee will have named a new President by the time annual conference convenes. I solicit your continued support for that person and for the ministry of the Methodist Children's Home.

REPORT II. How You Can Help
Contact the Methodist Children's Home if you have any need for our services in Waco at the address above or in our Dallas office at 13140 Coit Road, Suite 401, Dallas, Texas 75240-5769. Telephone: (972) 480-8772

Help us promote one Sunday set aside in every local church for the Methodist Children's Home December offering. Information, brochures and envelopes are provided by the Home upon request.

Contact Cindy Vanover, Vice President for Development, when individuals indicate consideration of the Home in making long-range giving or charitable estate planning.

Please do not hesitate to call upon Dr. Jack Kyle Daniels, President, for any needs you might have related to Methodist Children's Home.

REPORT III. 2001-2002

Residential Care Programs	**Children Served**
Waco Campus, 16 home units	271
Boys Ranch Living	85
Foster Care in 65 cities	253
MCH College students	24
Total of Children Served	633
Total Days of Care Provided	114,379

In reclaiming at risk children, Methodist Children's Home provided children's services, including Christian education, spiritual life experiences, music and chorale instruction, medical and dental visits, recreation, inpatient/outpatient therapy, family counseling, independent living and work skills and mentoring programs.

REPORT IV. FINANCES
Year ending June 30, 2002

REVENUES:	
North Texas Conference Contributions	$ 257,250
Other Conference Contributions	1,182,772
General contributions and sponsors	707,415
Reimbursement for Cost for Care:	
State and Federal	243,755
Family support	149,575
Transfers from MCH Endowment Fund	12,750,000
Income from Special Purpose Funds	105,000
Other Income	43,746
Total Revenue	15,439,513
EXPENDITURES:	
Campus-Residential Care	5,766,721
Boys Ranch Residential	2,154,671
Family Services and Counseling Service	1,663,042
Foster Care in 65 cities	1,909,712
Plant and Maintenance	2,041,400
Development and Church and Public Relations	1,011,134
Administration	1,001,451
Total Services	$ 15,548,131
ASSETS:	
Estimated Worth of Facilities/Equipment	7,147,561
Total Endowment Fund Balances	$ 257,897,931

Jack Kyle Daniels, President

METHODIST HOSPITALS OF DALLAS

The covenant relationship which exists between the North Texas Conference and Methodist Hospitals of Dallas (MHD) proudly reaffirms that the care of the sick and injured as well as the education of persons to care for them are important ministries for our community.

Beyond that, the Church and MHD influence each other in many areas. Central to the values and mission of MHD is the commitment to provide direct services on behalf of the Conference, such as pastoral care and educational opportunities, and to render charity services including those provided through the Golden Cross program. These activities are designed to reflect a continuing commitment to Christian life and learning. The Bishop, Methodist ministers and laypersons carry out leadership roles on MHD's governing boards and advisory committees. Methodist Hospitals of Dallas treats all persons with respect and dignity. It strives to conduct its ministry of caring and healing in a compassionate way that brings recognition and credit to The United Methodist Church.

Methodist Medical Center is a 478-bed hospital located just southwest of downtown Dallas and serves as the teaching and referral hospital for the Methodist Hospitals of Dallas system. Among the Medical Center's many areas of expertise are cardiology, maternity, neuroscience, cancer, and transplant services. The Transplant Center has performed more than 2,000 transplants since its founding in 1981, including single kidney, pancreas and heart transplants. The Medical Center made medical history in 1992 when it performed the world's first successful simultaneous heart-kidney-pancreas transplant. Charlton Methodist Hospital, with its 191 beds, serves the residents of some of the fastest growing suburban communities in southwest Dallas County. Charlton provides a variety of exceptional programs, including general medical and surgical care, maternity, physical medicine, family practice, sports medicine, and outpatient services. Four Family Health Centers extend essential medical services into the surrounding communities.

Together in fiscal year 2002, Methodist Hospitals of Dallas:

- Treated 28,565 adult and pediatric inpatients
- Delivered 5,683 babies
- Performed 6,954 inpatient and 11,105 day surgeries
- Completed 760,147 outpatient tests, treatments and procedures
- Treated 110,774 trauma and emergency room patients
- Recorded 26,721 visits in the teaching clinics.

The Cross on top of Methodist Medical Center, as well as that on Charlton Methodist Hospital, symbolize the caring and concern that are the daily standard of service for Methodist Hospitals of Dallas. Methodist laypersons are encouraged to become active participants in the programs and services provided by the hospitals through Auxiliary activities, participation in the Volunteer Services programs or through service as a Golden Cross Advocate. Every United Methodist congregation is also urged to become an active participant in the Golden Cross Program by contributing one dollar per member annually and referring those in need for medical care through the program. Together, with the North Texas Conference, Methodist Hospitals of Dallas will continue to serve as a beacon of Christian caring throughout the region.

Howard M. Chase, President and CEO

GOLDEN CROSS

The year was 1922, Dallas, Texas. Seven men in a Sunday School Class at First Methodist Church in Dallas, worried about medical care services for the poor people of North Texas. Their compassion and concern shaped the vision and mission of the Golden Cross Society. Membership in the Golden Cross Society was initiated at that time by asking for $1.00 per member from Methodist churches throughout the Annual Conference. Today, the Golden Cross Program at Methodist Hospitals of Dallas is a living testament to the compassion of those seven men.

The North Texas Golden Cross program grew through the original $1 per person concept with the addition of bequests into an endowed program for the sick and medically indigent who are referred by United Methodist ministers. Rev. Carole Somers-Clark and Kathy Gray in the Chaplain's Office at Methodist Hospitals of Dallas, 214/947-2470, accept referrals for those in need.

The Golden Cross Division Board of Dallas Methodist Hospitals Foundation helps continue the vision of that 1922 Sunday School Class. During the year 2002, 64 persons received services through Golden Cross. These patients represented referrals from 39 churches in the North Texas Conference and reflected an expenditure of $220,860.24 from the Golden Cross Fund. Physicians at Methodist Hospitals of Dallas contribute their services without charge.

Fulfillment of the vision of the seven men in a Sunday School Class in 1922 would not be possible without the gifts from estates, bequests and memorials in addition to annual offerings of the North Texas Conference churches. We are particularly thankful for those churches, which met the original goal of $1 per member in 2002. Those churches were:

Axe Memorial
Birthright
Button Memorial
Charleston
Church of the Disciple
Cooper
Elmwood
First – Irving
First-Winnsboro
Highland Park
Inglewood
Justin
Lone Star
Oak Grove
Oak Lawn
Old Saltillo
Paradise
Sivell's Bend
Umphress Road
Urban Park
Williams Chapel

Special appreciation is extended to Highland Park United Methodist Church. Highland Park not only meets the $1 per member goal, but also contributes additional monies to the program on behalf of patients referred from the Dallas-South District.

The Golden Cross Division Board continues to encourage individuals to remember Golden Cross in their wills and to provide gifts to the Golden Cross Endowment Fund through their estates. In this manner, the Golden Cross program can continue to provide care and services in future years. This year Golden Cross received a generous bequest from Mrs. Georgia Handley Cowles, given in memory of her brother-in-law, the late George C. Scott. We greatly appreciate the legacy created by Mrs. Cowles to further the mission of Golden Cross for generations to come.

Again, we thank those churches and individuals who have made contributions to the Golden Cross Fund this past year, as well as the Golden Cross Advocates who represent the Golden Cross ministry in their church. We also thank the physicians and staff of Methodist Medical Center and Charlton Methodist Hospital who continue to provide their services in such a capable and compassionate manner.

The call of our Lord to bring healing to the poor is profoundly answered through the Golden Cross ministry. Please join in helping to extend the Golden Cross ministry through your prayers and your support.

Michael L. Hutton, Chairman

METHODIST MISSION HOME
San Antonio, Texas

Mission Statement: Methodist Mission Home serves vulnerable persons who are experiencing major life transitions so that they become more productive members of the community.

We thank you, the North Texas Annual Conference, for your involvement in this ministry we call Methodist Mission Home. "Involvement" truly means that your past support has strengthened our arms to welcome the children and youth we serve.

One by one, thousands have been welcomed faithfully by Methodist Mission Home. For 107 years we have sheltered and empowered God's children, from the vulnerable and confused pregnant teen who wants a loving home for her unborn child, to the youth with disabilities seeking to learn how to make their own home in the world. With your help, our work has given God's Children a Faith, a Family, a Future.

Quick Facts

Founded: 1895, San Antonio
Campus Headquarters: 6487 Whitby, San Antonio, TX 78240
Branch Office: Houston (Vocational Rehabilitation Services)
c/o Fair Haven UMC, 1330 Gessner Dr., Houston, TX 77055-4005
Phone: 713-329-9530
Website: www.mmhome.org
2003 FY Budget: $2.1 million

MMH Ministry
We have 2 distinct programs that enable us to fulfill our vision of "Giving God's Children a Faith, a Family, a Future."

Family Services works with birth parents and adoptive families across the states of Texas and New Mexico to assist in the adoption of children. Our program offers domestic, international, and older child options, as well as post adoption services. MMH has become one of the few faith-based adoption agencies in the state and promotes open adoptions, in which the birth parents and adoptive parents agree upon a cooperative plan of contact and communication.

Rehabilitation Services provides young adults with disabilities the vocational and life skills training they need to be able to transition to self-sufficiency. We are one of the few programs in the nation to provide the complete array of services: *assessment* to measure and outline a person's employment potential; *independent living skills* to teach budgeting, time management, cooking, safety/survival, and use of public transportation; *comprehensive employment services* (CES) to provide job readiness, employment options and opportunities; and *residential and non-residential* services. The majority of our clients are deaf/hard of hearing and are also challenged by mental, physical or emotional disabilities. The people we serve are from low income or economically disadvantaged backgrounds. Within 12 to 18 months, our clients are fully prepared to live and work independently in the community.

2002 Year in Review

The Board of Trustees appointed a new Executive Director, Jennifer Sample, who assumed her duties on March 18, 2002. For well over 20 years, MMH has faced a declining need for the residential component for birth mothers enrolled in our adoption program. Therefore, the vocational and life skills training for youth with disabilities was added in 1974. We have continued our dedication to serving those special populations – birth parents, adoptive parents, children, and youth with disabilities – who have been in need of support during transition.

Our Board of Trustees adopted a plan that will enable us to fully utilize the physical and human resources on our campus, and simultaneously provide our Family and Rehabilitation Services with the supplemental support necessary to continue quality service delivery. Through this plan, we have developed collaborative partnerships with other non-profit agencies that serve people with disabilities, the chronically mental ill and youth in transition from foster care to enable them to live independently.

The plan has created both literally and figuratively a hub of supportive services serving spokes of transitional housing. The hub of supportive services managed by MMH includes counseling, medical services, life skills and vocational training, assessment etc. These shared service resources serve the radiating spokes consisting of the transitional housing units for the clients of our collaborative partners.

We are pleased to report that with 2 of our 4 collaborative partners co-locating to our campus in 2002, the streamlining of operations, the completion of strategic planning and a break-even budget projected for 2003 our agency has made significant accomplishments. These accomplishments will pave the way for our Family and Rehabilitation Services to continue their important ministry.

Service Programs	
Infants and children placed in adoption	29
Birth parents served	42
Adoptive families served	55
Post Adoption Services	867
Residential Rehab. Services Clients served	52
Non-Resident Rehab. Services Clients	319

How You Can Help

- Support our Annual Church Offering in your church by designating one Sunday to help promote our ministry. We provide brochures and envelopes at your request.
- Make a gift without writing a check. Remember Methodist Mission Home in your Will or Charitable Estate Plan. Contact Jennifer Sample, Executive Director, for more information.
- Volunteer for one of our Area Development Boards – no meetings required – to assist us with outreach in your church and community. Contact Jennifer Sample, Executive Director, for more information.

How We Can Help

- Adoption counseling for birth parents
- Counseling for adoptive families considering domestic, international or older child adoptions

- Post Adoption Services – Search/Reunion, Medical Information
- Job Training/Independent Life Skills training for young adults with disabilities, specializing in people who are deaf or hard of hearing
- Guidance in developing a Deaf Ministry

Please accept our sincere appreciation to Bishop Oden and the members of the North Texas Annual Conference for your continued generosity toward our ministry.

MMH Trustees from the North Texas Conference: J.P. Addison, Joan LaBarr, Bill Bryan, Jim Ozier, Olivia Randall, Ralph Shannon—Ken Schwenke, Chair Board of Trustees, Jennifer Sample, Executive Director.

Jennifer Sample, Executive Director

MOUNT SEQUOYAH

The Mountain, a ministry of The South Central Jurisdiction, is a unique program center. It is a place where all persons are welcomed and encouraged to learn, to discover meaning and hope and to develop skills for effective Christian living and witness.

A new ministry component was added during the last year when the Mission Council named Mount Sequoyah the training center for **Small Membership Church Leadership.** During the past year, The Mountain began a series designed to provide training and networking opportunities for leadership teams from churches with limited professional leadership. Subject areas include Conflict Resolution, Worship, Church School and Youth Ministry. Bishop Bruce Blake is the primary instructor for this program, which addresses a significant need for our church and is being well received.

The Mountain is the ***Older Adult Program Center*** for the jurisdiction. Each year persons who work with older adults along with hundreds of persons who are over fifty come to learn together and to grow intellectually and spiritually. This service to the largest population group of our church is built around a philosophy of positive aging influenced by God's gift of increasingly longer life.

Along with the older adult ministry, Mount Sequoyah is a partner with The College of Bishops to produce the annual Bishops and Laity Weekend. In addition, the Jurisdictional Singles annual event, the Jurisdictional Youth Ministry Organization (JYMO) and organizational gatherings of Volunteers in Mission (VIM) call The Mountain home.

Mount Sequoyah is also a place of hospitality offering a quality learning environment for the resident programs of groups within and beyond the United Methodist denomination. All together, during the past year, some 7,920 persons involved in 288 programs contributed to the rich life at The Mountain. About 46 percent of the participants in events during the past year were United Methodists. The remainder represented other denominations, schools and community organizations.

The past year (2002) was a time of financial recovery for The Mountain. The events of September 11, 2001 and the days of general uncertainty throughout the world contributed to a major financial shortfall in 2001. While most institutions felt the effect, there was significant impact for Mount Sequoyah because of the older adult constituency served. During 2002 help from several agencies, foundations and many generous individuals made it possible to end the year very close to "back in

the black." It was an outpouring of support that was meaningful to all, far beyond just financial recovery. I am sure that I speak for all concerned when I express sincere gratitude to all who helped The Mountain through a difficult time.

Return to previous levels of program participation has been slow but steady. The present year (2003) brings new hope with indications that both individual and group participation is again on the increase.

This year will also bring a new financial dynamic to Mount Sequoyah: a debt free financial statement. For more than a decade the operational budget of The Mountain has been challenged by considerable debt incurred through past borrowing for capital improvements. In November, the trustees decided to realign the assets of the institution by selling a 70-acre tract of property at a price of $1.3 million. The property is located in East Fayetteville and is not a part of the mountain top campus. It is being sold to the City of Fayetteville and will be minimally developed as a public park. The proceeds from the sale will be used to pay off the debt and establish a one-half million dollar endowment fund for The Mountain.

This report would be incomplete without an expression of appreciation for the contribution of work by United Methodist Volunteers in Mission. Several teams of volunteers made significant contributions of labor and other gifts, which enhance the ministry of Mount Sequoyah.

In this new year, the trustees, volunteers and staff of The Mountain continue to fulfill the tasks of a "learning place" ministry. With strong faith in the work God has given us, we continue to serve with enthusiasm and optimism. We are deeply thankful to the churches of this conference for their continued support.

Trustees: Rev. Jim Pledger, Dr. Don Barnes, Dr. Thalia Matherson.

Communication Information:
150 Skyline Drive, Fayetteville, Arkansas 72701 – Voice 479-443-4531, Fax: 479-443-4569
Email: mail@mountsequoyah.org
Dr. Charles Wallace, President

PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

It is an honor to greet you again in this my inaugural year as dean of Southern Methodist University's Perkins School of Theology and as a member of the North Texas Annual Conference. It is a privilege to serve the church as the school's tenth dean, and to work with church leaders, both lay and ordained, throughout our jurisdiction's annual conferences, who are committed to working with us to prepare women and men for faithful leadership in Christian ministry in The United Methodist Church.

I am pleased to report that since August when I began my work at Perkins I have found a school of theology with great strength.

Today we have a faculty of more than 40 scholars and teachers which more closely resembles the ethnicity, gender and regional differences of the church and the nation than any other theological school with which I am acquainted. This faculty, comprising both mature and growing scholars, is becoming a leader nationally and globally in shaping the scholarship of the Bible, theology, Christian history, and the practice of ministry.

Our library is without peer, offering our faculty and students the treasure of an outstanding and accessible collection in a setting conducive to study.

Our outreach continues to grow. Perkins' Mexican-American Program, for example, welcomed this year its new director, The Rev. Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie, who is expanding the program's work with students, local pastors, lay missioners, churches and Annual Conferences in response to the need for effective preparation for ministry with Hispanic communities throughout the Southwest.

Our Continuing Education programs this past year included training for more than 300 Sunday School teachers at August's School of Children's Ministry and more than 200 youth directors at January's School of Youth Ministry. In addition, we have received a grant from the Lilly Endowment establishing a leadership development program for high school youth to engage in theological study and inquiry. Designed for youth in the Southwest who have experienced disadvantages through their racial minority status or socioeconomic backgrounds, the Perkins Youth School of Theology will connect youth with clergy mentors, as well as host an annual three-week summer academy and sponsor scholarly research on youth and the church.

We are also currently piloting our third extension program in San Antonio, joining our programs in Houston/Galveston and Oklahoma City, making theological education more accessible to those called to ministry.

With the help of the Annual Conference, we are also able to make theological education, not only accessible, but affordable to all students from the Conference. We are pleased that the vast majority of our students are able to graduate from Perkins with no new student debt, and we see this trend continuing. Through our work with the Conferences of the South Central Jurisdiction, we plan to have $13 million in new endowments for scholarships for your students. We celebrate our partnership with the North Texas Annual Conference, with its $1 million-dollar pledge for the Prothro Matching Gift Scholarship Program, with a special emphasis on supporting urban ministries. Of this pledge, more than $230,000 has already been provided by the Conference.

I thank the Conference for its support and look forward to continuing our partnerships as we work to prepare leaders for the church.

William B. Lawrence,Dean, Perkins School of Theology
Professor of American Church History

SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION

Let me take this opportunity to thank the **North Texas Conference** for your financial and general support of the South Central Jurisdiction. We are in the midst of mission and ministry in various ways throughout the Jurisdiction, and your gifts enable us to witness and express the love of our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ with you as a real part of every ministry that we do.

We are excited that our Jurisdiction currently has 30 Korean American churches/fellowships. New congregations are Good Seed in Lewisville, TX; Vision Korean Church in Fairview, TX; Fellowship Korean in Dallas. All three of these congregations are in the North Texas Conference, and there are conversations and plans underway, as this update is written, to organize others in various parts of the Jurisdiction.

Volunteers-In-Mission continues to expand throughout the Jurisdiction. After a period of approximately ten (10) years, there will be a ***South Central Jurisdiction United Methodist Volunteers-In-Mission Rally.*** The rally is scheduled for November 7-9, 2003, at Mount Sequoyah Assembly.

The creation of the South Central Jurisdiction website is another advancement that we have made in the office where you are now able to locate Jurisdictional information and updates. If you have not visited the site, we ask that you do so. Another plus is that the creation and updating of the website is done entirely "in-house".

The Jurisdictional American Indian Ministry has scheduled its first gathering, "Enlarging the Circle", that will take place October 24-25, 2003, in Tulsa, OK.

Remember, that your Jurisdictional apportionments help to make mission and ministry happen on the Jurisdictional level, in concert with and for individuals from your conference and local churches. With the economic challenges that we are experiencing, we are thankful for a total Jurisdictional payout of 87.79% from all conferences.

The apportionment figure established by the 2000 Jurisdictional Conference for each year of the 2000-2004 quadrennium for your conference, the amount and percentage paid in 2002 follow:

Mission & Administration	$34,260.00	$31,101.20	90.78%
Lydia Patterson Institute	$51,390.00	$46,714.10	90.90%
Mt. Sequoyah	$ 4,283.00	$ 3,878.80	90.56%
SMU Wesley Foundation	$ 6,424.00	$ 5,844.20	90.97%

Percentages for all conferences in the Jurisdiction are:

Mission & Administration	$399,878.00	$330,466.88	82.64%
Lydia Patterson Institute	$600,000.00	$553,190.07	92.20%
Mt. Sequoyah	$ 50,000.00	$ 45,233.33	90.47%
SMU Wesley Foundation	$ 75,002.00	$ 65,782.20	87.71%

Please contact the office for additional information.

Thalia F. Matherson, Executive Director
Mission and Administration

SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY

This year 2002 was marked by significant progress at Southern Methodist University and the conclusion of an unprecedented campaign expanding opportunities for excellence in teaching, research, and service. Listed below are some of the year's highlights:

- The Campaign for SMU: A Time to Lead surpassed its $400 million goal with nearly $542 million in gifts and pledges made by the campaign's conclusion in April 2002. Commitments to the five-year campaign have resulted in 80 new endowments for academic programs, 171 new student scholarships and awards, 28 new campus life initiatives, 16 new academic positions and 14 new or renovated facilities. About one-third of the campaign gifts are designated for faculty and academic support; one-third for construction, renovation and equipment, most of which are for academic purposes; and one-third for scholarship aid and unrestricted use. The campaign was global in scope, with gifts received from 45 countries as well as all 50 states and the District of Columbia.
- New campaign-funded facilities opening in the past year include the Dedman Life Sciences Building, with the Bob Smith, M.D. Foundation Pre-Medical Studies Center; and the Jerry R. Junkins Electrical Engineering Building. Construction began in

February of Enrollment Services; Information Technology Services; the SMU-in-Taos program; and a new International Center to coordinate services for SMU's more than 800 international students and study abroad programs throughout Europe and in Asia, Australia and Mexico. Construction will begin in 2003 on the James M. Collins Executive Education Center.

- The strength of the SMU faculty will continue to grow with 16 new campaign-funded faculty positions, five of which have already been filled. The Nate and Ann Levine Endowed Chair in Jewish Studies was filled by Serge Frolovkl who had just completed a Ph.D. degree (his second) in Hebrew Bible at Claremont Graduate University.
- The SMU Board of Trustees approved a new Strategic Plan for 2001-2005. Its goals are to enhance the academic quality and competitiveness of the university, to improve teaching and learning, to strengthen scholarly research and creative achievement, to support and sustain student development and quality of life, to broaden global perspectives, and to advance the University through select strategic alliances.
- SMU continues to expand its global outreach and involvement. The SMU Board of Trustees now has two international members-Juan Elec of Mexico City and Helmut Sohmen of Hong Kong, and SMU law school alumnus who established a graduate scholarship program for Chinese lawyers studying in SMU's Dedman School of Law. Through new cooperative agreements between SMU and several Latin American institutions business students at a university in Guatemala City can spend a semester taking high-tech entrepreneurial courses at SMU; undergraduates from Monterrey Tech, Mexico's leading technological university, can come to SMU for a semester's study; and in 2003 the SMU School of Engineering will offer executive master's degree programs for working professionals in Panama and elsewhere in Central America.
- William B. Lawrence became dean of Perkins School of Theology in August. He previously was associate dean for development and church relations at Emory University's Candler School of Theology. Known for his writing on homiletics and The United Methodist Church's history and doctrine, the new Perkins dean succeeds Robin W. Lovin, who was named SMU's Cary M. Maguire University Professor of Ethics.
- In fall 2002 SMU helped the Wesley Foundation to purchase a building adjacent to the campus that will provide a separate facility for the United Methodist Campus Ministry Program, now housed in the Hughes-Trigg Student Center.
- SMU has more than doubled its tuition grants for dependent children and spouses of ordained United Methodist ministers under appointment or retired from the church. Grants to full-time undergraduates increased from $3,000 to $7,000 per year.
- In fall 2002 Perkins School of Theology added San Antonio to sites offering extension programs leading to master's degrees and professional certification. The School offers similar programs in Houston and Galveston and in Oklahoma City.

SMU continues to treasure its Methodist heritage as we move toward the celebration of the centennial of the university's founding in 2011.

R. Gerald Turner, President

TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

When focusing solely on numbers, it is easy to say the Texas Methodist Foundation had an outstanding year in 2002 in spite of the economy as our total assets grew to over $260 million. But when we look at the Foundation's most important goals, our achievements extend far beyond the balance sheet. Seeing God's work carried out through the individuals and ministries assisted by the Foundation's services stands as a true measure of our success.

As we provide **loans** to build new spaces for worship and learning, and **investment opportunities** that fund those loans, we rejoice as United Methodist congregations welcome new members. As we provide **planned giving guidance** to individuals allowing them to support causes close to their hearts, we in turn witness the outreach taking place as the proceeds of those gifts are distributed through our **grants program**. As we strive to offer quality **stewardship services** and **endowment planning** to churches, we celebrate their success in raising funds needed to enhance local church ministry. And as we endeavor to develop quality **educational workshops** for church leaders, we see pastors and lay teams attending these events newly energized and enthusiastic about their purpose.

Both individually and collectively, we continue to look for ways to refine and expand the services we offer. In 2002, we began offering fixed rate investments to churches and individuals in an effort to help them achieve their financial goals while they help grow Christian ministries. We also laid the groundwork for our Clergy Leadership Initiative as an expansion of the educational services currently being offered through the Foundation in partnership with the Alban Institute.

The Texas Methodist Foundation, located in Austin, is pleased to be serving more United Methodist individuals, churches and institutions than ever within the five annual conferences in Texas and the Rio Grande Conference of Texas and New Mexico. We find it gratifying to report the numerous ways we assisted United Methodists last year.

How may we help you?
We are pleased to report to you the assistance we provided in 2002:

Within the North Texas Annual Conference:

- Loans from the Foundation to churches in the North Texas Annual Conference totaled $52.2 million.
- Churches and related agencies within the North Texas Annual Conference had $45.4 million invested with the Texas Methodist Foundation.

Throughout the state:

- As of December 2002, total assets under management by the Foundation stood at $261.3 million, up from $226 million at the beginning of the year. This represents a growth rate of 15 percent for the year. The Texas Methodist Foundation continues as the largest United Methodist Foundation in the country.
- In 2002, the Foundation funded grants totaling $494,878. The Foundation's Grants Committee, in support of the Bishops' Initiative, gave priority to funding programs that address the needs of children in crisis and poverty.
- Foundation Stewardship staff made more than 85 consultation visits to churches and offered counsel and guidance in areas of specific interest and need related to funding ministry. Stewardship staff also conducted 30 annual stewardship workshops in local churches along with nine district and conference level workshops. The Foundation was chosen to consult on 22 capital campaigns with more than $16 million pledged.
- The development staff assisted churches and institutions in the establishment of permanent endowment funds and worked with individuals on planned gifts. Along with these activities, development staff explained the other services offered by the Foundation. More than 1,050 consultations were made during the year.
- The Foundation served 320 United Methodist churches and institutions through loans. During the year, loans increased by 19 percent to more than $217 million.
- In 2002, the Foundation saw a growth in investment deposits of nearly $30 million.
- The Foundation continued its partnership with the Alban Institute by hosting four educational events for clergy and lay leaders in 2002. We will expand this partnership in 2003 through the

Clergy Leadership Initiative, a program calling for a series of sustained learning opportunities in a safe, collegial environment.

The following people residing in the North Texas Annual Conference serve as board members to the Texas Methodist Foundation in either an elected or advisory capacity:

Mrs. Eunice J. Beene
Rev. Mark Craig
Mrs. Patricia M. Deal
Mr. Bruce L. French
Mr. Joseph W. Holmes
Mr. Terry Kelley
Dr. Thalia Fae Matherson
Mr. James H. Merritt
Bishop William B. Oden

Tom Locke, President

TEXAS UNITED METHODIST COLLEGE ASSOCIATION

I once read an article by Arnold Toynbee with the title "I Owe My Thanks," in which he expresses his gratitude to those who have helped him. In line after line he gives thanks to his friends, teachers, benefactors, institutions, books, ideas. On and on, in line after line page after page he pours fourth his gratitude for all people and things have come his way in life.

That is my feeling as I leave my work with the Texas United Methodist College Association. After ten years I look back with deep gratitude and thanksgiving for those who have shared their lives with me. Most of all, of course, I am thankful to God for Jesus Christ for this blessing.

Good-byes reveal our mortality. As the works of a song from years past go, "Every time we say good-bye, I die a little." But to Christians, friendship must always be regarded as a gift of God.

Dietrich Bonhoeffer once wrote, "The fellowship of Christians is a gift of grace, a gift of the reign of God, that any day may be taken from us, that the time that still separates us from utter loneliness may be brief indeed. Therefore, let those who have the privilege of living a common Christian life with other Christians praise God's grace from the bottom of their hearts."

Our churches in Texas generously support Christian higher education through the Black College Fund, which provides scholarships at Wiley and Huston-Tillotson colleges, and through other five colleges. In 2002 these colleges received a total of $790, 887, distributed as follows:

Lon Morris College	$125,751
McMurry University	147,105
Southern Methodist University	200,885
Texas Wesleyan University	142,600

The new president for the Texas United Methodist College Association is Bishop Dan E. Solomon. His address and phone number are as follows: MCM Station Box 206, Abilene, Texas 79697, phone, 325-793-3805.

Ben Oliphint, President

WESLEY-RANKIN COMMUNITY CENTER

Founded in 1902, Wesley-Rankin Community Center is a 501c3 faith based organization building a stronger multi-generational West Dallas community characterized by more graduates, responsible parents, active and empowered citizens, and self-determination with advancing economic independence.

In 2002, you blessed us with gifts and support as we celebrated our centennial anniversary. You shared your history with Wesley-Rankin alongside First Lady Laura Bush as she honored Wesley-Rankin with her words of congratulations for a job well done.

We look back through the years with joyful hearts, inspired to fulfill our mission in this next century of service. In the coming months we will complete the Sarah E. Wilke Youth Center. Our youth program has been adding new components during the time it has been waiting for their new home. In the fall, for example, our youth will have the honor of meeting Nobel Peace Laureate Rigoberta Menchu. The youth have been participating in PeaceJam, a new leadership program and study of social justice.

Our elementary aged children have been building SmartBodies. They have been working to increase their physical activity, study nutrition and healthy eating habits, and have been eating a nutritious meal four nights a week at WRCC.

The senior department continues to serve our elder members of the community with a hot lunch meal, supplemental grocery programs, and fellowship. We have expanded this program to serve 300 meals a week!

Our Teen Mom program has reached beyond its ministry to include the young adults in our community who are not yet parents, but who also need a place to anchor themselves. With a focus on health and wellness issues, and on the spiritual journey of a young adult, this program will continue to evolve to meet the needs of our community.

We continue with our GED program, Stand for Children, Care 4 Kids and Families, Bridge to College, Compadres/Comadres, summer camp, and HeadStart. Each day brings us face to face with the gift of seeing faith in action-- of seeing God in the face of our neighbor. You have an open invitation to visit, volunteer, and support WRCC, call 214-742-6674 to make arrangements.

Save the Date! Friday, November 21, 2003 we will gather to celebrate 101 years!

Yesenia Reyes, Executive Director

WESLEY VILLAGE

Wesley Village celebrates life each and every day. Understanding the market of Senior Retirement Communities, means more than just what the competition is charging and what special they are offering. Wesley Village has an edge. We are faith-based. North Texas is extremely saturated with assisted living facilities, and many are vying for census. I am proud to announce that Wesley Village is almost at 100% occupancy. Although the past year was a tough one financially, due to the increase especially of insurance, we continue to weather the storm with the grace of our Lord.

We have opened our Phase II, The Meadows of Wesley Village. The Meadows is specifically for very low income seniors with rental assistance provided by the Department of Housing and Urban

Development. I must admit there are many rules and regulations that go along with our partnership with H.U.D., but the rewards are truly worth the effort. I've never seen as many tears of joy as when we finish qualifying a resident for occupancy and tell them what their rent is! This project is truly a gift to our community. A God gift.

We solicit your prayers and give thanks to those who continue to support us in our mission.

Brenda Price Kozikowski, Executive Director

XIV. MEMORIALS

IN MEMORIAM

MINISTERS

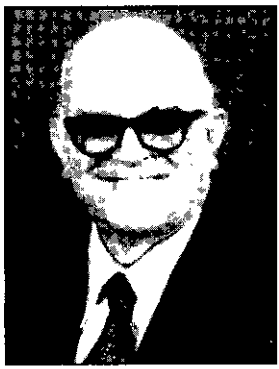
Marvin C. Bledsoe
Herman Cook
Donley Earl Culbertson
Jack Gray
Luther Allen Hill
Earl Edward Kifer
David Lewis Kittrell, Jr.
Clayton M. Lewis
Arthur Fred Renfro
Robert Lee Robertson, Sr.
Woodrow Wilson Shelley

MINISTERS' SPOUSES

Roberta B. Ackenbom
Edna Earl Reeves Caldwell
Annie Jo Reeves Devore
Murlene Oleta Garrett Judy
Eula Lougenia Hill Lavender
Josephine John Morgan Morgan
Margaret Emily Allred Root

Marvin C. Bledsoe

Rev. Marvin C. Bledsoe took flight to heaven on February 5, 2003, in the Heartland Health Care Center, Bedford, Texas where he lived since April 2, 2002. Marvin Bledsoe was born to James Richard Bledsoe and Lula Pearl Rogers on September 10, 1921 in Van Zandt County.



He joined the Pleasant Glade Methodist Church when he was a child. When he was thirteen years old, he felt sure God was calling him to be a Methodist preacher, as was his grandfather, Benjamin Franklin Bledsoe, who was a Circuit Rider. Marvin graduated from Canton High School then he attended Westminster College, Tehuacana, Texas and went on to graduate from Southwestern University of Georgetown, Texas. He was also a graduate of Perkins School of Theology at Southern Methodist University.

Marvin married James Katherine (Jimmie) Roxburgh in Thornton, Texas in the home of Rev. Charles Moore on July 29, 1940. By November 1940, he was called by the district superintendent of the Corsicana District asking him if he would like to be appointed to the Thornton Circuit in the Central Texas Conference. He said, "Yes." He and Jimmie were very excited to move from Tehuacana, where they had just begun their second year of college together.

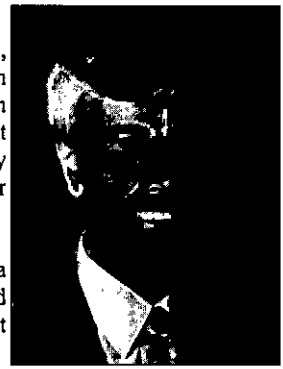
Marvin was a minister for 46 years in the active ministry of the United Methodist Church in the Central Texas and North Texas Conferences. He served churches in Thornton, Jarrell, and Rice. He served Central Methodist Church in Corsicana for seven years and led the church through a new building program. He also led building programs at Wichita Avenue Methodist Church, Ft. Worth, First UMC Coleman, and Axe Memorial UMC, Garland, 1965-72, and served Oak Cliff UMC, Dallas, 1972-86. He held many revivals and served for years on the Board of Evangelism.

Rev. Bledsoe is survived by his wife, Jimmie Bledsoe of Oak Cliff; son, M. Michael Bledsoe of Haslet; God-given son, Gary Shepherd of Haslet; grandson, Benjamin Bledsoe of Ft. Worth; sisters Doris Morrison of Fredricksburg and Minnie Pinkert of Medford, Oregon; niece Loretta Young of Fredricksburg; sisters-in-law Lena Bell Bledsoe of Seagoville and Eva Bledsoe of Muleshoe and a host of nieces and nephews.

Services were held on February 8, 2002 at the Corley Funeral Home Chapel with Rev. Rankin Koch and Dr. Sharon Tuck officiating. Interment followed at the Oakwood Cemetery, Corsicana, Texas.

Jimmie Bledsoe, wife

Herman Cook



Herman was born May 17, 1924 in Illinois and died January 27, 2003 in Holiday Island, Arkansas. Herman graduated from North Central College in Naperville, Illinois. He graduated from Evangelical Theological Seminary, now a part of Garrett Theological Seminary in Evanston, Illinois. Herman was a clergy member of the Evangelical United Brethren Methodist Church prior to merger.

Herman served churches for 11 years in the Woodale, Illinois area and spent more than 20 years in hospital chaplaincy in Illinois and Texas. Herman retired from Highland Park United Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas in 1988 with 39 years in ministry.

He is survived by his wife of 51 years Ellen who continues to live in Holiday Island, Arkansas.

Donley Earl Culbertson

Rev. Donley E. Culbertson died on March 1, 2003, in Carrollton, Texas. He was born January 28, 1907 in Clarendon, Texas to the Rev. A.T. and Anne Belle Culbertson. He received both his undergraduate and graduate degrees from Southern Methodist University. While at S.M.U. he pitched for the baseball team, and later for the Fort Worth Cats in the Texas League.



In 1934, he married Gaylord Bliss Campbell of Sulphur Springs, Texas. Upon completion of his Masters degree, he and Gay started a long life together in ministry. They served churches at Margaret, Thalia, and Follett in the Northwest Texas Conference. They also served Richardson, Duncanville, Byers, Bryson, Avery, Royce City, Mt. Vernon, Wichita Falls, Chico, and Josephine in the North Texas Conference.

Don had a wonderful twinkle-eyed smile and a most happy disposition. He enjoyed a life of dedicated service to his family and his churches. He gave great service also as a volunteer fireman and as chaplain to Fire Departments.

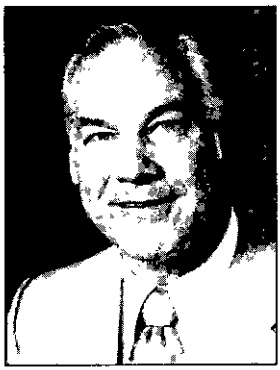
He lost Gay in 1990 after fifty-six years of marriage. He is survived by his sons, Donley Culbertson, Jr. and his wife, Caryn of Dallas, and Joe Culbertson, M.D. and his wife, Susan of Salt Lake City, Utah; grandchildren, Kimberly Morris, Joe Culbertson, Jr., Dawn Anderson, Courtney Culbeck and Samatha Winter; great-grandchildren, Adam, Collin, Wyatt, Logan and Carver; and his sister, Catherine Crain.

Funeral services for Rev. Culbertson were held on March 5, 2003 at Restland Wildwood Chapel in Dallas, Texas with Rev. William T. Stephenson, officiating. Burial followed in Restland Memorial Park, Dallas, Texas.

Donley Culbertson, Jr., son
Joe Culbertson, M.D., son

Jack Gray

Jack was born April 13, 1931, in McLean, Texas to Jack and Margaret Gray, Sr.



He was a state winner in drama and oratory, a university debater, disc jockey, football player, coach, private pilot, Eagle Scout and Wood Badge Scout Master. Dr. Gray is a graduate of Denton High School, North Texas State University, Southern Methodist University and the Institute of Holy Land Studies in Israel. He received his doctorate of divinity from Oral Roberts University.

He was an active member of many organizations, and was founder and president of Global Children Inc., founder and president of Kids for Christ International and creator of Bible Bowl. He received many honors and awards and was listed in Who's Who in Religion.

A memorial service was held at the Asbury United Methodist Church, Denton, Texas. Survivors include two daughters, Allison Gray and Christy Solomon, both of Tulsa, Oklahoma; one son, Jordan A. Gray of Horseshoe Bay; one sister Joyce McCown Feifert of Fort Worth; and eight grandchildren.

Luther Allen Hill

The faith of the Rev. Luther Allen Hill kept him positive. Rev. Hill, who awakened his household early in the morning by singing hymns, lived what he preached, related his daughter, Joyce Cocanower.



Luther A. Hill died April 10, 2003 at Doctor's Hospital in Dallas, Texas. He was born on July 8, 1911 in McLennan County, Texas, the son of Jesse Richard and Maude Mariah (Bresler) Hill. He married Evelyn Plunkett on September 24, 1932 who preceded him in death on June 19, 1971. He later married Ilene Wood McCleskey who preceded him in death in 1988.

Luther was a 1932 graduate of Abbott, Texas High School, Southwestern University, Georgetown, Texas, and Perkins School of Theology at Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Texas.

A retired Methodist minister, he served the United Methodist Church from 1937 until his retirement in 1977. He pastored churches in Florence, Blossom, Windom, Byers, Richardson, Grand Prairie, Jacksboro, Henrietta, Winnsboro, Lambeth (Dallas), Lancaster, Rockwall and St. John's (Dallas). He served on active duty as a U.S. Army Chaplain from 1941 until 1945 and remained in the Army Reserve until his retirement with the rank of Lt. Colonel. After retirement,

he continued to be an active member of St. John's UMC where he taught an adult Sunday School class and ministered to the congregation for many years.

He is survived by daughters Joyce Conanower (husband, Durward) of Lancaster, Betty Smith (husband, David) of Pecos, Texas and Becky Cameron (husband, Don) of Rockwall, Texas; son Ronald "Buck" Hill (wife, Isabel) of Irving, Texas; sisters Lena Ridlehuber of Waco, Texas and Laverne Pulliam of Kansas City, Missouri; brother Aaron Hill of Houston, Texas; stepdaughter Camille Edgar of Galveston; nine grandchildren, and thirteen great-grandchildren.

Services to celebrate his life were held April 12, 2003 at Byrum Funeral Home Chapel. Interment was in the Hillcrest Garden of Memory, Hillsboro, Texas.

Of the verses that follow, we'd like all to know that Daddy lived these Scriptures as if they were written about him:
"I have been crucified with Christ; it is no longer I who live, but Christ lives in me; and the life which I now live in the flesh I live by faith in the Son of God, who loved me and gave Himself for me." Galatians 2: 20

"You are the light of the world. A city that is set on a hill cannot be hidden. Nor do they light a lamp and put it under a basket, but on a lampstand, and it gives light to all who are in the house. Let your light so shine before men, that they may see your good works and glorify your Father in Heaven." Matthew 5: 14 - 16

Thank you, Daddy, for seeking after God and living your life to His glory and showing us the way. We will all miss you, but we know you are in heaven singing with the angels like you sang each morning in our home. We are glad you are home with Jesus and we will see your again!

Becky Hill Camerson, daughter
Betty Hill Smith, daughter
Joyce Hill Cocanower, daughter
Ronald "Buck" Hill, son

Earl Edward Kifer



Earl Edward Kifer was born in Williamsburg, Pennsylvania on August 1, 1917. He attended schools in Saxon, Pennsylvania and graduated from Saxton-Liberty High School in 1935. Upon graduation he attended Junietta College in Pennsylvania and worked at several various jobs.

In 1941, Kifer was drafted into the United States Army Air Corps and was stationed at Sheppard Air Field in Wichita Falls, Texas. While he was there, he met Georgia Mae Whitehead. They were married in 1943 at Harlingen, Texas where he was stationed at the time. After eight months of overseas duty in Europe, he returned home with an honorable discharge and met his 3 month-old son, Ronald Wayne, for the first time.

Kifer was employed as a police officer in Wichita Falls and

decided to enter the ministry of the Methodist Church. He attended Texas Wesleyan College in Fort Worth and then completed his undergraduate studies at Southern Methodist University in Dallas, Texas in 1949. He earned a Masters Degree at Perkins School of Theology in 1951. He later received an Honorary Doctorate of Divinity from Howard Payne University, Brownwood, Texas.

Kifer started his ministerial career assigned to the Joy/Vashti circuit and moved to serve the following congregations: Chico, Roanoke, Asbury (Denton) where he organized the church, Wylie, Mesquite, Wesley (Greenville), Brooklyn Avenue(Dallas), Waples (Denison), and Munger Place (Dallas). His next appointment was to serve in the Bishop's Cabinet as District Superintendent of the Wichita Falls District, after which he retired in 1983.

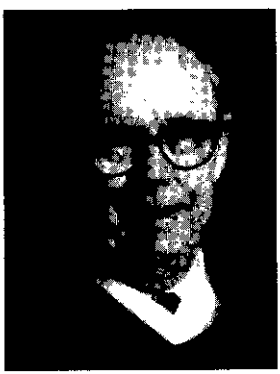
Throughout Kifer's life, he enjoyed hunting and fishing and often took his family on outings to enjoy the outdoors. After retirement and moving to their home in Rockwall, Rev. Kifer spoke at special events, filled pulpits for vacationing preachers, and decided to turn his talents to oil painting. His landscape paintings were honored and shown in the Texas State Capitol. He was a life-long learner, even receiving college credit in Scotland and England after his retirement.

During the time Kifer spent in the North Texas Conference, he served on several boards. He was one of the original members of the board of Charlton Methodist Hospital in Dallas. He also served on the boards of Methodist Central Hospital, Catholic Hospital in Denison, Wesley-Rankin Community Center in Dallas, Children's Memorial Home in Waco, Texas, Bethlehem Center in Dallas and the C.C. Young Retirement Center in Dallas.

He is survived by his wife, Georgia, and three sons, their wives, children and grandchildren: Ron and Sharron and their children, Jennifer, Jessika, Koyt, and Kullen; Greg and Debbie and their daughter, Kimberly and her husband, Eric Fretz; Mark and Karen and their children, Katie and Jason. He has one sister, Grace Capwell of Saxton, Pennsylvania. He was preceded in death by three brothers and two other sisters.

Georgia M. Kifer, wife

David Lewis Kittrell, Jr.



The son of David L. Kittrell, Sr. and Alice Ann Jenkins, David L. Kittrell, Jr., was born May 25, 1821, in Oklahoma City, and died March 27, 2003, in Plano, Tx. He attended grade school in Fort Worth, graduated from North Dallas High School and SMU with a BS degree in Journalism. While at SMU he was a member of Delta Chi and editor of the Campus newspaper.

He joined the Naval Reserves and was sent to Midshipmans School in New York City. Commissioned an officer, he was assigned to the USS Pensacola and spent 4.5 years in Pacific Battles. He edited a book about the history of his ship before his release.

Upon return to Dallas, he pioneered the public relations field, was an ad executive with Crook Advertising Agency and planned many sustentation fund programs for SMU. He married Katheryn Ferguson and they started their family before he was sent to Atlanta as a manager of CBS Radio Spot Sales, with a territory of 12 southeastern states. During this time, he responded to the call to ministry and attended Duke Divinity School where he received his Master of Divinity Degree.

His first appointment in the North Texas Conference was to the Vickery Church where he revitalized the congregation and organized the North Dallas Chamber of Commerce. Reassigned to Asbury in Denton, he particularly appealed to the students at TWU and North Texas University. He was appointed as Building Chairman for the United Ministries on both campuses and created worship places on each campus. Appointed as senior pastor to the United Ministries, he was very effective at working with young people and taught in the Department of Religion for 5 years at UNT.

Subsequently, he pastored Elmwood UMC, Webb's Chapel UMC and Whaley Memorial UMC. He retired in 1984, and moved to Bella Vista, AR where he filled in as preacher at Bentonville First UMC and spent a year at an interim appointment in Magazine, Ar.

During his ministry, he was chairman of the Board of Ordained Ministry, and helped organize the Church Extension campaign which located several properties for churches to be built in the future.

In 1998, he returned to the Dallas area in Plano where he could be near his children and was able to enjoy five years worshiping with them at Custer Road UMC.

A Celebration of this Life was held at Custer Road UMC with the Rev. Paul Goodrich officiating. He was assisted by Rev. Jack Gibson, Rev. Tom Brown, Rev. John Peel and Mr. Layden Stroud. Many who attended confirmed his significant influence in their lives.

Mr. Kittrell is survived by his wife, Katheryn; son, David Kittrell, III and his wife, Barbara; daughters, Kay Wysong and her husband, David; and Cyndy Pierson and her husband, Bill. He had 5 grandchildren and 2 great grandchildren.

Katheryn Ferguson Kittrell

Clayton M. Lewis

Clayton M. Lewis was a tireless and visionary servant of God. The son of a tenant cotton farmer, he was born on July 19, 1911 in Delta County near Pecan Gap, Texas. He died November 6, 2002 in Dallas, Texas.



He earned a Bachelor's degree at Daniel Baker College and a divinity degree from Southern Methodist University's Perkins School of Theology despite being a 10th grade dropout after having attended eight different schools for a total lapsed time of five years. He was called to the ministry at the age of twenty-one and held appointments in the United Methodist Church for forty-one years until his retirement in 1987.

Rev. Lewis pastored the following churches in the Central Texas Conference: Lipan, Bluff Dale, Venus, Blanket, Burleson, Ft. Worth (St. John), Bangs, Ferris, Hillsboro, Euless, Waco (Asbury), Arlington (Epworth). Churches served in the North Texas Conference included FUMC Mesquite, Paris (Calvary), Dallas (Irwindell, Brandon Avenue, Munger Place).

Clayton had the heart of a missionary, which was manifested in his mission trips to Argentina and Alaska in the 1960's and culminating in his groundbreaking work in inner city ministry in the 1970's and 1980's. He was a principal organizer of the East Dallas Cooperative Parish (EDCP) in 1982, a revolutionary approach to urban ministry. The EDCP now consists of fourteen churches in East Dallas from eight different religious traditions and fourteen ministries, and has become a model, which has been emulated nationally. In that same year, he was the founding pastor of the Wilkinson Center at Munger Place United Methodist Church, his final appointment in the ministry. The Wilkinson Center, the largest of the EDCP ministries, provides emergency aid (food and clothing), job counseling and casework assistance.

For these and other extraordinary contributions in the field of inner city ministry, Rev. Lewis was named a Distinguished Alumnus of Perkins School of Theology in 1989. He also received the EDCP Paul Allen Award in 1993 and has been recognized in many other ways over the years for his unique contributions to ministry and innovative approaches to serving the disadvantaged.

Clayton served with distinction in the U.S. Army Air Force during World War II from 1941 through 1945. He spent two and one-half years overseas, being stationed in both Northern Africa and Italy.

He met Jean Rogers after his appointment as pastor in Venus, Texas, and they married soon thereafter. They were partners in ministry, as evidenced by the Clayton and Jean Lewis Internship Endowment at Perkins School of Theology and the Clayton and Jean Lewis Employment Assistance Program at the Wilkinson Center, both established in honor of their service to others. They celebrated fifty-five years of marriage in September, 2002.

Rev. Lewis is survived by his wife, Jean Lewis of Dallas; three sons, Jim Lewis of Sherman, Texas, Mark Lewis of Denton, Texas and Stephen Lewis of Denver, Co.; brother, Paul Lewis of

Burleson, Texas; two sisters, Dorothy Arterburn of Amarillo, Texas and Helen Spencer of Texas City, Texas; four grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren.

Services for Rev. Lewis were held on November 9, 2002 at Munger Place United Methodist Church. Interment was at the Dallas-Ft.Worth National Cemetery. Rev. Gene C. Welborn officiated assisted by Dr. William J Bryan, III.

Clayton Lewis was not only a beloved husband, father, grandfather, brother, and cousin to his family but also pastor, mentor and friend to so many whose lives he touched. The seeds of his ministry will continue to bear fruit years after his life, bearing witness to his courage, integrity, tireless commitment, faith and vision.

Jean Lewis, wife

Arthur Fred (Art) Renfro

The Reverend Arthur "Art" Fred Renfro was born March 3, 1925 and died April 7, 2003 in Decatur, Texas. He retired in 1992 after thirty-five years of ministry in the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church. Art was a native of Riesel, Texas and served in the United States Navy in the North Atlantic in World War II.



He received bachelors and masters degrees in agriculture and school administration from Texas A. & M. University at Commerce, Texas. After teaching school nine years and attending Perkins School Theology, he pastored the Tira and Weston circuits. His full-time ministerial appointments were at Wesley Memorial UMC, McKinney, Texas; First United Methodist, Decatur, Texas; Lakewood UMC, Dallas, Texas; Spring Valley UMC, Dallas, Texas; First UMC Grand Prairie, Texas. He retired in 1992 and attended First UMC Richardson for ten years.

Rev. Renfro is survived by his wife, Virginia Mason Renfro, Decatur; two sons, Dr. A. Fred Renfro, Jr. and wife, Cheryl, Decatur; Chris Renfro, Richardson; four grandchildren, Zach, Micha, Joseph, Jenna; sister, Louise Loyd of Georgetown, Texas; three nephews and four nieces.

Memorial services were held on April 9, 2003 at First United Methodist Church, Decatur, Texas led by the pastor, Dr. Tommy Brumett and assisted by Reverend Glenn Vickers and Dr. James C. Hares.

Virginia Mason Renfro, wife

Dr. Robert Lee (Bob) Robertson, Sr.

Rev. Dr. Robert Lee (Bob) Robertson, Sr. of Richardson, Texas passed away peacefully at home on Wednesday, July 31, 2002 at the age of 70. He was born October 11, 1931 in Graham, Texas to William Daniel (Bill) and Pearl Loraine Robertson.



The Rev. Dr. Robertson, an elder in the North Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, was appointed Director of Dallas Area Communications effective June 15, 1997, following his service as both the Associate Director and the Interim Director of the North Texas Conference Council on Ministries.

Dr. Robertson was responsible for the development and operation of the media communications ministry for the 160,000 member denomination in the 20-country region of North Texas. He was a member of the Board of Directors of The Methodist Children's Home in Waco, Texas and the South Central Jurisdiction's Mt. Sequoyah Center, Fayetteville, Arkansas. Dr. Robertson was the architect and founding executive of the United Methodist Communications Council of Texas and New Mexico. He operated the United Methodist Media Services and provided communication services to several denominations nationally through Church Resource Systems (CRS). Prior to these appointments, Dr. Robertson served as senior pastor of the 2,200 member congregation at First UMC Duncanville; Waples Memorial UMC, Denison, and New World UMC Garland.

The United Methodist Association of Communicators formally honored him on two occasions. In Nashville, Tennessee on November 9, 2001, he was presented the Distinguished Communicator of Year Award, and on May 4, 1984 at the Bicentennial General Conference of the United Methodist Church in Baltimore, Md., he was recognized for seventeen years of "innovative communications leadership". He also received the 1998 Norvell Slater Religion Communicator of the Year Award on January 28, 1999 from the Dallas Chapter of the Religion Communicators Council.

Rev. Robertson was awarded the prestigious 2002 Denman Award for Evangelism from the Foundation for Evangelism, and an annual college scholarship was established bearing his name, "The Robert L. (Bob) Robertson Scholarship in Christian Communication" at a conference-wide retirement reception on May 17, 2002.

He is survived by his wife of 52 years, Carol Robertson; sons, Robert L. Robertson, Jr., Richard Daniel (Dan) Robertson and wife, Lynda, and Randal Charles (Randy) Robertson and wife, Laura; six grandchildren; two sisters, Billie L. Leach and Janie Marie Jordan.

Memorial Services were held on August 3, 2002 at Spring Valley United Methodist Church, Richardson, Texas.

Carol Robertson, wife

Woodrow Wilson Shelley

Woodrow Wilson Shelley, known to many as "Golden Throat Shelley", was a retired KRLD broadcast journalist and United Methodist minister. He was born December 10, 1916 in Plano, Texas and passed away in Dallas on July 5, 2002 at the age of 85. He was preceded in death by his parents, Mr. & Mrs. J. R. Shelley and one brother, John.



As a young man, Wilson felt the call of the Lord. He enrolled in John Brown University in Siloam Springs, Arkansas, majoring in Biblical studies. During his undergraduate work Wilson had the opportunity to work in radio. The small, local radio station, KUOA, would launch a career that spanned three decades. Wilson's deep rich voice was tailor-made for radio. In his senior year at John Brown, Wilson proposed to the love of his life, Elizabeth Rutherford. On May 23, 1940 they joined in matrimony. Their union lasted 62 years. Together they raised two daughters, Ruth and Jean.

Following college graduation, Wilson worked in radio and TV broadcasting for 32 years. Most of his broadcast career, 25 years, was spent as a broadcaster for KRLD. Wilson's most memorable news broadcast came in November of 1963. News began to pour in that President Kennedy had been assassinated in Dallas. With only fifteen minutes for preparation, Wilson informed the world over Voice of America that President Kennedy was dead.

In 1970, Wilson made a remarkable decision. He left his career in broadcasting to pursue full-time ministry. After completing seminary studies at Perkins School of Theology at Southern Methodist University, he entered the pastorate. He served as pastor to churches in Pleasant Valley, Garland, Argyle, Cockrell Hill, Wichita Falls and Honey Grove. Rev. Shelley retired from the ministry in 1983 but continued to serve in the North Texas Conference. In retirement, Wilson authored his autobiography "A Voice Heard Around the World".

He is survived by his wife, Elizabeth of Dallas; two daughters, Ruth Clark and husband, Bobby, of Virginia and Jean Truax and husband, Lee, of Dallas; four grandchildren; nine great grandchildren and 1 great-great grandchild.

A memorial service was held on July 9, 2002 at White Rock United Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas with Rev. Dick Atkinson officiating.

Elizabeth Shelley, wife

Ackenbom, Roberta B.

Roberta was born on July 15, 1918 in Holdenville, Oklahoma. She was adopted by Joseph F. and Mary Elizabeth Oyer, and grew up in the Oklahoma City area. She attended college at Oklahoma A& M University.



Roberta married the Rev. Arthur O. Ackenbom on September 4, 1937 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. They were married for over 50 years and he preceded her in death on July 11, 1988. She always considered being a pastor's wife a full time calling. They ministered together for over 40 years, and from 1971 until his death they were in the North Texas Annual Conference.

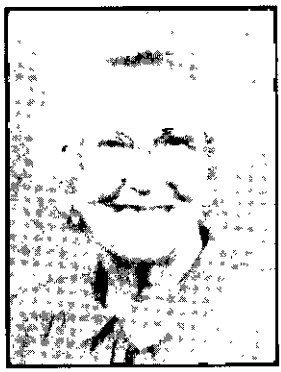
She was a leader and was very active in the United Methodist Women. She was also known for her beautiful soprano voice, and across the years she directed the choir in a number of churches. She loved and valued people. So many of those whom she and Arthur ministered to over the years were those persons who no one else cared about. Roberta and Arthur made them feel special and many of these friends still corresponded with her until her death.

Her family rejoices in her life because she both taught and lived with abiding faith and eternal love. They, in turn, have shared this kind of faith and love with their families and friends. They describe her as "a real lady".

Roberta is survived by two daughters, Maryetta Ackenbom and Arabelle Hinchcliff and her husband, Arthur; one granddaughter, Jodine Zeitler and her husband, Ray; and two great grandchildren, Mark and Brina. She was preceded in death by one baby daughter, Arthyna Jodyne.

Memorial Services were conducted in Denver Colorado, and in the Lone Oak United Methodist Church with the following ministers taking part: Rev. H. Noel Bryant, Rev. Eldon Chester, and Rev. Walter L. Zimmerman. She was buried in the Hooker Cemetery next to her beloved Arthur.

Arabella Hinchcliff, daughter
Rev. Walter L. Zimmerman



Edna Earl Reeves Caldwell

Having met her husband Homer at Stamps-Baxter School of Music in downtown Dallas in the 1940's, singing and playing hymns became Edna Earl's joy in life. They played and sang on the radio in Dallas and Sulphur Springs when live radio and gospel quartets were the rave. She served as Homer's partner in ministry for twenty-nine years until his retirement in 1981 and then beyond. She cared for him for over a year at home after a

devastating stroke until his death in 1986. Her highest accomplishment was raising her family and seeing her sons, Carey and Sam, fulfilling their calls to ministry – one in teaching and one in preaching.

In the last three years of her life when her world consisted of the faces and hallways of C.C. Young 2, she still played the piano for singing and for entertaining her friends and her sister down the hall. Her week tilted toward Thursdays when her other two sisters visited, making a quartet for a game of dominoes. When family began to arrive for her 80th birthday festivities in June, 2002, we found her playing hymns and gathering a crowd. Two days before she breathed her last breath, children and granddaughters joined her in the Friday morning stained-glass-window chapel service, singing hymns and worshiping together. Later, we sat in the rose garden where her mother helped to plant some of the roses while she resided at "Blanton Gardens" many years ago.

Edna Earl was an old-school, played-the-piano-and-typed-the bulletin "pastor's wife", a gracious and hospitable hostess, a faithful mother, and an undoubting disciple of Christ.

Edna Earl Reeves Caldwell died in her sleep early in the morning of August 12, 2002, at the age of 80. Memorial Services were held on August 14, 2002 at Murray-Orwosky Funeral Home, Sulphur Springs, Texas. The Rev. Terry Jones, Chaplain of C.C. Young Memorial Home, officiated.

She is survived by two sisters, Tommie Sue Reeves Smith and Tess Reeves Smith both of Grand Prairie; her sons, Carey Caldwell and wife, Kim, of Burkburnett, Rev. Sam Caldwell and wife, Cathy; grandchildren Julie, Karissa, Aubrey and Cameron.

Celestrial joy continues to be given for this beautiful life through the strands of this glorious hymn - "O, for a thousand tongues to sing our great Redeemer's praise, The glories of our God and King, the riches of God's grace."

Sam and Carey Caldwell, sons

Annie Jo Reeves DeVore



The life of Annie Jo Reeves DeVore came to an end peacefully on June 30, 2002. She was born July 21, 1924, in Hopkins County, Texas. Her parents were Thomas Van Buron Reeves and Tessie Lee Sue Culpepper Reeves who preceded her in death. She married Boyd I. DeVore, a Methodist minister, on June 5, 1959. He also preceded her in death.

Annie Jo received her high school education in Pickton, Texas. She earned her Bachelors and Masters degrees in English and History from East Texas Teachers College in Commerce, Texas. She taught in Pickton, Yantis and Duncanville, Texas.

Annie Jo served in many roles to help others and her life seemed

especially fulfilled as a minister's wife. She was a camp counselor at Bridgeport Methodist Youth Camp, Sunday School teacher, church pianist, visited Nursing Homes and Homebound members, Red Cross volunteer, Food Pantry volunteer and became a Hope Cottage House Mother. After her physical health limited her activities, she used the phone to find resources to help those in need and placed phone calls to the lonely. She was a most unselfish, outgoing, loving person. It was her custom to put the needs of others ahead of her own.

She is survived by two sisters, Tess Smith and Tommie Sue Smith of Grand Prairie; sister-in-law, Mrs. Josephine Reeves of Houston, Texas, and four stepchildren Boyd I. DeVore, Jr., Jewel May DeVore Weber, Paul Leonard DeVore, and David Wilson DeVore.

Tommie Sue Smith, sister
Tess R. Smith, sister

Murlene Oleta Garrett Judy

Murlene Judy had just celebrated her 90th birthday when she passed away peacefully June 30, 2002. She was born June 20, 1912 in Pottersville, Missouri, at the home of her parents, Henry L. Garrett and Sarah E. Garrett.



Murlene graduated with a degree in Music Education from Central College and taught public school music. She married the Rev. Marvin T. Judy in 1943 and together they served a number of churches in the Missouri area before moving to Dallas in 1952 where Dr. Judy took a position as professor with Perkins School of Theology at Southern Methodist University.

During the years that Dr. Judy was associated with SMU, he and Mrs. Judy co-authored a number of books as she served as a research assistant and collaborative partner. Mrs. Judy had been widowed since December 17, 1996 and continued to occupy her home of 49 years until a recent move to the Forum.

Murlene Judy practiced in a remarkable way the gift of hospitality. What you experience in her presence was being fed and being welcomed. What you may not have realized was that for her, this practice of hospitality was one of the deepest expressions of her ministry. She understood those gatherings to be sacramental times. She knew that she had offered her sacrament of hospitality to those gathered. She knew that relationships had been formed and grace had been experienced. She threw parties where the deep kind of caring community could be experienced. She understood those gatherings to be as important as other aspects of the church's gathering and she practiced her talent faithfully. You knew that with her, you had met an indomitable force, who shared quite willingly some very good ideas about the depth of Christian life. She often said that she had always felt the presence of God as the Holy Spirit since childhood.

We are thankful for the life of Murlene Judy and her tenacious, often humorous, approach to living. She was a woman ahead of her time, a well-read scholar, a faithful member of the church,

a loyal wife, a devoted mother, a leader and a visionary with dogged determination and singleness of purpose.

She is survived by her sister-in-law, Ann Judy; sons, Marvin G. Judy and his wife, Nanette, Dwight H. Judy and his wife, Ruth, and high school exchange student who has remained in family communication, Juergen Pumpluen and his wife, Margrit; four grandchildren: John Judy, Allison Gordon, Daniel Judy and Joseph Judy.

Today, we join with the company of heaven saying to Murlene Judy: "Come you that are blessed by my Father, inherit the kingdom prepared for you..; for I was hungry and you gave me food, I was thirsty and you gave me something to drink, I was a stranger and you welcomed me."

Marvin G. Judy, son
Dwight H. Judy, son

Eula Lougenia Hill Lavender

Lougenia Hill Lavender was born April 9, 1911 in Tolbert, Texas to Roscoe and Emma Jordan. She died Sunday, December 8, 2002. She was preceded in death by her parents, her first husband, Asa Collingsworth Hill, daughter, Jean Ann Hill Williams, older sister Mabel Colbert, and younger brother, Weldon Jordan.



Lougenia worked for the Fire Prevention and Engineering Bureau of Texas as a secretary from November 1953 until her retirement in April of 1976. She was a loving, dedicated wife and mother, a member of Tyler Street United Methodist Church and the Yates Sunday School class. She loved to sing and square dance with her Oak Cliff square dance club.

She was married to the Rev. Garland Lavender for 22 years.

She is survived by her second husband, Rev. Garland Lavender and his family; her sons Don B. Hill and wife, Barbara, of Brownsville, Texas; Joe P. Hill and wife, Nancy, of DeSoto, Texas; grandchildren Darla Waters and husband, Jay, of Midlothian; Mary Kay Yu and husband, Le-Wei, of Sugarland; Donna Gay Leist and husband, Steven, of Euless; Mark Williams and wife, Bonnie, of Red Oak, Nancy Ann Byers and husband, Brently, of Italy, Texas; Lougenia Williams of North Richland Hills; Angela Garwood and husband, Bruce, of Allen, Texas; Brian Hill and wife, Barbara, of Arlington, thirteen great-grandchildren – Candyce Williams, Ryan Williams, Grace Yu, Daniel Yu, Jeremy Waters, Judson Garwood, Christopher Garwood, James Garwood, Audrey Hill, Olsen Leist, Lauren Byers, Katie Byers, John Byers; one great-great granddaughter, Megan Williams; nephews Donald Colbert and Charles Colbert of Vernon; and niece, Judy Jordan Cornelius of Grandbury.

Funeral services were held at Tyler Street United Methodist Church on December 11, 2002. Interment was at Restland in Dallas, Texas. Rev. Michael Walker officiated.

Rev. Garland Lavender, husband

Josephine John Morgan Morgan

Josephine Morgan died peacefully on January 27, 2003. She was born on September 2, 1915, in Dallas, Texas to J.J and Margaret Morgan, an early Peters colony family. In 1937, she married James William Morgan, a Methodist minister, and lived in the Southwest Texas Conference until moving to Denton in the North Texas Conference in 1969.



Jo Morgan was a wife, daughter, and granddaughter of Methodist ministers. Her husband served forty years in active ministry, retiring in 1977. Her father, J.J. Morgan, was secretary of the American Bible Society for many years and served in the North Texas Conference. Her grandfather, I.G. John, was a longtime editor of the Texas Christian Advocate.

Jo graduated from Highland Park High School and Southern Methodist University. She was a Certified Laboratory Leader in the United Methodist Church for teachers of persons who are developmentally delayed. She chaired a committee to develop a ministry to people with special needs in the Southwest Texas Conference. In this capacity, she set up interdenominational church classes at Austin State School. From 1970 to 1977, she was Coordinator of Religious Education at Denton State School. She wrote curriculum for the National Council of Churches for persons with special needs. Her articles appeared in church periodicals of several denominations.

She was a member of First United Methodist Church in Denton, United Methodist Women, League of Women Voters, and Interfaith Peacemakers of Denton. She served for several years on the Advisory Board of the Foster Grandparent Project in Denton and on the board of the League of Women Voters.

She saw beauty in the world around her and in other people. She lived a life of love and acceptance.

Survivors include daughters Joanna Shields, Dallas, Texas; Bronwen Everton, Battle Ground, Indiana; Gretchen Morgan, Sacramento, California; three granddaughters and two great grandchildren.

Joanna Shields, daughter

Margaret Emily Allred Root

Mrs. Margaret Allred Root of Friends Homes at Guilford, died on February 28, 2003 at the age of 94. Her husband, Rev. Paul A. Root, Sr. preceded her in death.



A native of Greensboro, N.C., Mrs. Root was retired from Hechts Department Store where she was manager of the Fine Ladies Dress Department. She also was a member of West Market Street United Methodist Church for more than 50 years.

She is survived by her daughter, Emily Root Smith of St. Petersburg, Florida; son, Paul A. Root of Orlando, Florida; brother, Joe Allred of Greensboro, N.C.; grandchildren, Amy Webb of Charlotte, Carrie Goodwin of Orlando, Florida; four great-grandchildren and several nephews.

Graveside services were held on March 3, 2003 at the Forest Lawn Cemetery.

Emily R. Lipe, daughter

XV. OUR BELOVED DEAD

ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

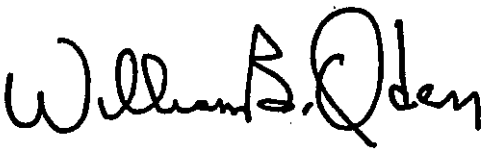
(Note: The complete rosters of all deceased ministerial members of the North Texas Conference and its antecedents are found in: (1) the 1967 Official Record of the Oklahoma-Texas Conference of the Evangelical and United Brethren Church, (2) the 1967 Journal of the West Texas Conference of The Methodist Church, and (3) the 1978 and 1994 Journals of the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church.)

NAME	BORN	DIED
Smith, Bill Morgan	1911	1977
Shipp, Thomas	1918	1977
Cates, R.L.	1892	1977
Evans, Bayless	1887	1978
Arnold, Virgil	1884	1978
Oliver, Nicholas W.	1886	1978
Armstrong, Alden	1918	1979
Arnold, Cecil	1911	1979
Carroll, Robert	1927	1980
Garrett, Charles	1891	1980
Neeley, Lloyd	1905	1979
Norton, Ferris	1927	1980
Peirce, Arthur	1894	1979
Pollard, Aston	1909	1980
Proctor, Lonnie	1907	1978
Rice, John S.	1895	1980
Smith, McLain	1918	1979
Bennett, Harold W.	1893	1979
Williams, C.B.		1980
Seymour, Leslie W.	1896	1981
Tucker, Albert F.	1906	1980
Quattlebaum, J.O.	1886	1981
Stephenson, Paul	1893	1981
Trice, William E.	1912	1981
Cox, W. Arthur	1904	1982
Echols, Timothy B.	1894	1983
Grounds, Hargrove	1893	1983
Hite, Wesley V.	1896	1982
Wilcoxson, George	1906	1982
House, Grover C.	1889	1983
Click, Albert F.	1898	1983
Reynolds, Carl D.	1901	1984
Edgar, Fred R.,Sr.	1911	1984
Martin, Bishop W.C.	1893	1984
Ortmayer, Roger E.	1916	1984
Loud, I.B.	1910	1984
Collie, B.E.	1905	1986
Goodrich, Bishop Rbt E., Jr.	1909	1985
Neustifter, R.A.	1929	1986
Bevan, Roy W.	1912	1987
Boone, T.Bolton	1900	1986
Caldwell, Homer H.	1914	1986
Hayes, Edwin T.	1905	1987
Howell, William E.	1911	1986
Mann, J.C.	1885	1986
Young, Leland H.	1914	1987
Gorham, Jack D.	1934	1987
Minga, T.Herbert	1903	1987
Montgomery, Roy E.	1902	1988
Penn, William Wesley	1913	1988
Randolph, George C.	1902	1987
Simpson, James M.Jr.	1913	1987
Smothermon, William C.	1929	1988
Sparkman, Edwin K.	1908	1987
Ackenbom, Arthur O.	1913	1988
Broyles, Fred P.	1892	1988
Hyde, John L.	1917	1988
Keightley, Carl E.	1915	1988
Stowe, Bishop W. McFerrin	1913	1988
Talbot, Fitzhugh M.	1901	1988
Tomlinson, Leonard W.	1931	1988
Walker, James H.	1928	1989
Westbrook, James H.	1897	1989
Casad, Gordon D.	1922	1989
Pope, Bishop W. Kenneth	1901	1989
Outler, Albert C.	1908	1989
Wright, Theo	1912	1990
Noblin, James Sr.	1910	1990
Barcus, V. Cyrus	1903	1990
Polk, John Wesley	1904	1990
Clore, Gerald L.	1904	1990
Connatser, James E.	1924	1990
Rogers, Omer B.	1900	1990
Towner, Walter L.	1895	1991
Dunnam, Spurgeon M.	1943	1991
Flaherty, Raymond G.	1910	1991
Cade, W. V.	1911	1991
Sharp, J. B.	1925	1992
Quillian, Joseph D.,Jr.	1917	1992
Espie, Charles O.	1909	1992
Delleney, Jerry	1932	1992
Mood, G. Henry	1906	1992
Davis, David B.	1935	1992
Vernon, Walter N.	1907	1993
Jones, G. William	1931	1993
Thompson, George A.	1917	1993
Cardwell, Paul O.	1903	1993
Weaver, Thomas P.	1904	1993
Staats, Harold	1913	1994
Jones, Lloyd	1906	1994
May, Bob C.	1911	1994
Peterson, W. E.	1903	1994
McLean, John G.	1926	1994
Kindel, Felix	1911	1994
Hoggard, Earl R.	1912	1995
Milner, Leon F.	1909	1995
Youngblood, Donald S.	1916	1995
Yates, Frank E.	1924	1995

NAME	BORN	DIED
Bohmfalk, Erwin F.	1900	1995
Monts, Susan B.	1953	1995
Walker, Philip W.	1899	1995
Cuninggim, Merrimon	1911	1995
Redus, Morgan Ward	1909	1995
Ridley, Robert H.	1911	1996
Logan, A. H.	1908	1996
Bryant. S. Baxton	1919	1996
Swafford, James N.	1917	1996
Reed, Erwin	1912	1996
Franklin, Velma	1910	1996
Judy, Marvin T.	1911	1996
Son, Myong Gul	1928	1997
Elliott, Robert E.	1921	1997
Calvert, Robert Clark	1909	1997
Turner, James Leon	1910	1997
Cole, Elden H.	1910	1997
Johnson, Marion	1924	1997
Leander, Daniel V.	1925	1998
Nunley, Roscoe	1920	1998
Siekman, Barbara	1932	1998
Thomas, Julian D.	1920	1998
Mooring, James D.	1916	1998
Washington, Sr. Wm. Joseph	1931	1998
Philbrook, Leroy	1927	1999
Trompler, Raymond	1916	1999
Smith, Thomas J.	1911	1999
Morgan, James William	1914	2000
Smith, Lawrence E.	1909	2000
Stauffer, Paul A.	1921	2000
Hensley, John Poe	1911	2000
Pearson, Freeman H.	1908	2000
Morell, Paul LeSueur	1928	2000
Murray, Billy Wayne	1934	2000
Nelson, M. L.		2000
Smith, Claude Bourdon	1924	2000
Adams, Fred F.	1908	2000
Vaughan, Richard Alton	1903	2000
Cutter, Addison Wesley	1907	2001
Patterson, Floyd M.	1912	2001
Cooper, A. Lamar	1911	2001
Butts, Raymond F.	1932	2001
Dunson, Wayne B.	1917	2001
Hawkins, John M.	1915	2002
Copeland, Carrol D.	1916	2002
Shelley, Woodrow Wilson	1916	2002
Robertson, Sr., Robert L.	1931	2002
Lewis, Clayton M.	1919	2002
Cook, Herman	1924	2003
Gray, Jr., Jack A.	1931	2003
Bledsoe, Marvin C.	1921	2003
Culbertson, Donley E.	1907	2003
Kifer, Earl Edward	1917	2003
Kittrell, David L. Jr.	1921	2003
Renfro, Arthur F.	1925	2003
Hill, Luther A.	1911	2003

CERTIFICATION

THIS CERTIFIES: that the forgoing pages constitute the Official Journal of the North Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church held at Custer Road United Methodist Church, Plano, First United Methodist Church, Plano, Hamilton Park United Methodist Church, Dallas, Lovers Lane United Methodist Church, Dallas, Tyler Street United Methodist Church, Dallas, and the Plano Convention Centre on May 31- June 4, 2003, including the officers, personnel, conference agencies and their representatives that acted during the Conference or were elected by it; proceedings of business sessions; communications and other matters ordered printed by the North Texas Conference in its meeting of the One Hundred Thirty-seventh Session.



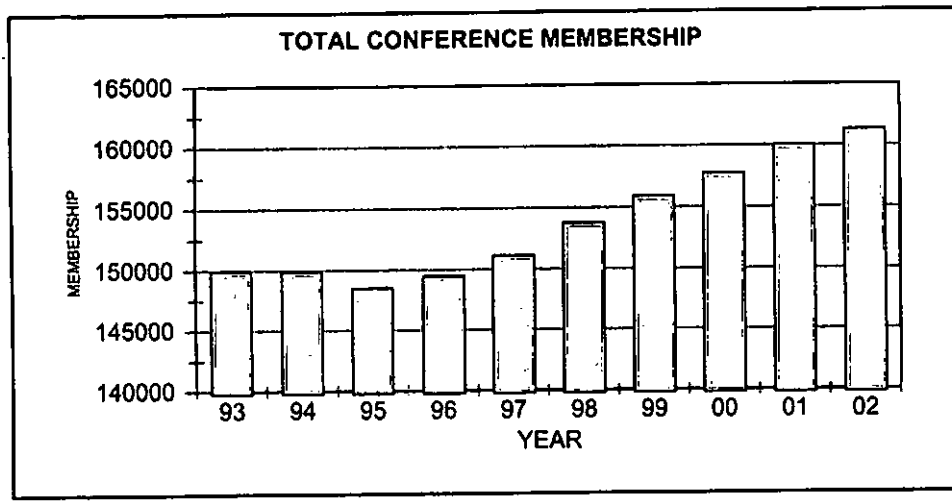
Presiding Bishop



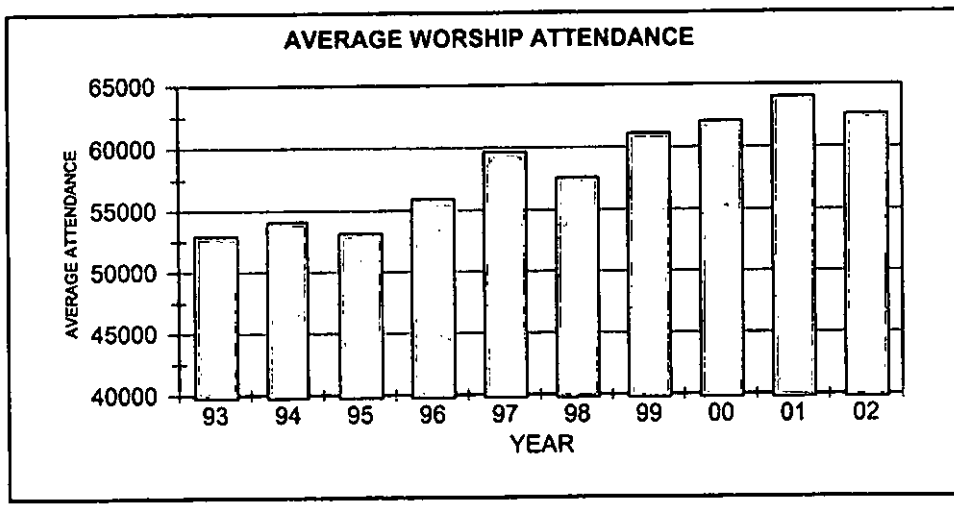
Secretary

XVI STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

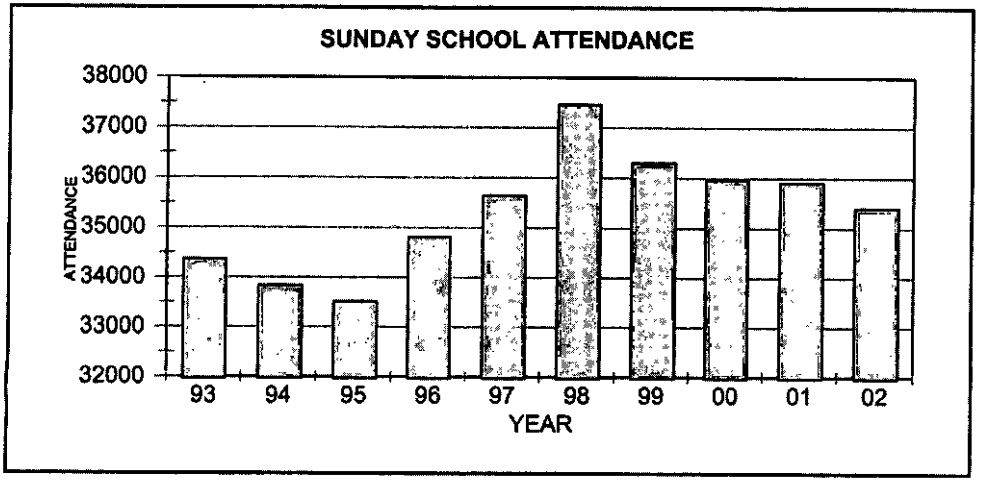
For the seventh straight year, the membership of the churches of the North Texas Conference increased. The total conference membership at the close of 2002 was 161,290, representing a net growth of 1,261 members or 0.8% over 2001 and the highest membership total in the history of the conference. This is particularly impressive when it is noted that 3,265 names were dropped from our churches' rolls by Charge Conference action.



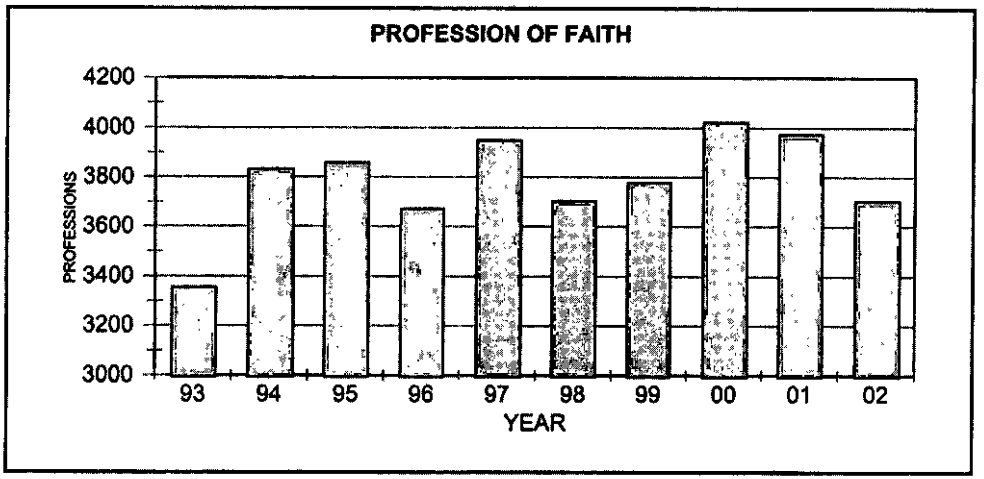
After three years of increases, average worship attendance declined in 2002 by 1,420 persons or 2.2% to 62,595. The ratio between worship attendance and membership declined from 40.0% in 2001 to 38.8% in 2002.



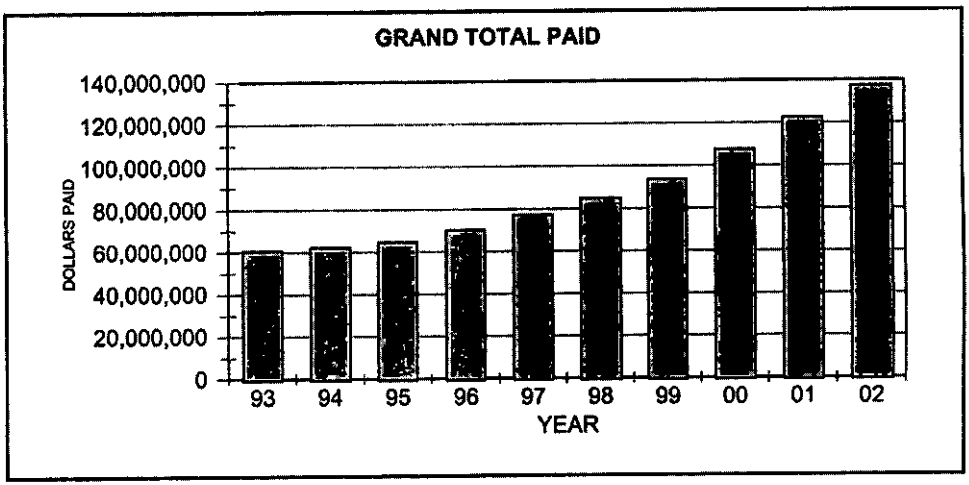
The average Sunday School attendance declined for the fourth consecutive year, from 35,914 in 2001 to 35,404 in 2002. This was a decrease of 510 persons or 1.4%.



Over the past ten years the number of professions of faith has varied between 3,354 in 1993 and 4,021 in 2000. The number of professions of faith in 2002 was 3,704.



Another noteworthy statistic from 2002 was the large increase in total expenditures by the churches of the conference. Even in a difficult year financially, the grand total paid to all causes increased from $122,511,709 in 2001 to $137,417,746 in 2002, an increase of $14,906,037 or 12.2%. This was the 6th consecutive year of double digit increases in local church spending.



Clearly, in spite of the challenges we faced in 2002, the churches of the North Texas Conference are alive and well and moving forward with strength and vitality!

STATISTICAL TABLES

2002

DALLAS-DENTON — Statistical Table No. 1

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																
			RECEIVED				REMOVED					FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR							
	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	Total Full Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	Restored By Affirmation	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Transfer To Other UMC	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year
			1	2A	2B	3	4	5A	5B	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G
1	Argyle	Kory Knott	261	0	0	10	8	1	8	8	10	2	0	0	2	0	0	248	250
2	Aubrey	Linwood Roberson	54	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	54	56
3	Aldersgate	Woody Wellage	411	17	0	24	9	26	0	14	0	1	1	0	4	0	0	415	420
4	Carrollton First	Richard Dunagin	1227	16	5	9	19	121	15	14	31	7	67	12	21	2	0	986	1088
5	Holy Covenant	Don Lee	763	29	0	13	20	91	29	23	4	3	2	3	12	2	3	653	675
6	Coppell	John Rosenburg	2385	141	4	39	86	0	0	46	12	2	7	8	4	0	0	2596	2615
7	Cochran Chapel	James D. Abel	307	3	0	4	3	0	12	3	1	10	28	1	6	0	0	256	291
8	Lovers Lane	Stan Copeland	5132	27	14	112	67	0	15	111	9	55	42	10	23	5	0	5082	5162
9	Northaven	Eric Folkerth	516	1	1	31	6	0	0	11	7	7	4	7	10	2	0	507	530
10	Oak Lawn	Justin Toll	377	9	18	9	1	16	9	5	0	16	5	9	7	1	3	343	368
11	St. Luke's-Love Field	Buster Noah	32	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	24	32
12	Dallas St. Paul	Sheron Patterson	765	11	20	3	14	0	0	0	0	19	0	770	8	0	0	16	794
13	Schreiber Memorial	Don Yeager	450	8	0	7	2	11	0	16	1	3	1	0	6	0	0	429	436
14	University Park	Thomas Q. Robbins	1678	39	1	42	30	24	16	31	8	23	2	2	4	0	0	1680	1688
15	Walnut Hill	Paul Escamilla	712	27	0	7	1	25	8	11	5	13	0	35	18	0	3	629	685
16	Asbury	Jerry Putnam	494	7	0	8	3	0	28	2	5	4	0	5	0	0	0	468	473
17	Cooper Creek	Dyan Dietz	59	1	0	16	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	71
18	Denton First	James Porter	2654	60	0	72	33	10	2	27	13	20	10	12	15	0	0	2710	2747
19	Denton Trinity	Steve Davis	623	7	0	20	14	214	2	19	8	0	0	2	2	0	0	417	421
20	Chapel Hill	Jeff Garrett	397	8	12	6	7	20	0	30	6	4	0	9	0	0	0	361	370
21	Farmers Branch Christ	Vic Casad	1530	24	0	32	8	0	5	11	2	7	6	11	9	0	0	1543	1569
22	Hope	Chul-Goo Lee	32	0	0	0	19	0	0	4	6	0	39	0	0	0	0	2	41
23	Webb Chapel	Joyce Cravens	213	0	0	8	2	17	0	3	1	9	0	0	7	0	0	186	193
24	Flower Mound	Matt Gaston	516	28	0	67	13	0	0	8	0	1	1	0	4	0	0	610	615
25	Trietsch Memorial	James Ozier	3206	150	0	102	79	6	24	54	17	6	16	4	12	0	2	3396	3430
26	Irving First	Howard P. Hodges	1310	26	0	34	13	112	5	27	7	24	2	1	7	0	0	1198	1208
27	Kirkwood	Mark Moore	333	3	7	3	4	0	0	2	0	1	0	3	5	0	0	339	347
28	Korean Central	Song Chul Lee	708	9	0	13	85	0	0	8	70	4	729	0	0	0	0	4	733
29	Northgate	Scott H-McLain	256	6	0	7	1	20	1	6	0	4	3	31	3	3	0	199	239

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																
			RECEIVED				REMOVED					FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR							
	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	Total Full Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	Restored By Affirmation	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawal	Transfer To Other UMC	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year
			1	2A	2B	3	4	5A	5B	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G
30	Oak Haven	Linda Marcum	138	5	0	2	1	20	6	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	117	119
31	Plymouth Park	Ben Shinn	1517	21	1	21	12	29	27	34	3	7	2	21	4	1	0	1444	1472
32	Justin	Jon Eckstein	185	5	0	5	11	14	6	5	0	5	0	0	2	0	0	174	176
33	Krum	Kerry Smith	238	10	0	5	0	2	5	4	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	239	240
34	Lake Cities	William E. LaBarr	755	12	2	18	36	0	13	11	15	4	8	4	8	4	2	754	780
35	Chinns Chapel	Joe Zinser	78	12	0	12	6	10	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	94	94
36	Lewisville First	John T. Mollet, Jr.	1567	28	2	25	29	18	0	21	7	13	4	13	13	2	0	1560	1592
37	New Jerusalem Fellowship	Janet Odom	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	Vista Ridge	Tommy Palmer	734	22	11	23	21	32	0	31	14	1	2	8	10	0	0	713	733
39	Button Memorial	John Gowling	125	15	0	7	10	0	0	4	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	146	147
40	Elm Ridge	Richard Stark	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	31
41	Oak Grove	Martha Myre	96	2	0	7	10	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	96	100
42	Pilot Point	Ed Millican	236	4	0	10	5	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	250	250
43	Ponder	Gene Bixler	72	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	75	76
44	Fellowship	Michael Jackson	710	5	0	15	6	38	4	7	5	0	1	1	3	1	1	675	682
45	Sanger	Larry Kruger	112	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	106	107
46	Blue Mound	Larry Kruger	133	2	0	12	3	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	142	146
47	Stony	Earnest Shockley	49	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	40	42
48	The Colony	Judith Reedy	748	35	0	25	11	6	4	6	0	3	9	5	21	1	2	762	800
49	DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT	Jim Dorff	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE	L. Marvin Guier III	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL 2002		34925	838	101	907	711	884	247	644	283	290	992	989	267	29	17	32840	35134
	TOTAL 2001		34474	854	191	1053	759	662	466	598	369	311	937	979	275	24	14	32696	34925
	Inc/Dec. 2002 over 2001		451	-16	-90	-146	-48	222	-219	46	-86	-21	55	10	-8	5	3	144	209

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 2

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP					CHURCH SCHOOL										UMM		
												Average Attendance							
		Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19)	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Number Of Leaders	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes And Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	In Church School (all ages)	In Accountability Groups	In Mission & Ministry Groups	In Support Groups, Children	In Support Groups, Youth	In Support Groups, Adult	Average Attendance Support Groups	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	School Members Joining Our Profession Of Faith	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	
	CHURCH NAME	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23A	23B	23C	23D	24	25	26	27	
1	Argyle	125	5	70	124	0	15	79	30	60	184	49	22	37	1	1	32	34	0	0	44	1573	1
2	Aubrey	31	3	12	42	2	7	11	4	7	29	6	7	0	4	0	7	11	12	0	0	0	2
3	Aldersgate	225	13	142	0	17	76	128	27	116	347	175	0	30	0	0	0	0	140	7	18	2500	3
4	Carrollton First	573	16	112	70	35	309	125	91	328	853	430	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	39	4
5	Holy Covenant	320	18	198	49	29	69	119	154	135	477	110	0	158	0	46	52	98	293	15	0	0	5
6	Coppell	1008	90	896	101	91	642	910	454	708	2714	626	929	120	0	0	41	41	1306	130	50	600	6
7	Cochran Chapel	117	2	38	73	0	13	39	12	95	159	42	11	17	0	0	0	10	10	5	1	0	0	7
8	Lovers Lane	1425	67	803	262	63	317	407	260	1736	2720	936	26	84	64	85	1200	1349	673	17	209	4623	8
9	Northaven	198	6	100	103	4	25	65	19	85	194	75	30	15	0	0	15	15	45	1	0	0	9
10	Oak Lawn	215	14	42	98	0	19	26	29	175	249	115	36	45	10	10	0	20	50	5	0	0	10
11	St. Luke's-Love Field	10	0	4	0	0	1	0	2	2	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
12	Dallas St. Paul	245	12	20	0	21	13	4	15	25	57	19	47	54	0	0	45	45	70	0	75	0	12
13	Schreiber Memorial	184	9	109	110	0	28	88	24	96	236	77	0	8	0	0	68	68	140	2	0	0	13
14	University Park	621	30	267	74	27	76	306	168	689	1239	477	10	12	0	0	7	7	15	31	47	10685	14
15	Walnut Hill	328	13	102	50	11	34	64	37	202	337	247	8	10	0	4	8	12	8	11	42	2406	15
16	Asbury	250	2	78	67	6	30	70	52	120	272	130	30	20	0	0	0	0	16	0	20	0	16
17	Cooper Creek	44	2	4	0	2	11	8	7	10	36	16	6	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	17
18	Denton First	927	34	699	372	40	196	413	158	870	1637	492	56	28	7	0	4	11	958	41	0	0	18
19	Denton Trinity	170	7	205	208	0	31	49	11	44	135	90	25	0	0	0	0	0	115	5	15	295	19
20	Chapel Hill	176	1	62	97	6	21	49	37	92	199	106	35	0	0	0	0	0	43	6	12	0	20
21	Farmers Branch Christ	489	16	326	44	28	120	89	125	365	699	135	80	96	0	73	90	165	180	30	77	1750	21
22	Hope	62	2	35	0	0	6	15	13	15	49	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	763	22
23	Webb Chapel	55	1	20	29	0	7	2	2	30	41	30	10	3	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	23
24	Flower Mound	364	24	197	283	12	67	104	54	232	457	146	9	0	0	0	0	0	64	14	0	0	24
25	Trietsch Memorial	1444	113	1692	399	105	535	1462	662	1051	3710	550	196	250	0	0	124	124	655	105	180	1240	25
26	Irving First	427	15	114	76	7	70	188	120	458	836	368	0	0	0	0	10	10	119	10	8	341	26
27	Kirkwood	140	2	53	12	0	16	30	15	87	128	80	0	35	0	0	0	0	23	0	12	514	27
28	Korean Central	565	22	110	0	0	90	169	99	199	557	224	729	55	18	10	12	40	590	9	185	0	28
29	Northgate	148	11	64	60	0	13	56	8	82	159	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	81	2	12	300	29

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP					CHURCH SCHOOL														UMM		
											Average Attendance											
	Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19)	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Number Of Leaders	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes And Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	In Church School (all ages)	In Accountability Groups	In Mission & Ministry Groups	In Support Groups, Children	In Support Groups, Youth	In Support Groups, Adults	Average Attendance Support Groups	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	School Members Joining On Profession Of Faith	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	
CHURCH NAME	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23A	23B	23C	23D	24	25	26	27	
Oak Haven	57	0	18	0	0	11	15	4	35	65	26	18	0	15	4	26	45	0	0	15	0	30
Plymouth Park	509	21	207	0	21	76	202	230	356	864	415	0	0	0	110	63	173	0	0	0	0	31
Justin	162	5	59	23	4	25	65	23	80	193	64	10	13	0	0	20	20	0	5	0	0	32
Krum	96	3	42	85	4	10	34	42	70	156	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	4	12	100	33
Lake Cities	325	27	175	67	6	71	207	135	142	555	143	27	63	0	0	7	7	147	9	0	0	34
Chisms Chapel	65	9	18	94	1	3	4	0	11	18	7	4	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	35
Lewisville First	634	18	367	92	17	115	539	190	467	1311	418	161	373	0	0	17	17	652	25	61	9667	36
New Jerusalem Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Vista Ridge	412	23	209	142	6	34	109	111	150	404	150	7	15	2	8	40	50	200	17	20	567	38
Button Memorial	173	14	69	37	10	17	50	12	36	115	70	22	36	0	0	8	8	49	6	22	0	39
Elm Ridge	20	0	4	0	0	3	4	2	14	23	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Oak Grove	59	2	18	53	0	9	17	7	16	49	26	25	0	0	0	20	20	6	1	0	0	41
Pilot Point	100	3	55	18	0	5	40	27	29	101	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Ponder	40	5	22	19	3	6	6	4	25	41	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	43
Fellowship	270	8	244	20	0	23	217	110	64	414	106	16	0	0	0	0	0	73	0	20	5050	44
Sanger	48	1	3	0	0	9	6	0	22	37	30	8	10	0	0	4	4	6	0	0	0	45
Blue Mound	92	1	29	0	0	18	29	10	47	104	60	15	25	0	0	5	5	8	1	0	0	46
Stony	36	5	33	0	0	2	14	7	14	37	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
The Colony	317	23	164	103	20	47	123	134	128	432	112	58	157	9	13	8	30	42	9	28	686	48
DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
TOTAL 2002	14301	718	8310	3556	598	3341	6736	3737	9820	23634	7657	2673	1769	130	366	1943	2439	6893	524	1199	43699	
TOTAL 2001	14862	781	8249	6007	621	3183	6692	3306	8462	21643	8043	2071	1739	70	435	2064	0	6757	508	1214	57484	
Inc/Dec. 2002 over 2001	-561	-63	61	-2451	-23	158	44	431	1358	1991	-386	602	30	60	-69	-121	2439	136	16	-15	-13785	

DALLAS-DENTON — Statistical Table No. 3

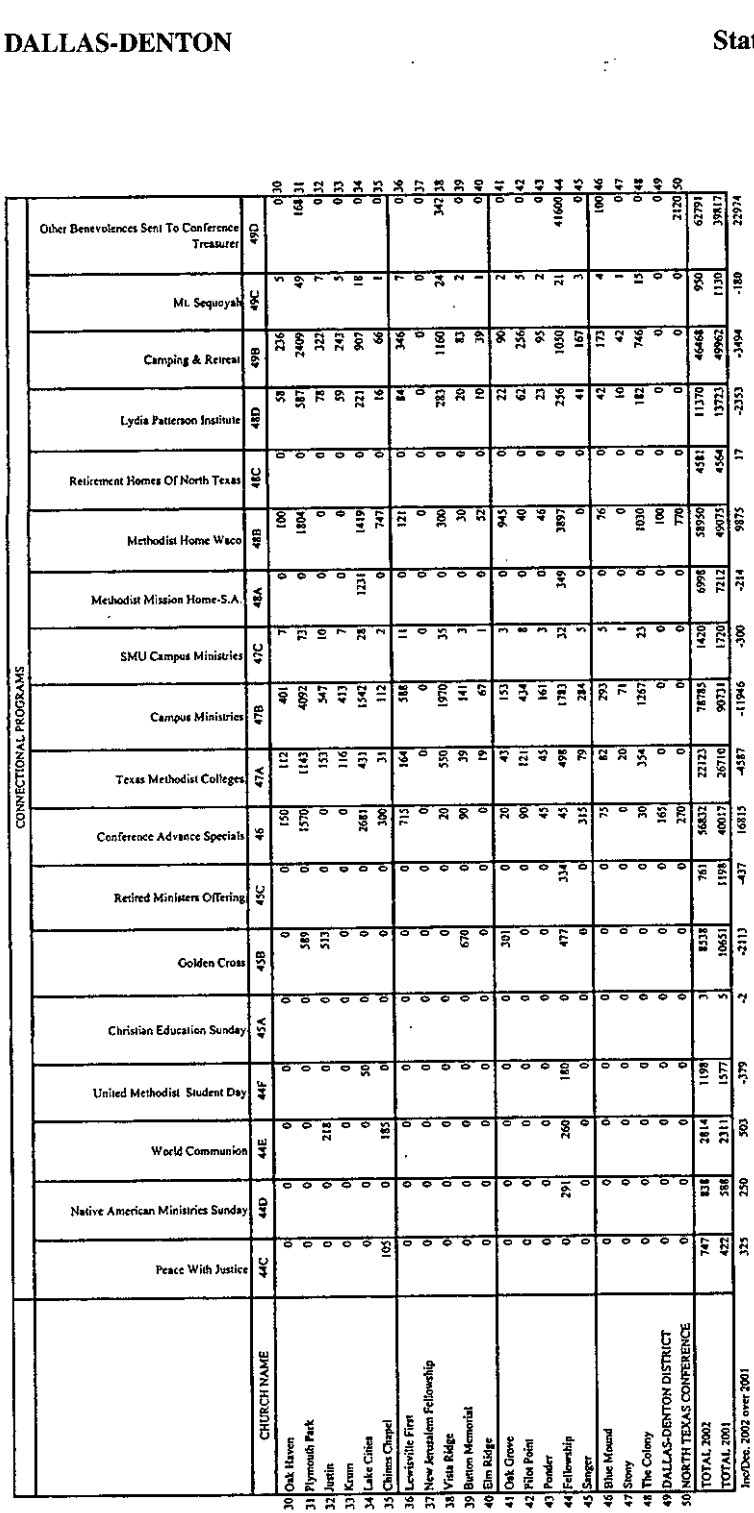
		UMW		UMYF		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS										
		Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church & Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	Value Of Church Owned Land, Bldgs. & Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages & Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 32, 33, 34 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	World Service	Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	
	CHURCH NAME	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42A	42B	43	44A	44B	
1	Argyle	0	0	36	6254	1479000	170000	43901	387000	0	3266	3017	1340	528	118	0	0	0	75	365	1
2	Aubrey	0	0	0	0	420000	0	3000	0	0	480	443	197	78	17	25	0	3	5	10	2
3	Aldersgate	15	803	25	0	991200	222000	545805	610328	0	4298	3970	1763	694	155	0	0	0	150	150	3
4	Carrollton First	0	4406	0	9600	12244737	0	388612	6855174	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	0	4
5	Holy Covenant	0	0	84	16608	2083470	201150	100847	455653	0	6304	5823	2587	1019	228	457	0	0	146	278	5
6	Coppell	200	650	200	0	7131667	0	659075	3672742	69590	17734	16381	7276	2865	641	9192	0	0	0	0	6
7	Cochran Chapel	0	0	10	500	2450000	250000	1250000	214623	0	4114	3800	1688	665	149	2224	0	0	0	39	7
8	Lovers Lane	312	14725	260	5000	26577688	0	1865210	2445436	12885	51764	47815	21239	8364	1872	8750	0	0	0	0	8
9	Northaven	0	0	19	0	5242000	242000	73620	208490	0	7529	6955	3089	1217	272	3000	0	0	0	0	9
10	Oak Lawn	0	0	12	557	4157764	261100	439037	0	0	7426	6859	3047	1200	269	475	0	0	0	330	10
11	St. Luke's-Love Field	0	0	0	0	853000	0	80000	0	0	478	442	196	77	17	0	0	0	0	0	11
12	Dallas St. Paul	12	0	60	0	3776579	0	41442	242766	11740	5347	4939	2194	864	193	0	0	0	0	0	12
13	Schreiber Memorial	61	3311	15	700	2480200	255000	346889	0	0	6409	5920	2630	1035	232	0	0	0	0	0	13
14	University Park	266	10730	155	672	11489000	1665000	3299135	892000	0	23525	21731	9653	3801	851	15124	0	0	0	0	14
15	Walnut Hill	100	3025	37	7001	5130537	165000	98724	390153	0	9293	8584	3813	1501	336	1368	0	0	215	185	15
16	Asbury	0	0	52	0	5799000	312000	8193	1037302	189187	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
17	Cooper Creek	0	0	7	0	273000	0	21866	0	0	518	478	213	84	19	0	0	0	0	0	17
18	Denton First	214	3000	246	32112	11410000	0	2150000	646000	24190	20898	19303	8574	3376	756	11248	0	0	253	0	18
19	Denton Trinity	0	0	15	2625	214100	0	27038	822212	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	415	19
20	Chapel Hill	51	890	35	0	3212370	138200	88436	0	0	4378	4044	1796	707	158	100	0	0	0	0	20
21	Farmers Branch Christ	51	3750	130	17850	5269900	0	188497	1646413	0	10642	9830	4367	1720	385	3336	0	0	0	0	21
22	Hope	23	2061	0	0	0	20000	123000	0	0	973	899	399	157	35	0	0	0	0	0	22
23	Webb Chapel	20	175	0	0	1027000	0	24127	0	0	1711	1580	702	276	62	0	0	0	0	0	23
24	Flower Mound	0	0	51	0	1788000	0	81808	1415206	0	3395	3136	1393	549	123	478	0	0	0	909	24
25	Trietsch Memorial	0	0	340	18741	8226430	0	391638	3306363	10118	28983	26772	11892	4683	1048	12885	0	0	0	0	25
26	Irving First	56	439	65	300	8521900	0	669630	2230067	0	13341	12323	5474	2156	482	1000	0	0	0	0	26
27	Kirkwood	21	75	15	0	1870000	136000	0	0	0	2905	2683	1192	469	105	0	0	0	0	0	27
28	Korean Central	218	0	98	0	1950000	225000	1100000	3135524	0	8327	7691	3416	1345	301	0	0	0	0	0	28
29	Northgate	42	2250	8	1477	1100000	126500	22620	489000	0	1795	1807	531	483	108	71	0	0	0	0	29

		UMW		UMYF		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS									
		Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church & Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	Value Of Church Owned Land, Bldgs. & Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages & Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 32, 33, 34 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	World Service	Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	
	CHURCH NAME	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42A	42B	43	44A	44B	
30	Oak Haven	17	431	4	0	764000	81000	60000	0	0	1527	1410	626	247	55	0	0	0	0	0	30
31	Plymouth Park	119	525	110	40000	6618500	0	151846	1291940	0	15578	14389	6392	2517	563	2638	0	0	0	1433	31
32	Justin	0	0	28	930	1004800	131200	44252	143413	0	2081	1923	854	336	75	0	0	0	0	145	32
33	Krum	10	450	42	0	180000	90000	136000	0	0	1574	1454	646	254	57	90	0	0	0	0	33
34	Lake Cities	40	5987	103	11500	1647360	0	88900	553944	0	5869	5421	2408	948	212	0	0	0	0	0	34
35	Chinns Chapel	11	3400	0	0	390000	0	14600	0	4200	425	393	174	69	15	500	0	0	230	239	35
36	Lewisville First	120	13930	191	19595	7250000	0	30000	1851223	3132	2240	2069	919	362	81	5300	0	0	0	0	36
37	New Jerusalem Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
38	Vista Ridge	35	0	90	3629	3650000	0	20561	2298992	21420	7499	6927	3077	1212	271	882	0	0	0	0	38
39	Button Memorial	15	0	6	0	719000	80500	100000	0	0	536	495	220	87	19	0	0	0	0	0	39
40	Elm Ridge	0	0	0	0	192500	0	114340	0	0	254	234	104	41	9	0	0	0	0	0	40
41	Oak Grove	0	0	7	0	500000	0	40361	50000	0	581	536	238	94	21	25	0	0	0	80	41
42	Pilot Point	0	0	18	3000	777000	149000	35000	0	0	1653	1527	678	267	60	0	0	0	0	0	42
43	Ponder	0	0	3	0	349000	52000	38000	49950	0	615	568	252	99	22	0	0	0	0	0	43
44	Fellowship	12	0	27	0	1682000	150000	51435	719359	0	6789	6271	2786	1097	246	0	0	0	312	285	44
45	Sanger	18	464	0	0	436000	72000	3889	0	0	1081	998	443	175	39	0	0	0	0	0	45
46	Blue Mound	12	299	15	0	750000	0	361000	0	0	1116	1031	458	180	40	0	0	0	0	0	46
47	Stony	0	0	0	0	123000	0	0	0	0	269	248	110	43	10	0	0	0	0	0	47
48	The Colony	21	3452	80	13054	1591500	0	113000	478576	12975	4824	4456	1979	779	174	0	0	0	0	0	48
49	DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
50	NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2940	0	369	0	4	50
	TOTAL 2002	2092	79228	2719	211705	165792282	5194650	15535334	38539849	359437	300344	277575	123025	48720	10901	82153	0	372	1386	4867	
	TOTAL 2001	2105	84643	2589	241601	156502015	4963770	15367983	28525567	137848	341127	308710	141189	53987	12419	210548	114	500	1577	5225	
	Inc/Dec. 2002 over 2001	-13	-5415	130	-29896	9290267	230880	167351	10014282	221589	-40783	-31135	-18164	-5267	-1518	-128395	-114	-128	-191	-358	

		CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS																	
	CHURCH NAME	Peace With Justice	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross	Retired Ministers Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Texas Methodist Colleges	Campus Ministries	SMU Campus Ministries	Methodist Mission Home-S.A.	Methodist Home Waco	Retirement Homes Of North Texas	Lydia Patterson Institute	Camping & Retreat	Mt. Sequoyah	Other Benevolences Sent To Conference Treasurer	
		44C	44D	44E	44F	45A	45B	45C	46	47A	47B	47C	48A	48B	48C	48D	49B	49C	49D	
1	Argyle	165	25	155	30	0	0	0	210	240	858	15	0	0	0	123	505	10	0	1
2	Aubrey	5	25	10	10	3	25	218	57	35	126	2	25	25	0	18	74	2	50	2
3	Aldersgate	150	150	150	150	0	150	0	1470	315	1129	20	150	150	0	162	664	14	0	3
4	Carrollton First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	290	0	0	0	0	2532	0	0	0	0	0	4
5	Holy Covenant	322	347	220	250	0	0	0	295	463	1656	30	0	874	0	238	975	20	0	5
6	Coppell	0	0	0	0	0	1106	0	9019	1301	4658	84	0	901	0	669	2742	56	1494	6
7	Cochran Chapel	0	0	55	0	0	0	0	454	302	1080	19	0	609	0	155	636	13	0	7
8	Lovers Lane	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17645	3798	13596	244	0	7252	0	1952	8004	163	11500	8
9	Northaven	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	255	552	1978	35	0	0	100	284	1164	24	0	9
10	Oak Lawn	0	0	308	0	0	0	0	896	545	1950	35	254	1011	0	280	1148	23	0	10
11	St. Luke's-Love Field	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135	35	126	2	0	0	0	18	74	2	0	11
12	Dallas St. Paul	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	255	392	1404	25	0	0	0	202	827	17	0	12
13	Schreiber Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	209	1319	470	1683	30	283	4167	0	242	991	20	3543	13
14	University Park	0	0	417	275	0	40	0	2940	1726	6179	111	0	5313	0	887	3638	74	0	14
15	Walnut Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3698	682	2441	44	0	895	585	350	1437	29	874	15
16	Asbury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	310	0	0	0	0	257	0	0	0	0	0	16
17	Cooper Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	251	38	136	2	0	0	0	20	80	2	0	17
18	Denton First	0	0	253	253	0	1824	0	2590	1533	5489	98	0	2499	0	788	3231	66	1000	18
19	Denton Trinity	0	0	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	0	0	0	0	0	19
20	Chapel Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1150	321	1150	21	0	331	0	165	677	14	0	20
21	Farmers Branch Christ	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	240	781	2795	50	300	1020	0	401	1646	33	0	21
22	Hope	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	256	5	0	0	0	37	150	3	0	22
23	Webb Chapel	0	0	117	0	0	143	0	495	126	449	8	0	300	0	64	264	5	0	23
24	Flower Mound	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	60	249	892	16	200	200	513	128	525	11	0	24
25	Trietsch Memorial	0	0	379	0	0	1000	0	1455	2126	7613	137	3306	15389	2183	1093	4481	91	0	25
26	Irving First	0	0	0	0	0	1500	0	4102	979	3504	63	900	2948	1200	503	2063	42	0	26
27	Kirkwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	495	213	763	14	0	100	0	110	449	9	0	27
28	Korean Central	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	611	2187	39	0	0	0	314	1287	26	0	28
29	Northgate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	165	219	368	14	0	300	0	113	306	9	0	29

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 4



CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

	CHURCH NAME	Peace With Justice 44C	Native American Ministries Sunday 44D	World Communion 44E	United Methodist Student Day 44F	Christian Education Sunday 45A	Golden Cross 45B	Retired Ministers Offering 45C	Conference Advance Specials 46	Texas Methodist Colleges 47A	Campus Ministries 47B	SMU Campus Ministries 47C	Methodist Mission Home-S.A. 48A	Methodist Home Waco 48B	Retirement Homes Of North Texas 48C	Lydia Patterson Institute 48D	Camping & Retreat 49B	Mt. Sequoyah 49C	Other Benevolences Sent To Conference Treasurer 49D	
30	Oak Haven	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	112	401	7	0	100	0	58	236	5	0	0.30
31	Plymouth Park	0	0	0	0	0	589	0	1570	1143	4092	73	0	1804	0	387	2409	49	168	0.31
32	Justin	0	0	218	0	0	533	0	0	153	547	10	0	0	0	78	322	7	0	0.32
33	Krum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	116	413	7	0	0	0	59	243	5	0	0.33
34	Lake Cities	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	2681	431	1542	28	1231	1419	0	221	907	18	0	0.34
35	Chisms Chapel	105	0	185	0	0	0	0	390	31	112	2	0	7473	0	16	66	1	0	0.35
36	Lewisville First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	715	164	588	11	0	121	0	84	346	7	0	0.36
37	New Jerusalem Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.37
38	Vista Ridge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	550	1970	35	0	300	0	283	1160	24	3427	38
39	Burton Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	670	0	90	39	141	3	0	30	0	20	83	2	0	0.39
40	Elm Ridge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	67	1	0	22	0	10	39	1	0	0.40
41	Oak Grove	0	0	0	0	0	301	0	20	43	153	3	0	945	0	22	90	2	0	0.41
42	Pilot Point	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	121	434	8	0	40	0	62	256	5	0	0.42
43	Ponder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	161	3	0	46	0	23	95	2	0	0.43
44	Fellowship	0	291	260	180	0	477	334	45	498	1783	32	349	3897	0	256	1050	21	41600	44
45	Sanger	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	315	79	284	5	0	0	0	41	167	3	0	0.45
46	Blue Mound	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	82	293	5	0	76	0	42	173	4	100	46
47	Stony	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	1	0	0	0	10	42	1	0	0.47
48	The Colony	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	354	1267	23	0	1030	0	182	746	15	0	0.48
49	DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	165	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0.49
50	NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	270	0	0	0	0	770	0	0	0	0	2120	50
	TOTAL 2002	747	838	2814	1198	3	8338	761	56832	22123	78785	1420	6998	58950	4581	11370	46468	950	62791	
	TOTAL 2001	422	588	2311	1577	5	10651	1198	40017	26710	90731	1720	7212	49075	4564	13723	49962	1130	39817	
	Inc/Dec. 2002 over 2001	325	250	503	-379	-2	-2313	-437	16815	-4587	-11946	-300	-214	9875	17	-2353	-3494	-180	22974	

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 5

			CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											
		VISION 2020	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area And Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Ministers' Pension Plan	Appointee Health Insurance	Board of Pensions	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation	Insurance Subsidies	%Of Apportionments Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount-Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set-Associate(s)	
	CHURCH NAME	49E	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57A	57B	58	59	60	61	62	%PD	63A	63B	64A	
1	Argyle	0	0	101	280	82	2423	921	252	5152	3792	5481	1401	646	213	1238	100	30000	26900	0	1
2	Aubrey	0	0	15	41	12	356	154	37	0	1308	805	206	95	31	182	100	3449	3449	0	2
3	Aldersgate	24200	10735	132	368	108	3188	1330	331	5152	3792	7213	1843	850	281	1629	100	46000	46000	0	3
4	Carrollton First	6500	144956	0	0	0	17444	6041	1811	15455	15172	39468	10085	4652	1535	1674	50	61980	63204	85918	4
5	Holy Covenant	500	12873	194	540	158	4676	1935	486	5152	3792	10581	2704	1247	412	2389	100	0	38681	0	5
6	Coppell	27185	16064	546	1520	446	13156	5441	1366	10017	7584	29766	7606	3508	1158	6721	100	76925	76925	17745	6
7	Cochran Chapel	6190	0	127	353	103	3052	1097	317	5152	3792	6904	1764	814	269	1559	100	52450	52450	0	7
8	Lovers Lane	126100	117656	1595	4438	1301	38400	14838	3988	27658	28830	86885	22200	10241	3380	19619	100	127980	108080	154366	8
9	Northaven	1200	42000	232	646	189	5585	1976	580	9651	7584	12638	3229	1490	492	2854	100	46841	46841	30000	9
10	Oak Lawn	0	25922	229	637	187	5509	1827	572	10174	7584	12464	3185	1469	485	2814	100	61621	61621	30650	10
11	St. Luke's-Love Field	1000	0	15	41	12	355	132	37	0	0	803	205	95	31	181	100	14000	14000	0	11
12	Dallas St. Paul	0	12509	165	458	134	3967	1727	412	5152	3792	8975	2293	1058	349	2027	100	50000	50000	0	12
13	Schreiber Memorial	6000	3436	197	549	161	4754	1696	494	5152	3792	10757	2749	1268	418	2429	100	48196	48196	0	13
14	University Park	36300	33000	725	2017	591	17452	6278	1812	13510	11376	39487	10090	4654	1536	8917	100	87550	87550	84750	14
15	Walnut Hill	2153	14836	286	797	234	6894	2540	716	9120	7584	15598	3986	1838	607	3522	100	41433	41433	22468	15
16	Asbury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5152	3792	0	0	0	0	0	0	42000	39030	0	16
17	Cooper Creek	0	0	16	44	13	384	159	40	0	0	869	222	102	34	196	100	3969	3969	0	17
18	Denton First	17750	98018	644	1792	525	15502	6449	1610	15104	11376	35076	8962	4134	1365	7921	100	87054	87054	70581	18
19	Denton Trinity	0	3815	0	0	0	0	607	0	5152	3792	3494	2493	412	136	789	16	37095	37095	0	19
20	Chapel Hill	1000	9807	135	375	110	3248	1244	337	5152	3792	7348	1878	866	286	1659	100	39044	39044	0	20
21	Farmers Branch Christ	2000	37289	328	912	268	7895	3490	820	5152	3792	17863	4564	2105	695	4034	100	52008	52008	0	21
22	Hope	0	0	30	83	24	722	222	75	0	0	1633	417	193	64	369	100	0	20844	0	22
23	Webb Chapel	1731	0	53	147	43	1269	534	132	4845	3792	2871	734	338	112	648	100	26918	26918	0	23
24	Flower Mound	6870	0	105	291	85	2519	1061	262	5152	3792	5699	1456	672	222	1287	100	33842	33842	0	24
25	Trietsch Memorial	19322	66340	893	2485	729	21500	8525	2233	16832	12912	48647	12430	5734	1892	10985	100	62760	62760	35898	25
26	Irving First	0	51862	411	1144	335	9897	3949	1028	9659	6952	22393	5722	2639	871	5056	100	65072	48709	29394	26
27	Kirkwood	1870	16437	89	249	73	2155	871	224	5152	3792	4875	1246	575	190	1101	100	39381	39381	0	27
28	Korean Central	0	160600	257	714	209	6177	2263	641	5152	3792	13976	3571	1647	544	3156	100	0	32400	0	28
29	Northgate	0	0	92	256	75	2217	798	230	4912	3792	5017	1282	248	195	1133	82	32747	32345	0	29

				CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										
		VISION 2020	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area And Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Ministers' Pension Plan	Appointee Health Insurance	Board of Pensions	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation	Insurance Subsidies	%Of Apportionments Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set-Associate(s)	
	CHURCH NAME	49E	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57A	57B	58	59	60	61	62	%PD	63A	63B	64A	
30	Oak Haven	1600	0	47	131	38	1132	430	118	4974	3792	2562	655	302	100	579	100	25410	25410	0	30
31	Plymouth Park	0	7803	480	1336	392	11556	4499	1200	10304	7584	26147	6681	3082	1017	5904	100	66000	66000	52659	31
32	Justin	1101	14923	64	178	52	1544	580	160	5152	3792	3493	893	412	136	789	100	40910	40910	0	32
33	Krum	0	2100	49	135	40	1168	519	121	1891	1580	2642	675	311	103	597	100	26500	22980	0	33
34	Lake Cities	2000	21117	181	503	148	4354	1784	452	5152	3609	9851	2517	1161	383	2224	100	41500	41500	0	34
35	Chinns Chapel	1000	1000	13	36	11	315	145	33	532	0	714	182	84	28	161	100	2400	2700	0	35
36	Lewisville First	0	167905	69	192	56	3637	2693	173	5152	3792	4759	4803	2215	731	849	34	54113	54113	0	36
37	New Jerusalem Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
38	Vista Ridge	1657	15857	231	643	188	5563	2100	578	5152	3792	12587	3216	1484	490	2842	100	0	41008	0	38
39	Button Memorial	0	108	17	46	13	397	186	41	4609	3792	899	230	106	35	203	100	27126	27126	0	39
40	Elm Ridge	0	0	8	22	6	188	79	20	792	0	426	109	50	17	96	100	0	0	0	40
41	Oak Grove	300	1470	18	50	15	431	188	45	1646	1896	975	249	115	38	229	100	15770	11828	0	41
42	Pilot Point	0	0	51	142	42	1226	536	127	3123	3792	2775	709	327	108	627	100	25195	26027	0	42
43	Ponder	500	3207	19	53	15	456	183	47	1440	1981	1032	264	122	40	233	100	6000	6000	0	43
44	Fellowship	4651	13678	209	582	171	5036	1970	523	5152	3792	11395	2912	1343	443	2573	100	53705	63305	0	44
45	Sanger	300	90	33	93	27	802	362	83	1790	1770	1814	464	214	71	410	100	14318	14318	0	45
46	Blue Mound	0	3236	34	96	28	828	348	86	3912	1904	1874	479	221	73	423	100	31292	31292	0	46
47	Stony	0	0	8	23	7	199	91	21	0	0	451	115	53	18	102	100	6000	6400	0	47
48	The Colony	3200	6800	149	414	121	3578	1623	372	5152	3792	8096	2069	954	315	1828	100	38916	35423	0	48
49	DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1037	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
50	NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE	349501	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
	TOTAL 2002	653681	1137447	9292	25852	7577	243106	96423	25043	279838	225802	550078	146782	66146	21949	116749	91%	1745470	1837069	614429	
	TOTAL 2001	1725727	1285756	10924	27610	9152	240782	94135	25882	247138	196196	555902	138460	58602	17535	117526	98%	1752037	1758552	559937	
	Inc/Dec. 2002 over 2001	-1072046	-148309	-1632	-1758	-1575	2324	2286	-839	32700	29606	-5824	8322	7544	4414	-777	-0.07	-6567	78517	54492	

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 6

	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT													LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						
CHURCH NAME	Base Compensation Amount Paid-Associate(s)	Utilities Paid - Pastor	Housing Related Allowance Paid - Pastor	Utilities Paid - Associate(s)	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Travel Paid - Pastor	Travel Paid - Associate(s)	Reimbursement Paid To Pastors Excluding Travel	Reimbursement Paid To Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
	64B	65A	65B	65C	65D	66A	66B	66C	66D	67A	67B	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	
1 Argyle	0	0	22000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83856	34549	52500	55355	12842	0	321029	1
2 Aubrey	0	5000	5311	0	0	4000	0	0	0	1620	0	0	0	6497	5352	0	263	0	36702	2
3 Aldersgate	0	5700	26285	0	0	3906	0	1500	0	6842	0	0	97070	40257	62003	51455	59048	115	477337	3
4 Carrollton First	92464	0	48000	0	63888	3372	1369	3128	1641	0	13849	0	263665	73225	161106	243271	171132	0	1470974	4
5 Holy Covenant	0	3600	11400	0	0	1000	0	2322	0	5352	0	39101	140926	33510	71094	143176	67635	0	627968	5
6 Coppell	17743	2808	24832	4800	18000	90	0	6492	900	0	0	60483	469518	91147	243974	268147	64823	7224	1566111	6
7 Cochran Chapel	0	3837	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	1500	0	0	80100	13433	46738	28088	1279	0	274969	7
8 Lovers Lane	190916	0	77000	0	138356	2421	1918	2039	5404	4600	0	151787	850701	433950	468212	177708	117695	23136	3465010	8
9 Northaven	30000	3270	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	167990	53310	127044	15014	0	0	560269	9
10 Oak Lawn	30650	3500	0	1200	10000	1000	1200	500	0	0	0	0	231696	20933	169252	0	74288	0	704954	10
11 St. Luke's-Love Field	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	15500	0	0	0	34509	11
12 Dallas St. Paul	625	5000	10696	0	0	2016	0	1200	0	0	0	0	88446	24863	57554	36318	24194	0	360589	12
13 Schreiber Memorial	0	5036	12063	0	0	1144	0	601	0	0	0	0	86645	57913	109097	0	65189	2020	460939	13
14 University Park	84750	5731	10105	2567	12857	3520	2501	2959	1385	0	0	81310	710775	178709	169231	14010	40600	7270	1699860	14
15 Walnut Hill	22468	6096	2000	3000	7600	0	0	4200	3800	5352	3420	36607	139738	21172	149508	9500	371127	2260	936322	15
16 Asbury	0	4751	0	0	0	6000	0	8474	0	5852	0	0	74141	17356	47175	31552	1471	0	245313	16
17 Cooper Creek	0	0	4500	0	0	1166	0	1165	0	0	0	0	3600	2202	7349	0	8563	0	36434	17
18 Denton First	70581	0	24700	0	36495	2356	1297	2394	3203	0	0	0	511333	112190	166664	76248	15090	14500	1434365	18
19 Denton Trinity	0	4207	17000	0	0	500	0	3137	0	5352	0	0	104467	5226	60193	17430	0	0	276199	19
20 Chapel Hill	0	3840	2915	0	0	0	0	0	0	9952	0	0	75820	29531	35535	0	25246	0	274132	20
21 Farmers Branch Christ	0	5013	18166	0	0	3988	0	1683	0	2676	0	0	174554	47159	148706	92760	331963	1590	1009019	21
22 Hope	0	0	12000	0	0	0	0	252	0	2200	0	0	14250	2720	42330	0	0	0	120413	22
23 Webb Chapel	0	6060	7400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20145	8126	34150	0	0	1054	127404	23
24 Flower Mound	0	4783	23900	0	0	0	0	0	0	6970	0	45873	101724	32616	64460	140820	8259	0	505697	24
25 Trietsch Memorial	35898	0	32032	0	45398	1433	3601	3987	1858	1932	2112	125255	645119	238746	263000	501472	143811	0	2465389	25
26 Irving First	31894	3333	17500	3744	19574	2964	230	1211	422	3568	5352	69831	216245	94589	187009	37213	724674	2200	1644760	26
27 Kirkwood	0	6000	14400	0	0	1200	0	800	0	0	0	0	21802	5500	40394	7920	7688	718	194209	27
28 Korean Central	0	2200	0	0	0	2400	0	6600	0	5352	0	0	198004	159398	133165	205426	0	0	973188	28
29 Northgate	0	3332	625	0	0	0	0	155	0	2850	0	0	78542	7243	30061	39600	4931	2500	228720	29

		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT												LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						
		Base Compensation Amount Paid-Associate(s)	Utilities Paid - Pastor	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor	Utilities Paid - Associate(s)	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Travel Paid - Pastor	Travel Paid - Associate(s)	Reimbursement Paid To Pastors Excluding Travel	Reimbursement Paid To Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
	CHURCH NAME	64B	65A	65B	65C	65D	66A	66B	66C	66D	67A	67B	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	
30	Oak Haven	0	0	3450	0	0	2640	0	0	0	0	0	0	14200	4218	26135	0	0	118	97565	30
31	Plymouth Park	52659	0	18000	0	0	0	0	0	0	336	336	0	268490	60018	208332	154540	60722	1715	1035127	31
32	Justin	0	2009	421	0	0	1893	0	100	0	395	0	0	23690	6182	21775	38323	9959	0	186186	32
33	Krum	0	1669	598	0	0	510	0	1151	0	0	0	0	19225	5623	13273	0	11965	200	94043	33
34	Lake Cities	0	0	3917	0	0	5000	0	5086	0	0	0	0	125351	36815	48880	85865	29424	800	461460	34
35	Chimes Chapel	0	5500	0	0	0	200	0	4100	0	0	0	0	0	4115	15200	7812	21554	0	69045	35
36	Lewisville First	0	0	27360	0	0	2000	0	0	0	5352	0	20427	203933	27797	81093	160309	1951	0	794368	36
37	New Jerusalem Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
38	Vista Ridge	0	3206	19000	0	0	1288	0	2562	0	5352	0	0	199466	53469	95043	190230	29819	0	721375	38
39	Button Memorial	0	3600	534	0	0	2170	0	910	0	5352	0	0	10533	8798	27216	0	3226	0	102582	39
40	Elm Ridge	0	0	0	0	5000	1600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	310	3109	0	0	0	12663	40
41	Oak Grove	0	0	7177	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	295	5615	10256	2355	46501	0	94837	41
42	Pilot Point	0	2800	4500	0	0	2400	0	1400	0	3420	0	0	20040	7736	2920	0	0	0	90029	42
43	Ponder	0	0	6000	0	0	1500	1500	0	0	0	0	0	15600	6450	4000	0	0	0	52618	43
44	Fellowship	0	5500	0	0	0	5100	0	3000	0	0	0	0	113280	18035	51492	81780	12436	0	477217	44
45	Sanger	0	3180	1250	0	0	3180	0	200	0	1602	0	0	4940	3002	13442	0	770	100	57937	45
46	Blue Mound	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	0	1602	0	0	9083	9164	18210	0	0	231	87199	46
47	Stony	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	350	3505	0	1500	0	13668	47
48	The Colony	0	3344	7790	0	0	3568	0	879	0	1710	0	0	67908	12721	72550	69480	6251	1000	336946	48
49	DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1302	49
50	NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	355974	50
	TOTAL 2002	660650	123905	524827	15311	357168	77525	13616	75136	18613	97091	25069	630674	6746906	2135488	3884787	2983177	2577889	68751	27674925	
	TOTAL 2001	561913	136607	483155	22319	299569	99207	18898	87664	17821	80368	20675	618126	6392268	2183081	3754629	3540767	8795953	58047	35097755	
	Inc/Dec. 2002 over 2001	98737	-12702	41672	-7008	57599	-21682	-5282	-12528	792	16723	4394	12548	354638	-47593	130158	-557590	-6218064	10704	-7422830	

DALLAS NORTHEAST — Statistical Table No. 1

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																
			RECEIVED				REMOVED					FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR							
	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	Total Full Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	Restored By Affirmation	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Transfer To Other UMC	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year
			1	2A	2B	3	4	5A	5B	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G
1	Allen	Milton Gutierrez	2493	45	10	57	47	22	6	65	0	6	4	10	23	0	3	2513	2553
2	Good Seed	Dongil Chang	0	49	31	9	22	0	0	6	5	0	97	0	0	0	0	3	100
3	Suncreek	Kathleen Baskin-Ball	573	78	0	55	40	0	0	2	6	1	1	0	8	0	1	727	737
4	Copeville	Stanley Welch	32	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	34	35
5	Casa Linda	Russell Noland	292	0	0	0	0	4	27	1	13	16	0	0	0	1	0	230	231
6	Casa View	Ann S. Johnson	289	0	0	0	0	70	3	10	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	200	201
7	Dallas Grace	Charles E. Cox	263	1	0	4	3	5	1	6	0	3	21	13	5	0	0	217	256
8	Greenland Hills	Michael House	523	23	0	6	6	136	13	13	0	7	0	2	3	0	0	384	389
9	Hamilton Park	Derrick R. Wright	2652	133	120	5	8	0	150	39	8	9	1	2709	0	0	0	2	2712
10	Lake Highlands	David R. Racker	2044	60	10	20	12	273	59	42	24	16	0	0	2	0	0	1730	1732
11	Lakewood	Larry D. Ravert	239	7	0	13	7	0	12	6	8	8	0	4	2	0	0	226	232
12	Munger Place	Brian G. McPherson	223	3	2	2	2	17	0	2	6	7	1	27	6	0	0	166	200
13	Owenwood	Susanne Ormen	210	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	5	0	7	0	0	1	188	196
14	Preston Hollow	Georjean H. Blanton	451	0	1	5	2	42	12	15	2	12	0	20	1	0	0	355	376
15	Ridgewood Park	E. Ben Reed	362	7	0	3	1	0	5	6	0	3	0	5	3	0	0	351	359
16	St. John's	Kerby Edwards	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	49	50
17	San Juan Pship-C.E.	Javier Escalera	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Spring Valley	Leny W. George	2591	9	0	33	27	0	2	16	0	13	10	79	173	0	0	2367	2629
19	White Rock	George C. Fisk	1414	17	0	14	2	0	5	26	5	35	0	0	15	0	0	1361	1376
20	Frisco	Russell S. Floyd	1134	40	0	130	11	0	1	20	2	3	1	1	3	0	0	1284	1289
21	Grace Avenue	William Echols Richter	282	17	3	47	17	0	0	8	14	0	0	2	4	0	0	338	344
22	Axe Memorial	Doyle Henderson	473	3	4	10	0	10	4	6	4	8	0	0	5	0	0	453	458
23	Buckingham	David Howeth	374	10	0	12	13	22	20	10	3	2	1	8	7	0	0	336	352
24	Cornerstone	David Weber	298	8	0	16	8	0	0	2	1	4	8	2	3	0	0	310	323
25	Garland First	L. Gene Wisdom	1940	48	2	33	16	33	18	19	5	21	5	4	6	0	0	1928	1943
26	New World	David Turner	675	10	4	6	0	0	0	4	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	685	687
27	St. Philip's	Boyd Sawyer	683	17	0	5	4	2	3	6	0	3	7	1	6	0	0	681	695
28	Wesley Korean	Jin Hee Lee	46	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	2	0	44	0	0	0	0	0	44
29	Heath	Reid Fade	338	16	0	17	14	0	14	9	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	356	356

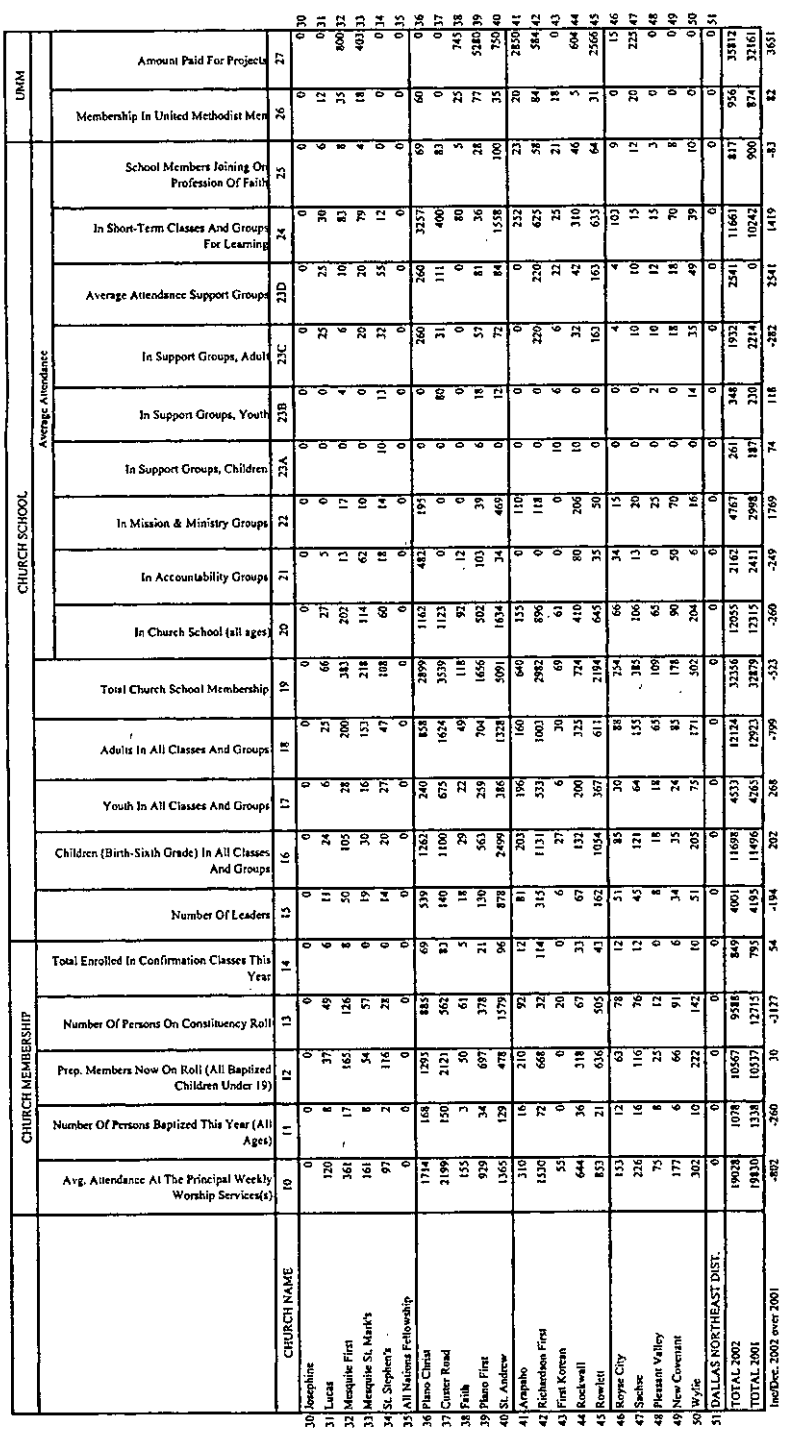
			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																	
			RECEIVED				REMOVED					FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR								
	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	Total Full Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	Restored By Affirmation	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Transfer To Other UMC	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year	
			1	2A	2B	3	4	5A	5B	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G	
30	Josephine	TBS	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	21	30
31	Lucas	Darrell P. Coats	193	10	0	6	6	11	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	201	201	31
32	Mesquite First	Sammy A. Hargrove	997	21	3	12	19	18	0	19	4	15	10	20	7	0	0	959	996	32
33	Mesquite St. Mark's	Katherine Lyle	383	6	0	4	6	11	6	10	9	5	1	4	6	0	0	347	358	33
34	St. Stephen's	David Carr	317	1	0	8	0	0	7	8	4	4	3	5	6	0	1	288	303	34
35	All Nations Fellowship	Clara Reed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
36	Plano Christ	Donald Underwood	5240	69	148	95	40	0	22	82	6	5	8	10	8	0	0	5451	5477	36
37	Custer Road	Paul Q. Goodrich	6601	164	42	171	137	103	23	169	20	11	32	34	20	2	2	6699	6789	37
38	Faith	Jerry Pagdilao	178	5	0	3	5	0	2	0	0	0	147	22	0	0	0	20	189	38
39	Plano First	Gary E. Mueller	2954	43	9	99	47	0	2	31	6	10	9	12	26	1	6	3049	3103	39
40	St. Andrew	Robert Hasley, Jr.	3916	135	0	123	125	56	7	42	17	5	17	10	23	0	0	4122	4172	40
41	Arapaho	John Soper	917	45	0	69	18	0	5	24	1	3	6	39	0	0	1	970	1016	41
42	Richardson First	Clayton Oliphint	5670	112	17	120	77	239	41	82	12	36	25	12	14	0	1	5534	5586	42
43	First Korean	Kwang Bae Park	81	0	0	0	5	0	0	2	7	1	75	0	0	0	0	1	76	43
44	Rockwall	Keith Payne Boone	1518	46	1	51	27	54	0	20	8	14	1	4	3	0	0	1539	1547	44
45	Rowlett	Leighton Bearden	2364	75	0	38	35	20	173	32	7	5	6	23	30	0	0	2216	2275	45
46	Royse City	Terry Ann Hanig	358	10	3	9	7	0	1	3	2	1	0	0	5	0	0	375	380	46
47	Sachse	Marsha G. Middleton	333	16	7	11	3	6	8	8	3	1	5	0	7	0	0	332	344	47
48	Pleasant Valley	Walt Lunde	132	3	6	6	2	0	0	4	0	3	1	3	1	1	0	136	142	48
49	New Covenant	Kevin Strempke	360	8	1	13	11	9	3	8	2	1	2	5	10	3	2	348	370	49
50	Wylie	John Thornton	805	13	17	29	7	0	2	8	4	0	0	0	12	0	0	845	857	50
51	DALLAS NORTHEAST DIST.	Ronald Henderson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
	TOTAL 2002		54283	1385	441	1373	839	1163	657	898	228	318	549	3098	457	8	18	50927	55057	
	TOTAL 2001		52744	1468	192	1421	1057	530	519	996	253	301	479	3014	434	23	16	50317	54283	
	Inc/Dec. 2002 over 2001		1539	-83	249	-48	-218	633	138	-98	-25	17	70	84	23	-15	2	610	774	

DALLAS NORTHEAST — Statistical Table No. 2

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP					CHURCH SCHOOL													UMM		
												Average Attendance										
	CHURCH NAME	Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 13)	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Number Of Leaders	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes And Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	In Church School (all ages)	In Accountability Groups	In Mission & Ministry Groups	In Support Groups, Children	In Support Groups, Youth	In Support Groups, Adult	Average Attendance Support Groups	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	School Members Joining On Profession Of Faith	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23A	23B	23C	23D	24	25	26	27	
1	Allen	852	52	674	1296	35	320	729	280	793	2122	563	254	32	0	45	227	272	64	40	80	2800	1
2	Good Seed	140	11	60	31	0	40	30	28	80	178	80	10	15	0	0	15	15	30	0	44	700	2
3	Stemcreek	440	42	399	453	79	185	489	110	134	918	259	50	400	97	0	83	180	274	49	22	0	3
4	Copeville	26	2	12	21	0	6	7	3	22	38	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
5	Casa Linda	112	1	4	83	3	12	10	5	110	137	100	28	32	0	0	4	4	90	0	0	0	5
6	Casa View	44	0	1	14	0	12	0	6	30	48	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	6
7	Dallas Grace	108	1	35	50	0	15	35	5	100	155	35	12	15	0	0	10	10	30	0	0	0	7
8	Greenland Hills	209	19	149	63	4	21	41	7	53	122	65	0	15	0	0	0	0	109	4	13	0	8
9	Hamilton Park	850	23	37	65	20	21	35	20	45	121	121	275	350	35	30	130	195	250	0	175	2713	9
10	Lake Highlands	751	16	153	1200	45	101	289	164	318	872	531	127	215	0	0	93	93	1385	30	25	0	10
11	Lakewood	110	7	33	6	4	21	31	9	64	125	51	15	24	0	0	3	3	27	4	4	0	11
12	Monger Place	108	0	13	5	0	8	10	0	87	105	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	12	0	12
13	Owenwood	79	0	15	0	0	10	3	10	52	75	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
14	Preston Hollow	132	5	64	240	9	33	32	5	81	151	55	0	38	0	0	0	0	230	0	25	95	14
15	Ridgewood Park	200	6	87	100	3	51	60	18	90	219	129	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	6	30	4989	15
16	St. John's	22	0	3	7	0	3	3	0	23	29	10	0	0	0	0	12	12	0	0	0	0	16
17	San Juan F'ship-C.E.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
18	Spring Valley	598	18	285	86	16	100	165	70	415	750	320	55	180	7	12	53	72	426	9	15	0	18
19	White Rock	294	17	135	186	12	79	88	39	427	633	304	6	8	0	0	23	23	38	11	0	0	19
20	Frisco	327	38	207	231	6	32	224	52	122	430	157	0	20	0	0	0	0	68	18	12	1000	20
21	Grace Avenue	239	28	165	46	3	40	157	57	130	384	106	87	48	0	16	62	78	251	6	0	0	21
22	Axe Memorial	221	5	48	32	8	18	31	27	179	255	176	16	14	0	0	25	25	60	3	0	0	22
23	Buckingham	203	8	78	37	6	33	49	33	69	184	95	28	109	0	0	0	0	232	6	0	0	23
24	Cornerstone	145	9	49	10	5	25	38	34	65	162	80	12	20	0	0	5	5	12	0	12	250	24
25	Garland First	674	13	292	256	28	102	308	252	414	1076	643	51	42	0	0	0	0	110	32	0	0	25
26	New World	248	8	97	154	8	44	106	79	235	464	114	122	51	0	10	100	110	88	10	32	7943	26
27	St. Philip's	259	7	37	65	14	26	53	18	186	283	179	33	1735	86	86	86	258	182	17	0	0	27
28	Wesley Korean	40	4	0	0	0	4	20	11	30	65	50	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	500	28
29	Heath	171	22	98	11	11	20	12	19	89	140	81	34	10	0	0	0	0	35	12	0	0	29

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 2



	CHURCH NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Services(s)	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19)	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	CHURCH SCHOOL: Number Of Leaders	CHURCH SCHOOL: Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Youth In All Classes And Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Adults In All Classes And Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Total Church School Membership	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: In Church School (all ages)	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: In Accountability Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: In Mission & Ministry Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: In Support Groups, Children	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: In Support Groups, Youth	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: In Support Groups, Adult	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: Average Attendance Support Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	CHURCH SCHOOL: School Members Joining On Profession Of Faith	UMM: Membership In United Methodist Men	UMM: Amount Paid For Projects	
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23A	23B	23C	23D	24	25	26	27		
30	Josephine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	
31	Lucas	120	8	37	49	6	11	24	6	25	66	27	5	0	0	0	25	25	30	6	12	0	31	
32	Mesquite First	361	17	165	126	8	50	105	28	200	383	202	13	17	0	4	6	10	83	8	35	800	32	
33	Mesquite St. Mark's	161	8	54	57	0	19	30	16	153	218	114	62	10	0	0	20	20	79	4	18	403	33	
34	St. Stephen's	97	2	116	28	0	14	20	27	47	108	60	18	14	0	10	32	55	12	0	0	0	34	
35	All Nations Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	
36	Plano Christ	1714	168	1293	885	69	539	1262	240	858	2899	1162	482	195	0	0	260	260	3257	69	661	0	36	
37	Custer Road	2199	150	2121	562	83	140	1100	675	1624	3539	1123	0	0	0	80	31	111	400	83	0	0	37	
38	Faith	155	3	50	61	5	18	29	22	49	118	92	12	0	0	0	0	0	80	5	25	745	38	
39	Plano First	929	34	697	378	21	130	563	259	704	1656	502	103	39	6	18	57	81	36	28	77	5280	39	
40	St. Andrew	1365	129	478	1579	96	878	2499	386	1328	5091	1634	34	469	0	12	72	84	1558	100	35	750	40	
41	Arapaho	310	16	210	92	12	81	203	196	160	640	155	0	110	0	0	0	0	232	23	20	2850	41	
42	Richardson First	1530	72	668	32	114	315	1131	533	1003	2982	896	0	118	0	0	229	220	625	58	84	584	42	
43	First Korean	55	0	0	20	0	6	27	6	30	69	61	0	0	10	6	6	22	25	21	18	0	43	
44	Rockwall	644	36	318	67	33	67	132	200	325	724	410	80	206	10	0	32	42	310	46	5	604	44	
45	Rowlett	853	21	636	505	41	162	1034	367	611	2194	645	35	50	0	0	163	163	635	64	31	2566	45	
46	Royse City	153	12	63	78	12	51	85	30	88	254	66	34	15	0	0	4	4	103	9	0	15	46	
47	Sachse	226	16	116	76	12	45	121	64	155	385	106	13	20	0	0	10	10	15	12	20	225	47	
48	Pleasant Valley	75	8	25	12	0	8	18	18	65	109	65	0	25	0	2	10	12	15	3	0	0	48	
49	New Covenant	177	6	66	91	6	34	35	24	85	178	90	50	70	0	0	18	18	70	8	0	0	49	
50	Wylie	302	10	222	142	10	51	205	75	171	302	204	6	16	0	14	33	49	39	10	0	0	50	
51	DALLAS NORTHEAST DIST.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	
	TOTAL 2002	19028	1078	10567	9588	849	4001	11698	4533	12124	32356	12055	2162	4767	261	348	1932	2541	11661	817	956	35812		
	TOTAL 2001	19830	1338	10537	12715	795	4195	14996	4265	12923	32879	12315	2411	2998	187	230	2214	2541	10242	900	874	32161		
	Inc/Dec. 2002 over 2001	-802	-260	30	-3127	54	-194	202	268	-799	-523	-260	-249	1769	74	118	-282	0	1419	-83	82	3651		

DALLAS NORTHEAST — Statistical Table No. 3

		UMW		UMYF		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS										
		Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church & Community Work	Membership in United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	Value Of Church Owned Land, Bldgs. & Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages & Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 32, 33, 34 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	World Service	Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	
	CHURCH NAME	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42A	42B	43	44A	44B	
1	Allen	140	6000	92	17350	8281000	170000	198865	3002990	0	17517	16181	7187	2830	633	4545	0	0	0	180	1
2	Good Seed	52	1000	28	2000	1200000	0	0	1000000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
3	Suncreek	40	787	110	14561	1592000	0	0	496000	0	6935	6964	2846	1121	251	2706	0	0	0	1138	3
4	Copeville	0	0	0	0	92000	0	106325	0	0	373	345	153	60	14	0	0	0	0	56	4
5	Casa Linda	46	2174	5	0	2852616	0	99918	0	0	2200	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
6	Casa View	0	0	6	1438	715000	92000	62351	98759	0	2098	1938	861	339	76	175	0	0	0	25	6
7	Dallas Grace	26	500	0	0	2400000	0	210000	57000	0	2760	2550	1132	446	100	0	0	0	137	147	7
8	Greenland Hills	9	328	15	0	1620000	175000	0	0	0	6786	6269	2784	1096	245	2352	0	0	0	270	8
9	Hamilton Park	146	2982	130	5500	4429070	0	331447	4760517	1965567	17656	16309	7244	2853	638	0	0	0	0	0	9
10	Lake Highlands	75	6875	249	3325	4412936	233550	2321793	594980	0	100	4134	2040	0	0	3974	0	0	0	3235	10
11	Lakewood	37	1035	8	0	3940000	0	600000	26031	0	3846	3553	1578	621	139	160	0	0	0	0	11
12	Munger Place	41	1300	0	0	3980811	220800	90883	73044	0	0	450	0	0	0	60	0	0	0	0	12
13	Owenwood	22	1000	17	0	1722852	0	534900	0	0	1872	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
14	Preston Hollow	37	325	2	470	5811997	0	808146	0	0	5498	5079	2256	888	199	0	0	0	81	156	14
15	Ridgewood Park	74	4300	30	700	3485000	226000	0	722000	0	4978	4598	2042	804	180	1000	0	0	0	0	15
16	St. John's	24	700	0	0	1622247	0	0	0	0	571	528	234	92	21	0	0	0	0	0	16
17	San Juan Fship-C.E.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
18	Spring Valley	61	2790	70	16000	4936000	0	371138	500086	0	17321	16000	7107	2799	626	16766	0	0	0	0	18
19	White Rock	100	595	45	0	6773305	0	282000	0	0	13642	12602	0	2204	0	3664	0	0	0	221	19
20	Frisco	30	500	52	0	2807560	144000	43262	393472	0	812	750	333	131	29	0	0	0	0	0	20
21	Grace Avenue	0	0	42	700	1725000	0	45000	1455000	0	3330	3076	1366	538	120	0	0	0	0	0	21
22	Axe Memorial	31	600	32	7408	2650000	190000	48355	11092	0	5013	4631	2057	810	181	0	0	0	0	0	22
23	Buckingham	0	0	24	0	2360191	83673	5297	406634	2215	3150	2709	1290	533	137	147	0	0	0	398	23
24	Cornerstone	37	2500	23	1000	1640000	110000	135664	897868	0	1709	481	214	393	94	1029	0	0	0	0	24
25	Garland First	105	820	68	7343	4816340	0	1197498	0	0	17055	15754	6998	2756	617	9160	0	0	0	0	25
26	New World	0	0	54	13294	1590000	0	148000	118455	0	4991	4611	2048	806	180	0	0	0	0	0	26
27	St. Philip's	15	1460	50	700	1781900	86000	53914	149031	0	528	170	100	0	0	1108	0	0	0	0	27
28	Wesley Korean	20	1500	11	0	205000	105000	0	98000	0	814	752	334	131	29	350	0	0	0	0	28
29	Heath	0	0	19	0	1901348	0	62490	355528	0	2819	2604	1157	455	102	1189	0	0	0	0	29

DALLAS NORTHEAST — Statistical Table No. 3

	UMW		UMYF		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS									
	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church & Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	Value Of Church Owned Land, Bldgs. & Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages & Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 32, 33, 34 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	World Service	Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	
CHURCH NAME	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42A	42B	43	44A	44B	
Josephine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	57	25	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	30
Lucas	0	0	5	0	345048	189000	72548	167022	0	1801	1663	739	291	65	0	0	0	0	0	31
Mesquite First	30	400	48	150	4768200	0	806058	1500000	0	8239	7611	3381	1331	298	655	0	0	84	395	32
Mesquite St. Mark's	35	1643	16	0	2716720	280357	42521	61784	0	3322	3068	1363	537	120	165	0	0	0	0	33
St. Stephen's	0	0	34	0	1100000	130000	48108	86580	0	2873	0	0	210	104	0	0	0	78	228	34
All Nations Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	35
Plano Christ	0	0	197	0	13227394	0	2242161	5894544	786936	30794	28445	12635	4976	1114	7817	0	0	0	300	36
Custer Road	131	4115	903	43189	14554773	0	687549	4909597	0	45109	41667	18508	7288	1631	5300	0	0	0	5388	37
Faith	30	0	24	960	300000	85000	180000	0	0	1701	1571	698	275	62	1800	271	0	110	0	38
Plano First	160	1200	259	13516	13252615	0	0	6300000	0	18463	17055	7576	2983	668	5639	0	0	0	0	39
St. Andrew	140	9381	570	8200	25000000	0	2600000	12500000	0	33512	30955	13750	5415	1212	0	0	0	0	0	40
Arapaho	75	1555	77	21000	3185000	0	165339	71459	0	8785	8114	3604	1419	318	400	0	0	0	0	41
Richardson First	183	17077	495	0	8657140	0	3972358	1573723	591657	42351	39120	17377	6843	1532	56519	0	0	0	1395	42
First Korean	20	0	6	0	1200000	100000	0	150000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Rockwall	155	13996	150	21000	5873133	195000	1031212	700000	6007	13291	12277	5453	2147	481	3879	0	0	0	444	44
Rowlett	216	400	266	8324	4260000	0	124689	1853419	0	14066	12993	5771	2273	509	120	0	0	0	1092	45
Royse City	21	597	53	8112	1541000	130000	111523	18931	0	2973	2746	1220	480	107	200	0	0	0	0	46
Sachse	30	4050	56	4938	945000	139000	170727	121534	15000	3634	3357	1491	587	131	0	0	0	110	245	47
Pleasant Valley	0	0	8	370	390000	0	40891	49642	0	1003	927	412	162	36	0	0	0	0	0	48
New Covenant	0	0	40	13263	1027386	0	4989	0	0	2977	2750	1221	481	108	0	0	0	0	30	49
Wylie	0	0	75	990	2950000	105000	62639	2000000	0	0	0	0	0	0	321	0	0	0	0	50
DALLAS NORTHEAST DIST.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	51
TOTAL 2002	2394	94485	4464	235801	186637582	3189380	20120558	53164722	3367382	379329	348264	148585	60414	13109	131900	271	0	600	15343	
TOTAL 2001	2831	81081	3321	256736	141626696	3281199	26402969	28004449	5692123	373561	338672	154005	61981	13545	338623	0	0	1676	9795	
Inc/Dec. 2002 over 2001	-437	13404	1143	-20935	45010886	-91819	-6282411	25160273	-2324741	5768	9592	-5420	-1567	-436	-206723	271	0	-1076	5548	

DALLAS NORTHEAST — Statistical Table No. 4

		CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS																	
	CHURCH NAME	Peace With Justice	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross	Retired Ministers Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Texas Methodist Colleges	Campus Ministries	SMU Campus Ministries	Methodist Mission Home-S.A.	Methodist Home Waco	Retirement Homes Of North Texas	Lydia Patterson Institute	Camping & Retreat	Mt. Sequoyah	Other Benevolences Sent To Conference Treasurer
		44C	44D	44E	44F	45A	45B	45C	46	47A	47B	47C	48A	48B	48C	48D	49B	49C	49D
1	Allen	0	0	926	0	0	0	0	2445	1285	4601	83	800	2538	0	660	2709	55	0
2	Good Seed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Suncreek	0	0	457	0	0	0	0	285	0	0	32	0	0	0	262	0	22	0
4	Copeville	0	0	40	0	0	32	0	165	27	98	2	0	376	69	14	58	1	0
5	Casa Linda	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135	0	0	0	0	450	0	0	0	0	0
6	Casa View	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	454	154	551	10	0	0	0	79	324	7	0
7	Dallas Grace	182	104	169	71	0	0	0	509	203	725	13	0	363	0	104	427	9	0
8	Greenland Hills	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	498	1782	32	0	360	0	256	1049	21	0
9	Hamilton Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1295	4638	83	0	125	0	666	2730	55	0
10	Lake Highlands	0	0	167	0	0	1050	0	2559	0	0	0	1179	5348	625	0	0	0	2400
11	Lakewood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	790	282	1010	18	0	256	0	145	595	12	0
12	Munger Place	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	410	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0
13	Owenwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	450	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0
14	Preston Hollow	60	52	130	0	0	77	52	602	403	1444	26	0	1316	0	207	850	17	4916
15	Ridgewood Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1050	365	1307	23	0	140	0	188	770	16	0
16	St. John's	0	0	13	11	16	34	0	145	42	150	3	19	55	18	22	88	2	0
17	San Juan F'ship-C.E.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Spring Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2805	1271	4549	82	0	1425	100	653	2678	54	1000
19	White Rock	40	145	93	48	0	0	0	3165	0	0	0	15	2520	0	0	0	0	2270
20	Frisco	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	285	60	213	4	0	1585	0	31	1255	3	0
21	Grace Avenue	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	244	875	16	0	50	0	126	515	10	0
22	Axe Memorial	0	0	162	0	0	645	0	1341	368	1317	24	165	2271	165	189	775	16	0
23	Buckingham	113	77	0	0	0	0	0	235	230	830	10	0	120	0	120	490	10	0
24	Cornerstone	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180	191	137	12	0	0	0	98	403	8	0
25	Garland First	0	0	0	0	0	610	0	4224	1251	4480	80	1010	6127	0	643	2637	54	670
26	New World	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	690	366	1311	24	0	2303	0	188	772	16	1000
27	St. Philip's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180	0	100	30	0	677	0	0	100	0	0
28	Wesley Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	60	214	4	50	50	0	31	126	3	0
29	Heath	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	207	740	13	0	191	0	106	436	9	0

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 4

	CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS																	
	Peace With Justice	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross	Retired Ministers Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Texas Methodist Colleges	Campus Ministries	SMU Campus Ministries	Methodist Mission Home S.A.	Methodist Home Waco	Retirement Homes Of North Texas	Lydia Patterson Institute	Camping & Retreat	Mt. Sequoyah	Other Benevolences Sent To Conference Treasurer
CHURCH NAME	44C	44D	44E	44F	45A	45B	45C	46	47A	47B	47C	48A	48B	48C	48D	49B	49C	49D
30 Josephine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	16	0	0	0	0	2	9	0	0 30
31 Lucas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	240	132	473	8	0	365	0	68	278	6	0 31
32 Mesquite First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	580	605	2164	39	323	2729	0	311	1274	26	0 32
33 Mesquite St. Mark's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	244	872	16	0	525	0	125	514	10	0 33
34 St. Stephen's	30	0	25	0	0	0	0	170	211	755	0	0	135	0	108	444	0	0 34
35 All Nations Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	0	0	0	0 35
36 Plano Christ	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1506	2259	8088	145	0	2385	0	1161	4761	97	0 36
37 Custer Road	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1085	3310	11848	213	0	10911	0	1701	6975	142	90483 37
38 Faith	150	143	105	0	0	136	141	180	125	447	8	0	242	0	64	263	5	500 38
39 Plano First	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	3546	1355	4849	87	750	4961	0	696	2855	58	0 39
40 St. Andrew	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13220	2459	8802	158	0	425	0	1264	5182	105	1000 40
41 Arapaho	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1610	645	2307	41	0	1336	0	331	1358	28	0 41
42 Richardson First	0	1088	672	0	0	1000	0	15270	3107	11124	200	0	15957	1745	1597	6548	133	14879 42
43 First Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 43
44 Rockwall	0	0	533	0	0	0	0	220	975	3491	63	1326	8316	0	501	2055	42	0 44
45 Rowlett	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	520	1032	3695	66	230	2106	25	530	2175	44	0 45
46 Royse City	0	173	0	0	0	0	0	350	218	781	14	20	865	0	112	460	9	0 46
47 Sachse	30	40	25	35	0	0	0	135	267	954	17	0	1000	0	137	562	11	0 47
48 Pleasant Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180	74	263	5	0	335	0	38	155	3	0 48
49 New Covenant	7	29	11	35	0	0	0	225	218	782	14	0	100	0	112	460	9	0 49
50 Wylie	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	240	0	0	0	0	275	0	0	91	0	0 50
51 DALLAS NORTHEAST DIST.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 51
TOTAL 2002	612	1851	3528	200	16	4109	243	62831	26043	92783	1718	5887	82214	2747	13646	56206	1128	119118
TOTAL 2001	867	1577	3589	1952	19	5343	3697	100261	29112	99570	1872	10067	77779	5328	14965	56082	1263	26799
Inc/Dec. 2002 over 2001	-255	274	-61	-1752	-3	-1234	-3454	-37430	-3069	-6787	-154	-4180	4435	-2581	-1319	124	-135	92319

DALLAS NORTHEAST — Statistical Table No. 5

			CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											
		VISION 2020	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area And Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Ministers' Pension Plan	Appointee Health Insurance	Board of Pensions	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation	Insurance Subsidies	%Of Apportionments Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s)	
	CHURCH NAME	49E	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57A	57B	58	59	60	61	62	%PD	63A	63B	64A	
1	Allen	8846	30430	540	1502	440	12995	4408	1349	8718	7584	29402	7513	3465	1144	6639	100	62553	56553	81365	1
2	Good Seed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1100	1100	0	0	0	0	0	0	7194	7194	0	2
3	Suncreek	16539	24508	213	595	175	216	1661	535	5152	3792	12935	3305	1525	503	0	74	35951	35951	0	3
4	Copeville	0	0	12	32	9	277	88	29	0	0	627	160	74	24	142	100	7500	7500	0	4
5	Casa Linda	0	10645	0	0	0	3204	0	0	5152	3792	3366	1852	855	282	0	40	31000	31000	0	5
6	Casa View	1000	3767	65	180	53	1556	531	162	5152	2844	3521	900	415	137	795	100	30500	30500	0	6
7	Dallas Grace	135	72168	85	237	69	2048	644	213	5152	3792	4633	1184	546	180	1046	100	31000	31000	0	7
8	Greenland Hills	9679	14490	209	582	171	5034	1530	523	10304	7584	11391	2911	1343	443	2572	100	49399	49399	28932	8
9	Hamilton Park	18000	42950	544	1514	444	13098	4506	1360	10304	7584	29636	7572	3493	1153	6692	100	60660	64094	46200	9
10	Lake Highlands	98900	40930	0	0	0	3320	1200	1277	22251	16432	27821	7109	984	1082	1885	44	66100	66100	66400	10
11	Lakewood	100	0	119	330	97	2853	855	296	0	3372	6456	1650	761	251	1458	100	38000	42897	0	11
12	Munger Place	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	5152	3792	2614	750	516	170	0	27	32148	32148	0	12
13	Owenwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3586	3792	4447	1136	524	173	0	47	21417	21417	2796	13
14	Preston Hollow	11875	57880	169	471	138	4079	1252	424	5152	3792	9229	2358	1088	359	2084	100	49996	49996	16667	14
15	Ridgewood Park	1500	1226	153	427	125	3693	1105	383	5152	3792	8355	2135	985	325	1887	100	40276	40276	0	15
16	St. John's	0	0	18	49	14	424	130	44	0	0	959	245	113	37	216	100	0	0	0	16
17	San Juan P'ship-C.E.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
18	Spring Valley	0	29264	534	1485	435	12849	4451	1334	14644	11376	29073	7429	3427	1131	6565	100	76100	76100	54900	18
19	White Rock	4111	80097	0	0	0	0	0	0	6783	5372	22898	5851	0	0	5171	65	52192	52933	27626	19
20	Frisco	0	4687	25	70	20	602	2048	625	10304	7584	1363	3482	1606	530	3077	30	47727	47727	32846	20
21	Grace Avenue	0	1700	103	285	84	2470	740	257	3393	2752	5589	1428	659	217	1262	100	16773	16773	0	21
22	Axe Memorial	4000	6730	154	430	126	3719	1179	386	5152	3792	8414	2150	992	327	1900	100	48132	48132	0	22
23	Buckingham	600	23657	100	270	80	2004	750	240	5152	3792	6213	1336	620	210	1200	85	43447	43775	0	23
24	Cornerstone	800	500	80	223	65	386	126	201	5152	3792	257	1117	103	170	197	36	35500	36857	0	24
25	Garland First	16500	74898	525	1462	429	12652	4115	1314	12799	8216	28627	7315	3374	1114	6464	100	47250	52050	28528	25
26	New World	4000	92407	154	428	125	3703	1247	385	5152	3792	8378	2141	987	326	1892	100	55623	55623	18000	26
27	St. Philip's	0	51466	0	100	0	579	355	0	5152	3792	6123	777	228	0	0	20	48168	48168	0	27
28	Wesley Korean	0	0	25	70	20	604	176	63	5152	3500	1366	349	161	53	308	100	30000	30000	0	28
29	Heath	1875	15701	87	242	71	2091	673	217	5152	3792	4731	1209	558	184	1068	100	34148	35248	0	29

			CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										
	VISION 2020	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Judicial/Episcopal Administration Fund	Area And Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Ministers' Pension Plan	Appointee Health Insurance	Board of Pensions	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation	Insurance Subsidies	%Of Apportionments Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s)
CHURCH NAME	49E	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57A	57B	58	59	60	61	62	%PD	63A	63B	64A
30 Josephine	0	0	2	5	2	46	21	5	0	0	103	26	12	4	23	100	0	0	0
31 Lucas	0	0	55	154	45	1336	427	139	5152	3792	3022	772	356	118	682	100	42533	42533	0
32 Mesquite First	0	5244	254	706	207	6112	2022	635	5152	3792	13830	3534	1630	538	3123	100	44500	44500	0
33 Mesquite St. Mark's	125	0	102	285	83	2464	805	256	4937	3476	5575	1425	657	217	1259	100	31991	32391	0
34 St. Stephen's	0	0	89	246	72	0	0	221	5119	3792	0	0	0	188	0	27	34125	34125	0
35 All Nations Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36 Plano Christ	71882	202472	949	2640	774	22844	8003	2372	21400	16748	51687	13207	6092	2011	11672	100	96272	96272	96410
37 Custer Road	98686	193680	1390	3867	1134	33463	11477	3475	20019	14796	75713	19346	8924	2945	17097	100	65000	65000	105600
38 Faith	73	12295	52	146	43	1262	406	131	4565	3792	2855	730	337	111	645	100	22050	22050	0
39 Plano First	7000	41135	569	1583	464	13697	4843	1422	9690	9164	30990	7918	3653	1206	6998	100	64254	77031	66922
40 St. Andrew	28	105762	1033	2873	842	24860	8073	2582	10304	7584	56249	14373	6630	2188	12702	100	83601	83601	27030
41 Arapaho	31700	26356	271	753	221	6517	2080	677	10304	3792	14745	3767	1738	574	3329	100	53876	54844	40119
42 Richardson First	28867	546702	1305	3631	1065	31417	10624	3263	23184	18960	71085	18163	8378	2765	16052	100	82941	82941	139973
43 First Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2884	3792	0	0	531	0	0	3	30000	30000	0
44 Rockwall	20000	35017	409	1139	334	9859	3164	1024	10303	7584	22308	5700	2629	868	5037	100	62789	62789	30322
45 Rowlett	3500	109183	433	1206	354	10435	3651	1084	6552	8848	23610	6033	2783	918	5331	100	55474	55424	15929
46 Royse City	1906	5555	92	255	75	2205	731	229	4581	0	4990	1275	588	194	1127	100	27000	27000	0
47 Sachse	4500	10436	112	312	91	2696	840	280	5152	3792	6099	1558	719	237	1377	100	35406	35406	0
48 Pleasant Valley	600	2254	31	86	25	744	241	77	2956	2280	1684	430	198	66	380	100	20231	20231	0
49 New Covenant	3000	0	92	255	75	2208	728	229	5152	3792	4996	1277	589	194	1128	100	31655	31655	0
50 Wylie	0	6090	0	0	0	4272	1456	397	5152	3792	5800	2470	1139	376	0	40	42722	42722	0
51 DALLAS NORTHEAST DIST.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL 2002	470327	1982282	11154	31126	9096	270893	93862	30115	338872	258164	673765	177568	76985	26243	142482	90%	2025174	2049926	926565
TOTAL 2001	339456	2467836	11907	30101	9975	270379	92742	29940	328102	235990	653586	170063	71970	21537	128210	96%	1926728	1980024	847764
Inc/Dec. 2002 over 2001	130871	-485554	-753	1025	-879	514	1120	175	10770	22174	20179	7505	5015	4706	14272	-0.06	98446	69902	78801

DALLAS NORTHEAST — Statistical Table No. 6

		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT												LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						
	CHURCH NAME	Base Compensation Amount Paid-Associate(s)	Utilities Paid - Pastor	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor	Utilities Paid - Associate(s)	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Travel Paid - Pastor	Travel Paid - Associate(s)	Reimbursement Paid To Pastors Excluding Travel	Reimbursement Paid To Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
		64B	65A	65B	65C	65D	66A	66B	66C	66D	67A	67B	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	
1	Allen	60826	6000	5600	0	8000	2400	867	3000	1200	3420	0	22917	253807	86775	186948	301384	1256994	2400	2449241	1
2	Good Seed	0	2500	0	0	0	1000	0	3000	0	0	0	0	19000	7000	6500	32000	0	0	805941	2
3	Suncreek	0	8320	22452	0	0	681	0	5934	0	3484	0	0	168247	65628	57829	45480	146164	80	654923	3
4	Copeville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1000	0	0	0	719	12000	0	0	0	24576	4
5	Casa Linda	0	4000	13800	0	0	2314	0	4109	0	0	0	0	64791	10522	61145	0	8193	2174	234231	5
6	Casa View	0	2682	6879	0	0	982	0	3018	0	0	0	0	18993	1233	23776	11700	10580	0	138512	6
7	Dallas Grace	0	3000	15500	0	0	0	0	0	0	3000	0	0	43584	3252	30283	3000	414553	2303	651758	7
8	Greenland Hills	28932	5813	2031	0	17112	1772	1322	4858	1729	0	1710	0	63993	23024	61049	0	0	177	355572	8
9	Hamilton Park	48556	4639	12480	3600	10000	5004	1248	5803	3091	7548	1639	0	204247	115723	310682	234707	115606	1165	1352974	9
10	Lake Highlands	66400	10000	18000	2727	19000	2500	5000	7500	2500	0	0	79609	283050	120037	163864	91792	11481	847	1200409	10
11	Lakewood	0	5000	7200	0	0	6000	0	2000	0	3648	0	0	87663	8341	53547	40646	133515	1035	423095	11
12	Munger Place	0	4471	3932	0	0	0	0	1502	0	5352	0	0	60977	4849	17051	4437	37929	1548	188704	12
13	Owenwood	2796	0	9660	0	3713	4000	635	2000	259	0	0	0	27893	12065	43535	0	14490	500	159743	13
14	Preston Hollow	16667	3209	22800	0	0	6000	0	4710	0	3396	4130	0	169368	23294	43058	0	27035	1100	499422	14
15	Ridgewood Park	0	4789	5454	0	0	575	0	3295	0	3792	0	39708	56189	11675	77911	106400	11824	8072	418664	15
16	St. John's	0	0	14400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7800	300	14700	0	0	750	42263	16
17	San Juan F'ship-C.E.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
18	Spring Valley	54900	0	18000	0	29600	0	0	500	0	3420	10704	64839	309156	65435	113060	93708	91811	0	1130466	18
19	White Rock	10360	4459	29500	0	1875	4000	0	7029	1853	0	0	38142	212582	42157	152385	0	35256	5610	769053	19
20	Frisco	32846	5200	639	0	10000	1800	0	5400	116	0	0	0	138522	10147	95967	71913	15213	500	477504	20
21	Grace Avenue	0	0	11339	0	0	0	0	999	0	3801	0	0	117945	38968	89310	79429	0	0	389769	21
22	Axe Memorial	0	3284	3501	0	0	2615	0	587	0	5352	0	0	77415	15213	81903	21385	14216	4331	337515	22
23	Buckingham	0	2672	1589	0	0	1372	0	3940	0	0	0	0	69531	17486	18141	55063	0	0	270392	23
24	Cornerstone	0	2366	16768	0	13000	3000	0	123	0	5352	0	0	34356	5719	35573	29509	650000	1500	852241	24
25	Garland First	31372	0	40000	0	36200	0	0	3283	5200	3420	5352	29816	328870	116482	168365	0	59974	0	1134314	25
26	New World	9254	4254	18000	0	0	3950	0	4500	0	0	0	0	69544	21290	38390	57300	72450	0	498978	26
27	St. Philip's	0	0	29959	0	0	10424	0	9048	0	3420	0	0	130204	12277	46979	8589	100559	0	471192	27
28	Wesley Korean	0	2400	5000	0	0	1000	0	2000	0	3500	0	0	0	2000	2000	13000	3000	0	78745	28
29	Heath	0	4600	16486	0	0	1550	0	1218	0	0	0	0	44608	32277	60991	41360	9084	0	295101	29

DALLAS NORTHEAST — Statistical Table No. 6

	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT													LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						
	Base Compensation Amount Paid-Associate(s)	Utilities Paid - Pastor	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor	Utilities Paid - Associate(s)	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Travel Paid - Pastor	Travel Paid - Associate(s)	Reimbursement Paid To Pastors Excluding Travel	Reimbursement Paid To Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Diconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
CHURCH NAME	64B	65A	65B	65C	65D	66A	66B	66C	66D	67A	67B	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	
30 Josephine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	436	30
31 Lucas	0	3775	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5297	0	0	18527	1937	17115	15105	1687	0	128155	31
32 Mesquite First	0	5096	18700	0	0	3600	0	3784	0	3420	0	13864	151026	26793	69844	0	0	1369	418820	32
33 Mesquite St. Mark's	0	6396	2583	0	0	7457	0	0	0	1425	0	0	40808	9818	47585	9300	25149	500	216079	33
34 St. Stephen's	0	2705	1018	0	0	0	0	6000	0	0	0	0	29873	3018	45931	24536	0	0	162304	34
35 All Nations Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	35
36 Plano Christ	96410	0	60000	0	122204	0	0	0	0	5352	5352	48675	485635	229580	284135	366763	1098021	0	3439635	36
37 Custer Road	105600	0	35000	0	65528	4823	10472	33719	3800	5352	6840	138742	703525	292075	470927	435722	704005	7181	3845882	37
38 Faith	0	3120	0	0	0	3120	0	2150	0	2148	0	0	22087	9000	20000	0	0	400	120515	38
39 Plano First	49030	5431	27091	3600	9850	995	825	2165	2614	2605	494	55377	307547	85631	125675	147072	1221834	0	2337240	39
40 St. Andrew	27030	0	58820	0	20369	0	0	1000	1000	13602	3420	101014	737361	191576	261765	233000	8000000	8000	10115100	40
41 Arapaho	41087	4500	9610	0	0	3423	553	4977	3128	3420	0	0	156953	44454	92836	162705	8661	1200	729471	41
42 Richardson First	139973	7200	45000	12885	52401	0	0	0	0	0	0	56470	867440	270654	317971	1720738	8700	17077	4623368	42
43 First Korean	0	0	0	0	0	2000	0	0	0	6000	0	0	22800	3500	5000	5400	2000	0	83907	43
44 Rockwall	30322	5251	1820	0	12624	8297	2969	3149	386	5352	0	50212	251596	55912	128842	419149	2380447	13997	3613983	44
45 Rowlett	15929	9666	19000	500	23962	4666	1742	4833	0	1638	1249	0	322462	77930	71518	187506	166431	0	1195649	45
46 Royse City	0	3225	2160	0	0	1798	0	900	0	0	0	0	37743	15427	42949	1620	6350	414	174117	46
47 Sachse	0	2815	1046	0	0	1180	0	5437	0	3000	0	0	78827	22784	38965	27901	128123	787	397240	47
48 Pleasant Valley	0	0	7200	0	0	2819	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6529	18933	15098	3641	0	90096	48
49 New Covenant	0	0	14679	0	0	953	0	0	0	525	0	0	52432	11657	30265	27809	6113	0	209372	49
50 Wylie	0	3154	1886	0	0	923	0	1051	0	5352	0	0	123127	21910	13425	49879	124855	0	420155	50
51 DALLAS NORTHEAST DIST.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	745	51
TOTAL 2002	868290	155992	656582	23312	455438	108993	25633	158521	26876	127393	40890	739385	7472098	2254073	4170623	5192105	17125944	85017	47902720	
TOTAL 2001	849804	167083	543175	35789	439499	117611	32208	149697	32419	103838	37142	779122	6741320	2435556	4196449	6235918	9100043	90678	40661169	
Inc/Dec. 2002 over 2001	18486	-11091	113407	-12477	15939	-8618	-6575	8824	-5543	23555	3748	-39737	730778	-181483	-25826	-1043813	8025901	-5661	7241551	

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 1

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																
			RECEIVED				REMOVED					FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR							
CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	Total Full Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	Restored By Affirmation	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawal	Transfer To Other UMC	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year	
		1	2A	2B	3	4	5A	5B	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G	
Alcy	Eston Williams	168	0	0	4	4	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	6	0	0	168	174	1
Cedar Hill	Van Lazaroff	491	15	1	18	18	48	5	13	8	3	5	3	6	0	0	452	466	2
College Mound	Larry Davis	290	2	1	5	8	14	0	0	3	3	0	0	12	7	0	267	286	3
Crandall	Dick Brannan	130	0	0	2	1	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	129	129	4
Arcadia Park	TBS	32	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	30	32	5
Brandon Ave	Vicki Davidson	104	6	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	11	0	0	97	108	6
Camp Wisdom	Charles Stovall	205	3	0	8	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	217	0	0	0	0	217	7
Crest-Moore-King Memorial	Calvin C. Page	126	10	0	2	3	3	0	3	0	0	0	134	0	0	0	1	135	8
Elmwood	Earnest Walt	243	1	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	39	1	0	197	237	9
Dallas First	John Fiedler	2991	59	10	53	36	0	18	68	21	30	1	20	10	1	0	2980	3012	10
Glen Oaks	Nathaniel Herne	129	10	0	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	117	0	0	0	31	148	11
Highland Hills	Harold Dangerfield	355	25	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	377	0	0	0	0	377	12
Highland Park	Mark Craig	13653	352	2	287	179	0	9	73	29	84	26	45	11	3	6	14187	14278	13
Irwindell	Connie Millsap	158	10	1	2	1	0	1	7	0	7	0	2	23	0	0	132	157	14
Cockrell Hill	Connie Millsap	148	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	6	0	1	4	0	0	132	137	21
Kessler Park	Tim McLemore	418	1	14	7	8	0	0	8	2	15	0	2	6	0	0	415	423	15
Lambuth	Dan Dalton	90	2	0	2	4	4	0	0	2	1	0	91	0	0	0	0	91	16
Nueva Esperanza	TBS	25	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Oak Cliff	Diane Presley	125	3	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	5	0	4	14	0	0	104	122	18
Pleasant Mound	Tom Waitschies	164	1	0	5	2	12	0	6	2	8	0	14	5	0	0	125	144	19
Southwood	Quidga Meyers	52	0	0	5	1	0	0	2	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	52	52	20
St. Luke "Community"	Tyrone Gordon	5014	112	36	35	64	0	2	5	3	14	0	5208	15	2	0	12	5237	22
Tyler Street	Chris Allen	1335	7	0	8	9	172	47	64	88	24	3	6	70	7	0	878	964	23
Umphress Road	Levy Laguardia	166	8	2	10	13	0	1	0	2	1	128	11	4	0	1	46	190	24
Urban Park	Chris Schoolcraft	80	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	28	0	0	56	86	25
Dallas Warren	Perry Crenshaw	251	6	0	0	3	7	0	0	6	2	1	244	0	0	0	0	245	26
Wheatland	Kay Hord	53	0	0	16	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	7	3	0	0	59	69	27
Church of the Disciple	Daniel Humbert	236	19	0	9	12	0	24	8	13	3	0	10	5	1	0	212	228	28
DeSoto First	John Kay	935	13	2	7	6	166	66	23	6	6	1	7	7	0	0	681	696	29
Duncanville First	Dan Hoke	2110	43	1	22	29	39	11	35	7	14	5	7	8	1	2	2076	2099	30

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																
			RECEIVED				REMOVED					FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR							
	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	Total Full Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	Restored By Affirmation	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawal	Transfer To Other UMC	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year	
			1	2A	2B	3	4	5A	5B	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G	
31	Jubilee Fellowship	Lucretia Cooksy	272	1	0	1	5	3	0	8	4	0	0	264	0	0	0	0	264	31
32	Duncanville Trinity	Mary Beth Hardesty-Crouch	188	0	0	3	5	10	0	11	0	1	1	6	1	0	0	166	174	32
33	God's Kingdom	Phil Hudson	18	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	18	0	0	0	0	18	33
34	Forney	Arville McLain	306	14	3	20	10	0	1	1	4	2	1	0	6	0	0	338	345	34
35	Grand Prairie First	Jim K. Brown	970	30	6	31	14	3	9	19	14	20	0	0	14	0	0	972	986	35
36	Inglewood	Joe Stabile	422	20	3	5	7	43	14	25	1	2	2	6	6	0	0	358	372	36
37	Trailwood	Wes Magruder	337	4	0	8	3	0	3	10	3	2	1	1	8	0	0	324	334	37
38	Kaufman	John Gondot	464	3	0	17	4	4	0	0	2	11	0	1	7	1	0	462	471	38
39	Kemp	Lew Stokes	151	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	146	148	39
40	Becker	Lew Stokes	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	78	40
41	Lancaster First	Mel Caraway	480	4	0	3	1	29	0	17	2	10	0	12	0	0	0	418	430	41
42	Skyline	Leslie Overgaard	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	5	7	42
43	Mabank	Glen Blackmon	540	3	0	12	4	11	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	543	544	43
44	Wilson Chapel	Royce Riley	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	20	20	44
45	Rosser First	Royce Riley	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	21	45
46	Poetry	Bob Sivils	64	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	61	61	46
47	Sengoville	Greg Neal	249	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	1	3	0	0	250	255	47
48	Terrell First	Joe Ed Goolsby	630	9	6	11	6	0	0	23	5	11	12	1	0	2	0	608	623	48
49	Terrell Warren Chapel	Joyce Lloyd	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	13	0	0	0	0	13	49
50	DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT	Michael L. Nichols	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
	TOTAL 2002		35511	811	89	628	478	572	238	437	240	327	189	6853	337	26	9	28289	35703	
	TOTAL 2001		34797	927	77	638	567	573	78	341	152	351	168	6519	366	26	11	28421	35511	
	Inc/Dec. 2002 over 2001		714	-116	12	-10	-89	-1	160	96	88	-24	21	334	-29	0	-2	-132	192	

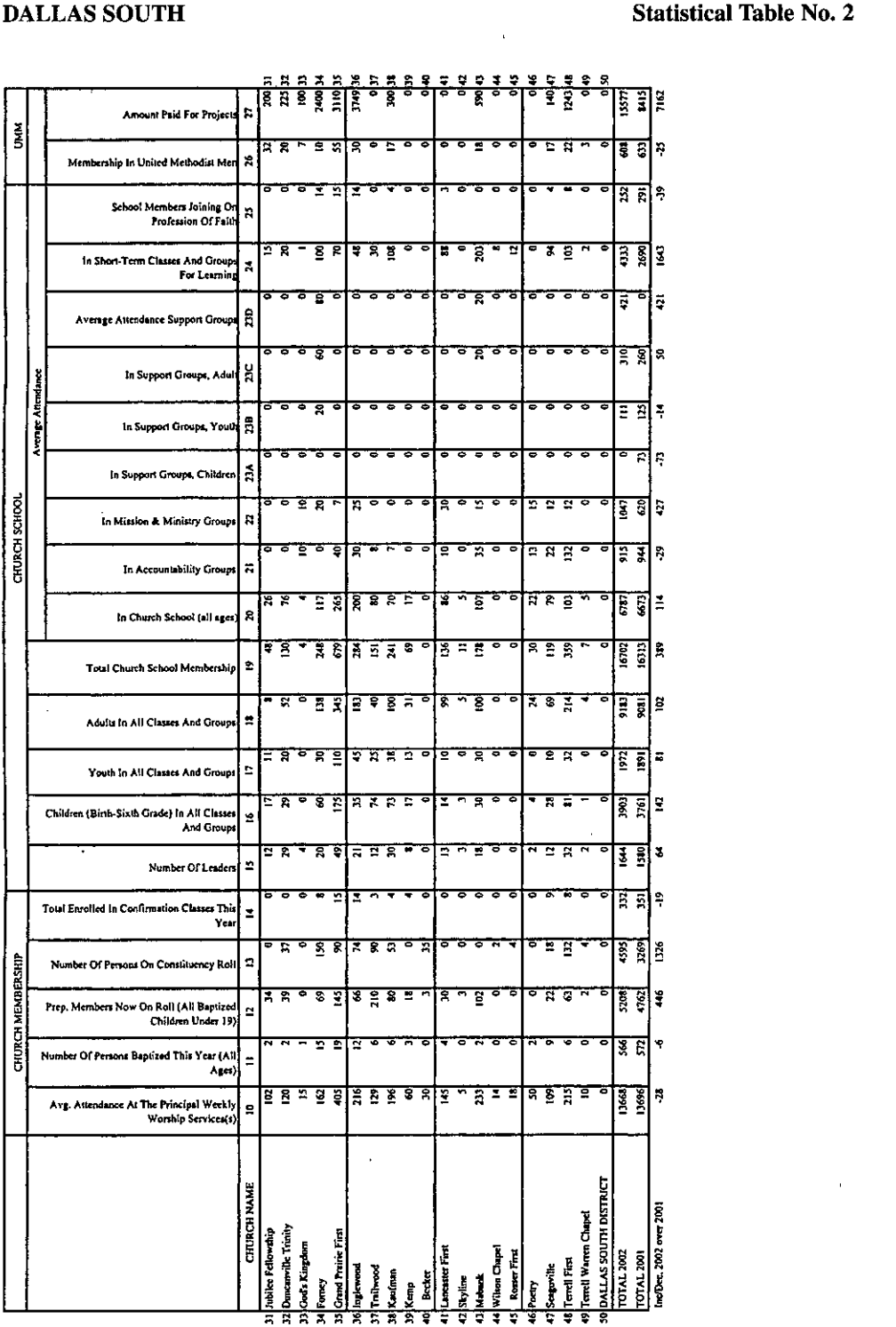
DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 2

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP					CHURCH SCHOOL													UMM		
												Average Attendance										
		Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19)	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Number Of Leaders	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes And Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	In Church School (all ages)	In Accountability Groups	In Mission & Ministry Groups	In Support Groups, Children	In Support Groups, Youth	In Support Groups, Adult	Average Attendance Support Groups	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	School Members Joining On Profession Of Faith	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects
	CHURCH NAME	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23A	23B	23C	23D	24	25	26	27
1	Alcy	122	0	25	26	0	9	28	6	34	77	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0
2	Cedar Hill	300	9	64	33	6	23	76	32	175	306	141	0	23	0	41	15	56	76	9	35	0
3	College Mound	145	7	61	40	6	14	32	27	64	137	75	15	20	0	0	17	17	22	2	26	0
4	Crandall	36	1	17	12	0	8	6	6	14	34	18	0	16	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0
5	Arcadia Park	19	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Brandon Ave	33	2	3	55	4	5	20	3	8	36	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	3	0	0
7	Camp Wisdom	175	4	23	13	7	10	20	18	19	67	53	0	14	0	0	0	8	12	0	16	1675
8	Crest-Moore-King Memorial	75	7	24	0	0	3	0	0	10	13	6	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0
9	Elmwood	135	9	23	16	0	12	22	19	106	159	66	0	12	0	0	0	0	32	0	0	0
10	Dallas First	855	35	417	1274	22	277	372	108	865	1622	647	463	593	0	0	48	48	1193	14	0	0
11	Glen Oaks	80	6	18	2	0	14	4	10	15	43	15	25	17	0	0	0	0	26	0	11	0
12	Highland Hills	112	0	145	25	7	15	37	10	64	126	75	21	11	0	0	13	13	135	12	20	0
13	Highland Park	3700	231	2614	1484	125	600	1893	800	4281	7524	2700	0	0	0	0	0	0	1071	96	0	0
14	Irwindell	53	4	24	11	0	5	21	0	14	40	35	0	6	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0
21	Cockrell Hill	25	0	2	3	0	3	2	0	20	25	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0
15	Kessler Park	190	8	84	109	3	16	51	15	64	146	104	0	21	0	0	23	23	29	0	0	0
16	Lambuth	62	2	20	30	0	7	5	8	16	36	21	13	16	0	0	0	6	52	2	0	0
17	Nueva Esperanza	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Oak Cliff	50	4	1	0	0	6	8	2	25	41	30	6	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
19	Pleasant Mound	75	4	9	56	0	16	4	10	52	82	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Southwood	16	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	7	10	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	St. Luke "Community"	3165	85	195	125	32	105	160	130	488	883	190	15	125	0	50	90	140	80	15	150	800
23	Tyler Street	400	3	75	0	6	40	50	55	370	515	315	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
24	Umphress Road	150	0	44	57	2	22	25	20	50	117	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	95	8	15	241
25	Urban Park	40	0	4	0	7	5	14	16	8	43	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0
26	Dallas Warren	125	1	16	75	0	15	15	20	60	110	80	0	15	0	0	0	0	55	4	17	0
27	Wheatland	44	1	5	15	0	2	4	0	9	15	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0
28	Church of the Disciple	239	13	63	137	6	37	64	30	145	276	146	8	12	0	0	10	10	25	5	28	804
29	DeSoto First	238	12	40	0	9	25	59	61	218	363	173	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	4	0	0
30	Duncanville First	775	29	306	296	25	80	270	192	570	1112	404	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	0	42	0

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 2



		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL																UMM	
										Average Attendance													
	CHURCH NAME	Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s) 10	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages) 11	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19) 12	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll 13	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year 14	Number Of Leaders 15	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups 16	Youth In All Classes And Groups 17	Adults In All Classes And Groups 18	Total Church School Membership 19	In Church School (all ages) 20	In Accountability Groups 21	In Mission & Ministry Groups 22	In Support Groups, Children 23A	In Support Groups, Youth 23B	In Support Groups, Adult 23C	Average Attendance Support Groups 23D	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning 24	School Members Joining On Profession Of Faith 25	Membership In United Methodist Men 26	Amount Paid For Projects 27
31	Jubilee Fellowship	102	2	34	0	0	12	17	11	8	48	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	32	200
32	Duncanville Trinity	120	2	39	37	0	29	29	20	52	130	76	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	20	225
33	God's Kingdom	15	1	9	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	190
34	Forney	162	15	69	150	8	20	60	30	138	248	117	0	20	0	0	20	60	80	100	14	10	2400
35	Grand Prairie First	405	19	145	90	15	49	175	110	345	679	265	40	7	0	0	0	0	0	70	15	55	3110
36	Inglewood	216	12	66	74	14	21	35	45	183	284	200	30	25	0	0	0	0	0	48	14	30	3749
37	Trailwood	129	6	210	90	3	12	74	25	40	151	80	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0
38	Kaufman	196	6	80	53	4	30	73	38	100	241	70	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	108	4	17	300
39	Kemp	60	3	18	0	4	8	17	13	31	69	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	Becker	30	0	3	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	Lancaster First	145	4	30	0	0	13	14	10	99	136	86	10	30	0	0	0	0	0	88	3	0	0
42	Skyline	5	0	3	0	0	3	3	0	5	11	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	Mobank	233	2	102	0	0	18	30	30	100	178	107	35	15	0	0	20	20	20	203	0	18	590
44	Wilson Chapel	14	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0
45	Rosser First	18	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0
46	Poetry	50	2	0	0	0	2	4	0	24	30	22	13	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	Seagoville	109	9	22	18	9	12	28	10	69	119	79	22	12	0	0	0	0	0	94	4	17	140
48	Terrell First	215	6	63	132	8	32	81	32	214	359	103	132	12	0	0	0	0	0	103	8	22	1243
49	Terrell Warren Chapel	10	0	2	4	0	2	1	0	4	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	0
50	DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL 2002	13668	566	5208	4595	332	1644	3903	1972	9183	16702	6787	915	1047	0	111	310	421	0	4333	252	608	15577
	TOTAL 2001	13696	572	4762	3269	351	1580	3761	1891	9081	16313	6673	944	620	73	125	260	0	2690	291	633	8415
	Inc/Dec. 2002 over 2001	-28	-6	446	1326	-19	64	142	81	102	389	114	-29	427	-73	-14	50	421	1643	-39	-25	7162

DALLAS SOUTH — Statistical Table No. 3

		UMW		UMYF		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS										
		Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church & Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	Value Of Church Owned Land, Bldgs. & Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages & Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 32, 33, 34 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	World Service	Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	
	CHURCH NAME	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42A	42B	43	44A	44B	
1	Alcy	27	5003	0	0	317000	0	72452	0	0	1533	1416	629	248	55	1151	0	0	0	0	1
2	Cedar Hill	10	0	60	0	2628280	0	280764	142689	0	5010	4628	2056	810	181	0	0	0	0	0	2
3	College Mound	30	1346	27	650	721000	196000	36000	0	0	1836	1696	753	297	66	40	0	0	0	0	3
4	Crandall	15	0	5	0	483000	0	126000	69422	0	855	789	351	138	31	0	0	0	0	0	4
5	Arcadia Park	0	0	0	0	129000	63000	19946	0	0	320	296	131	52	12	0	0	0	0	0	5
6	Brandon Ave	28	483	0	0	1022700	32000	16718	0	0	887	820	364	143	32	0	0	0	0	280	6
7	Camp Wisdom	17	2660	16	575	675000	85000	35000	30000	20000	1779	1643	730	287	64	0	0	0	0	0	7
8	Crest-Moore-King Memorial	26	0	0	0	340000	115500	1500	0	0	344	1622	720	284	63	0	0	0	0	0	8
9	Elmwood	26	250	13	1250	2543688	0	117100	0	0	3346	3091	1373	541	121	0	0	0	0	0	9
10	Dallas First	0	0	114	27182	29212000	0	1617496	0	0	38121	35090	15587	6138	1374	2977	0	0	0	0	10
11	Glen Oaks	20	225	20	0	1732000	0	37000	0	670	1224	1131	502	198	44	0	0	0	0	0	11
12	Highland Hills	57	0	0	0	1257809	0	1045	0	0	4318	3989	1772	698	156	0	0	0	0	0	12
13	Highland Park	645	10830	450	80000	33500000	0	10000000	0	0	79604	73514	32668	12862	2880	20700	0	0	0	0	13
14	Irwindell	16	0	0	0	1085000	140000	18140	0	0	1253	1157	514	202	45	0	0	0	0	0	14
21	Cockrell Hill	0	0	0	0	1679800	124300	19555	0	0	118	250	228	226	36	0	0	0	0	25	21
15	Kessler Park	51	0	20	0	4587000	260000	258839	0	0	6759	6243	2773	1092	244	1840	0	0	0	407	15
16	Lambuth	30	260	0	0	780900	100000	0	0	0	769	710	315	124	28	12	0	0	79	54	16
17	Nueva Esperenza	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
18	Oak Cliff	14	550	0	0	3220800	197440	136744	0	15244	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
19	Pleasant Mound	57	2035	15	140	1404396	72000	31510	0	0	2241	2070	919	362	81	0	0	0	0	0	19
20	Southwood	0	0	0	0	610000	104000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
22	St. Luke "Community"	75	1190	95	350	3505180	264575	577716	2328146	88108	43339	40033	17782	7002	1567	0	0	0	0	0	22
23	Tyler Street	0	0	55	6219	5900000	155000	743119	0	0	1876	2108	0	0	0	198	0	0	0	0	23
24	Umphress Road	35	100	30	0	1315500	111000	0	0	0	1345	1243	552	217	49	332	0	0	96	115	24
25	Urban Park	19	929	20	0	466000	80000	43433	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	0	0	50	0	25
26	Dallas Warren	50	0	35	0	150000	15000	0	50000	200000	1610	1487	660	260	58	0	0	0	0	108	26
27	Wheatland	0	0	0	0	600000	0	102003	0	0	403	373	166	65	15	149	0	0	0	0	27
28	Church of the Disciple	32	2091	58	4103	1535000	222000	0	1112972	0	3657	3378	1500	591	132	100	0	0	54	475	28
29	DeSoto First	0	0	37	1630	2630000	130000	111663	280371	0	7685	7098	3153	1242	278	253	0	0	80	209	29
30	Duncanville First	99	5482	135	0	7262812	259783	986561	835381	0	17722	16370	7271	2863	641	6632	0	0	0	430	30

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 3

		UMW	UMYF	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS											
	CHURCH NAME	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church & Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	Value Of Church Owned Land, Bldgs. & Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages & Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 32, 33, 34 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	World Service	Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	
		28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42A	42B	43	44A	44B	
31	Jubilee Fellowship	43	450	20	0	425000	71000	0	289000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
32	Duncanville Trinity	20	675	20	3000	1362000	0	33000	335000	0	1895	1750	777	306	69	2380	0	0	0	135	32
33	God's Kingdom	5	100	0	0	18500	0	0	0	0	469	433	192	76	17	0	0	0	0	0	33
34	Forney	63	16608	30	11157	1050000	125000	266425	150000	0	2697	2492	1107	436	98	0	0	0	0	250	34
35	Grand Prairie First	84	1024	110	400	4300000	147000	132000	282000	0	8464	7818	3473	1368	306	0	0	0	0	0	35
36	Inglewood	61	2491	35	7101	1765900	0	66494	294035	0	4184	3865	1717	676	151	0	0	0	105	420	36
37	Trailwood	40	1222	25	0	772000	86500	0	285601	0	3517	3248	1443	568	127	0	0	0	0	0	37
38	Kaufman	82	600	34	300	1735400	178500	97221	133500	0	3683	3402	1511	595	133	0	0	0	0	0	38
39	Kemp	0	0	14	300	461000	93000	30121	0	0	1101	1017	452	178	40	0	0	0	0	0	39
40	Becker	0	0	0	0	157000	0	67247	0	0	424	392	174	68	15	0	0	0	0	0	40
41	Lancaster First	37	1605	10	640	1795800	135000	150865	258741	0	3464	3200	1422	560	125	0	0	0	0	260	41
42	Skyline	0	0	0	0	136000	0	0	0	0	90	83	37	15	3	0	0	0	0	0	42
43	Mabank	50	1285	40	5000	2007600	130000	167833	879947	0	4901	4527	2011	792	177	0	0	0	0	0	43
44	Wilson Chapel	0	0	0	0	45000	0	0	0	0	116	107	48	19	4	0	0	0	0	0	44
45	Rosser First	0	0	0	0	45000	0	0	0	0	119	110	49	19	4	0	0	0	0	0	45
46	Poetry	0	0	0	0	177000	0	45000	0	0	335	346	154	61	14	0	0	0	0	0	46
47	Seagoville	21	300	14	682	2363976	120000	57800	0	0	2098	775	344	136	30	0	0	0	0	24	47
48	Terrell First	39	972	29	0	1740096	96100	426771	0	0	4081	3769	1674	659	148	100	0	0	0	0	48
49	Terrell Warren Chapel	7	100	1	0	100000	0	0	0	0	219	203	90	35	8	0	0	0	0	0	49
50	DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
	TOTAL 2002	1931	60866	1587	130679	131771437	3908698	16931183	7756805	324022	269851	249782	110144	43599	9722	36944	0	0	698	3192	
	TOTAL 2001	2130	69457	1664	143085	131856586	3741323	9493225	7814013	127162	269546	244158	111334	43737	9785	182150	0	0	566	2760	
	Inc/Dec. 2002 over 2001	-199	-8591	-77	7594	-85149	167375	7437858	-57208	196860	305	5624	-1190	-228	-63	-145206	0	0	132	432	

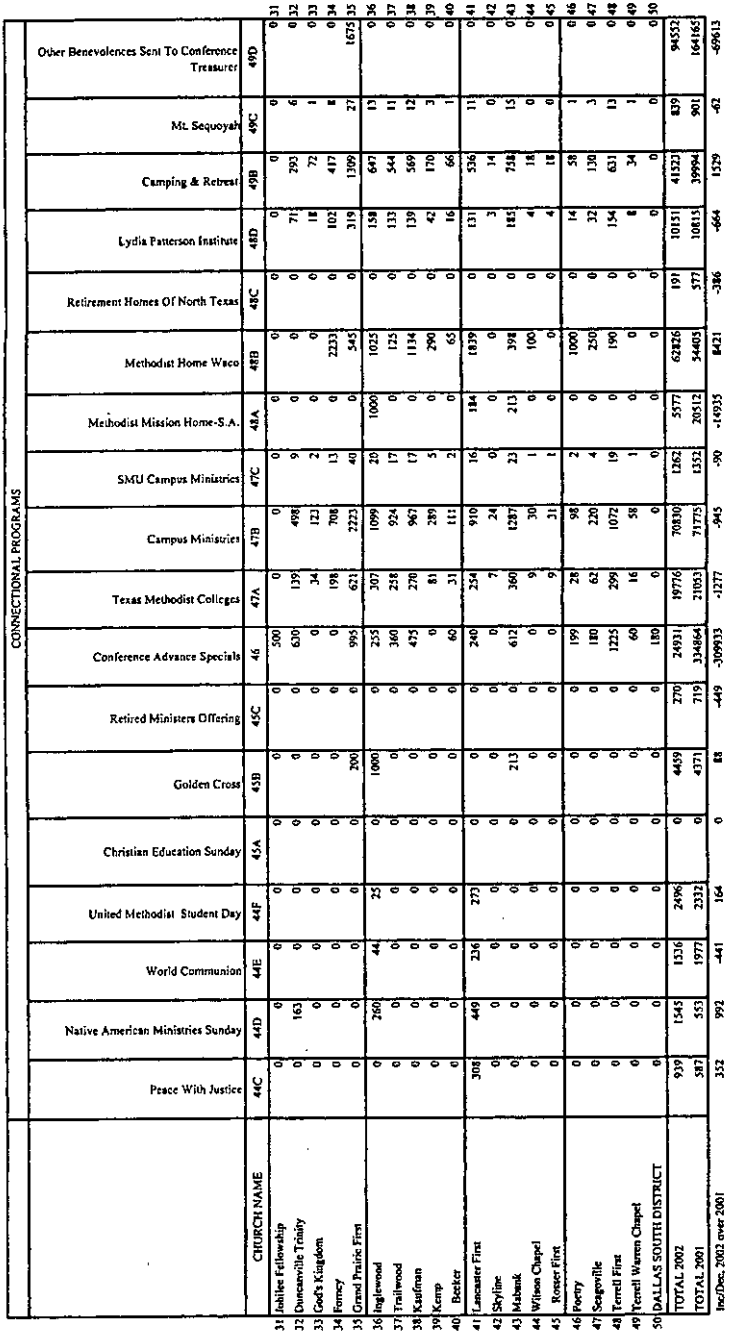
DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 4

		CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS																	
	CHURCH NAME	Peace With Justice	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross	Retired Ministers Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Texas Methodist Colleges	Campus Ministries	SMU Campus Ministries	Methodist Mission Home-S.A	Methodist Home Waco	Retirement Homes Of North Texas	Lydia Patterson Institute	Camping & Retreat	Mt. Sequoyah	Other Benevolences Sent To Conference Treasurer
		44C	44D	44E	44F	45A	45B	45C	46	47A	47B	47C	48A	48B	48C	48D	49B	49C	49D
1	Alcy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	113	403	7	0	910	0	58	237	5	0
2	Cedar Hill	0	0	16	0	0	445	0	330	368	1316	24	1535	3712	0	189	775	16	0
3	College Mound	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	135	482	9	0	0	0	69	284	6	0
4	Crandall	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	224	4	0	0	0	32	132	3	0
5	Arcadia Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	84	2	0	0	0	12	50	1	0
6	Brandon Ave	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	65	233	4	0	0	0	33	137	3	0
7	Camp Wisdom	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105	131	467	8	0	0	0	67	275	6	0
8	Crest-Moore-King Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	0	0	0
9	Elmwood	0	0	175	0	0	434	0	705	246	879	16	0	615	0	126	517	11	0
10	Dallas First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4760	2787	9978	179	248	8290	0	1432	5874	139	2410
11	Glen Oaks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	321	6	0	200	0	46	189	4	0
12	Highland Hills	0	0	0	609	0	0	0	120	317	1134	20	0	0	0	163	668	14	0
13	Highland Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3480	5827	20912	375	0	22188	0	3005	12314	250	85982
14	Irwindell	0	0	144	0	0	0	0	115	92	329	6	0	120	0	47	194	4	0
21	Cockrell Hill	0	0	87	0	0	113	0	333	93	331	6	0	510	0	48	17	4	0
15	Kessler Park	108	108	207	306	0	0	0	740	496	1775	32	410	1668	0	255	1045	21	508
16	Lambuth	47	56	96	109	0	0	0	60	56	202	4	0	0	0	29	119	2	0
17	Nueva Esperanza	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Oak Cliff	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	285	0	0	0	0	130	0	0	0	0	0
19	Pleasant Mound	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	255	164	589	11	0	360	0	84	346	7	0
20	Southwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	St. Luke "Community"	0	0	0	1000	0	0	0	285	3180	11383	204	0	175	0	1634	6701	136	2000
23	Tyler Street	0	0	0	0	0	336	0	560	167	600	0	0	2923	0	0	353	0	1000
24	Umphress Road	71	86	84	69	0	333	0	237	99	353	6	99	250	191	51	208	4	0
25	Urban Park	225	0	38	0	0	57	225	60	0	0	0	96	141	0	0	0	0	0
26	Dallas Warren	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	210	118	423	8	0	0	0	61	249	5	0
27	Wheatland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	106	2	50	42	0	15	62	1	0
28	Church of the Disciple	153	266	95	105	0	0	0	45	268	961	17	0	0	0	138	565	11	0
29	DeSoto First	27	157	55	0	0	624	45	1716	564	2018	36	50	896	0	290	1188	24	0
30	Duncanville First	0	0	259	0	0	704	0	4029	1300	4655	84	1692	10502	0	668	2740	56	977

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 4



	CHURCH NAME	Peace With Justice 44C	Native American Ministries Sunday 44D	World Communion 44E	United Methodist Student Day 44F	Christian Education Sunday 45A	Golden Cross 45B	Retired Ministers Offering 45C	Conference Advance Specials 46	Texas Methodist Colleges 47A	Campus Ministries 47B	SMU Campus Ministries 47C	Methodist Mission Home-S.A. 48A	Methodist Home Waco 48B	Retirement Homes Of North Texas 48C	Lydia Patterson Institute 48D	Camping & Retreat 49B	Mt. Sequoyah 49C	Other Benevolences Sent To Conference Treasurer 49D	
31	Jubilee Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.31
32	Duncanville Trinity	0	163	0	0	0	0	0	0	630	139	9	0	0	0	71	293	6	0	0.32
33	God's Kingdom	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	2	0	0	0	18	72	1	0	0.33
34	Forney	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	198	13	0	2233	0	102	417	8	0	0.34
35	Grand Prairie First	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	995	621	2223	40	0	545	0	319	1309	27	1675	0.35
36	Inglewood	0	260	44	25	0	1000	0	255	307	1099	20	1000	1025	0	158	647	13	0	0.36
37	Trailwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	360	258	924	17	0	125	0	133	544	11	0	0.37
38	Kaufman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	425	270	967	17	0	1134	0	139	569	12	0	0.38
39	Kemp	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81	289	5	0	290	0	42	170	3	0	0.39
40	Benbrook	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	31	111	2	0	65	0	16	66	1	0	0.40
41	Lancaster First	308	449	236	273	0	0	0	240	254	910	16	184	1839	0	131	536	11	0	0.41
42	Skyline	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	24	0	0	0	0	3	14	0	0	0.42
43	Mabank	0	0	0	0	0	213	0	612	360	1287	23	213	398	0	185	758	15	0	0.43
44	Wilson Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	30	1	0	100	0	4	18	0	0	0.44
45	Rosser First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	31	1	0	0	0	4	18	0	0	0.45
46	Poetry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	199	98	2	0	1000	0	14	58	1	0	0.46
47	Seagoville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180	62	4	0	250	0	32	130	3	0	0.47
48	Terrell First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1225	299	19	0	190	0	154	631	13	0	0.48
49	Terrell Warren Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	16	1	0	0	0	8	34	1	0	0.49
50	DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.50
	TOTAL 2002	939	1545	1536	2496	0	4459	270	24931	19776	70830	1262	5777	62826	191	10151	41521	839	94532	
	TOTAL 2001	587	553	1977	2332	0	4371	719	334864	21053	71775	1352	20512	54405	577	10815	39994	901	164165	
	Inc/Dec. 2002 over 2001	352	992	-441	164	0	88	-449	-309933	-1277	-945	-90	-14935	8421	-386	-664	1529	-62	-69633	

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 5

			CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										
CHURCH NAME	VISION 2020	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area And Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Ministers' Pension Plan	Appointee Health Insurance	Board of Pensions	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation	Insurance Subsidies	%Of Apportionments Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s)
	49E	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57A	57B	58	59	60	61	62	%PD	63A	63B	64A
1 Alcy	1200	11304	47	131	39	1138	477	118	5152	3792	2574	658	303	100	581	100	37914	37914	0
2 Cedar Hill	935	45064	154	430	126	3717	1600	386	5152	3792	8410	2149	991	327	1899	100	39500	39500	0
3 College Mound	0	6000	57	157	46	1362	643	141	5152	3792	3082	787	363	120	696	100	27000	27000	0
4 Crandall	750	0	26	73	21	634	299	66	0	0	1434	367	169	56	324	100	13200	13200	0
5 Arcadia Park	0	171	10	27	8	238	103	25	0	0	538	137	63	21	121	100	5700	5700	0
6 Brandon Ave	0	0	27	76	22	658	294	68	0	0	1489	381	176	58	336	100	2600	2600	0
7 Camp Wisdom	2000	0	55	152	45	1320	573	137	5152	3792	2986	763	352	116	674	100	34453	34453	0
8 Crest-Moore-King Memorial	0	0	54	151	0	0	0	0	5152	3792	0	0	0	0	0	27	18500	18500	0
9 Elmwood	500	1645	103	287	84	2482	995	258	0	2298	5616	1435	662	218	1268	100	26452	26452	0
10 Dallas First	0	51996	1170	3257	955	28181	11492	2926	12221	9796	63762	16292	7515	2481	14398	100	82180	87110	51281
11 Glen Oaks	2000	0	38	105	31	908	388	94	1440	0	2054	525	242	80	464	100	0	0	0
12 Highland Hills	3000	27242	133	370	109	3203	1302	333	5152	3792	7248	1852	854	282	1637	100	39000	39000	0
13 Highland Park	230500	2000450	2453	6831	2001	59052	28628	6132	35849	22752	133612	34140	15748	5199	30171	100	140000	140000	274067
14 Irwindell	0	4091	39	107	31	929	415	96	5093	3792	2102	537	248	82	475	100	12116	16109	0
21 Cockrell Hill	1000	0	39	96	28	104	450	86	0	0	2350	600	111	73	88	54	17778	16459	0
15 Kessler Park	2864	2052	208	579	170	5014	1970	521	5152	3792	11345	2899	1337	441	2562	100	41179	41679	0
16 Lambuth	0	0	24	66	19	570	248	59	190	309	1290	330	152	50	291	100	18801	18801	0
17 Nueva Esperanza	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18 Oak Cliff	0	0	0	0	0	0	725	0	1760	1475	43	1069	0	163	0	11	11260	11260	0
19 Pleasant Mound	0	5664	69	192	56	1662	685	173	5152	3792	3761	961	443	146	849	100	28868	28868	0
20 Southwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7200	7200	0
22 St. Luke "Community"	27600	0	1335	3716	1089	32150	13941	3339	15057	11692	72744	18587	8574	2830	16426	100	105000	99200	93472
23 Tyler Street	0	133433	0	0	0	1693	764	176	5152	3792	11020	4895	2258	149	865	33	46000	46000	15045
24 Umphress Road	650	1184	41	115	34	998	446	104	3310	3225	2258	577	266	88	510	100	23167	25731	5732
25 Urban Park	1225	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4179	3792	0	0	0	0	0	0	25036	25036	0
26 Dallas Warren	0	10152	50	138	40	1194	560	124	5152	3792	2702	690	318	105	610	100	34850	34850	0
27 Wheatland	200	505	12	35	10	299	137	31	0	0	677	173	80	26	153	100	4800	4800	0
28 Church of the Disciple	4700	23881	113	314	92	2713	1066	282	4963	3792	6138	1568	723	239	1386	100	34524	33170	0
29 DeSoto First	1375	29636	237	659	193	5701	2622	592	4722	3476	12898	3296	1520	502	2913	100	46027	28183	6600
30 Duncanville First	31087	28044	546	1519	445	13147	5864	1365	20608	15168	29745	7600	3506	1157	6717	100	81300	81300	74322

			CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										
	VISION 2010	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area And Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Ministers' Pension Plan	Appointee Health Insurance	Board of Pensions	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation	Insurance Subsidies	%Of Apportionments Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount-Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set-Associate(s)	
CHURCH NAME	49E	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57A	57B	58	59	60	61	62	%PD	63A	63B	64A	
31 Jubilee Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3838	3637	0	0	0	0	0	0	24000	24000	0	31
32 Duncanville Trinity	0	2548	58	162	48	1405	585	146	4812	3792	3180	813	375	124	718	100	26155	26155	0	32
33 God's Kingdom	0	0	14	40	12	348	156	36	0	0	787	201	93	31	178	100	7680	7680	0	33
34 Forney	5000	6500	83	231	68	2001	874	208	5152	3792	4527	1157	534	176	1022	100	35450	35450	0	34
35 Grand Prairie First	3700	6029	261	726	213	6279	2752	652	15236	11376	14207	3630	1675	553	3208	100	53416	53416	43560	35
36 Inglewood	3000	689	129	359	105	3104	1376	322	5152	3792	7023	1795	828	273	1586	100	32288	32288	0	36
37 Trailwood	0	921	108	301	88	2609	1100	271	4096	3792	5902	1508	696	230	1333	100	21609	21609	0	37
38 Kaufman	0	3506	113	316	93	2732	1221	284	5152	3792	6182	1579	729	240	1396	100	38608	38608	0	38
39 Kemp	0	0	34	94	28	817	375	85	2376	2360	1849	472	218	72	417	100	24150	24150	0	39
40 Becker	0	0	13	36	11	314	156	33	1600	1432	711	182	84	28	161	100	12120	12120	0	40
41 Lancaster First	297	20667	106	297	87	3219	1579	267	5152	3792	8307	2123	685	323	1313	82	0	32711	0	41
42 Skyline	0	0	3	8	2	67	32	7	0	0	151	39	18	6	34	100	4800	2000	0	42
43 Mabank	0	11275	151	420	123	3636	1629	378	5152	3792	8227	2102	970	320	1858	100	38527	38527	0	43
44 Wilson Chapel	0	0	4	10	3	86	44	9	0	0	194	50	23	8	44	100	2175	2175	0	44
45 Rosser First	0	0	4	10	3	88	44	9	0	0	199	51	23	8	45	100	1950	1950	0	45
46 Poetry	750	5000	12	32	9	278	132	29	0	0	629	161	74	24	142	100	2520	4020	0	46
47 Seagoville	1332	17958	26	72	21	622	701	162	4292	3792	3521	900	415	137	318	72	26816	27966	0	47
48 Terrell First	0	34857	126	350	103	3027	1437	314	5152	3792	6850	1750	807	266	1547	100	50700	50700	0	48
49 Terrell Warren Chapel	0	0	7	19	6	163	66	17	811	0	368	94	43	14	83	100	6760	6760	0	49
50 DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
TOTAL 2002	325665	2492464	8292	23066	6717	199862	90946	20861	228885	172420	464692	122475	55264	17942	101817	95%	1414129	1432360	564079	
TOTAL 2001	342168	2448581	8616	21765	7212	192781	91716	21053	217354	165131	456163	116363	49243	14734	92678	100	1499243	1503067	563586	
Inc/Dec. 2002 over 2001	-16503	43883	-324	1301	-495	7081	-770	-192	11531	7289	8529	6112	6021	3208	9139	-99.05	-85114	-70707	493	

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 6

		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT												LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						
		Base Compensation Amount Paid - Associate(s)	Utilities Paid - Pastor	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor	Utilities Paid - Associate(s)	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Travel Paid - Pastor	Travel Paid - Associate(s)	Reimbursement Paid To Pastors Excluding Travel	Reimbursement Paid To Assoc Pastors Excluding Travel	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Programs (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
	CHURCH NAME	64B	65A	65B	65C	65D	66A	66B	66C	66D	67A	67B	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	
1	Alcy	0	4800	11600	0	0	5985	0	1596	0	1435	0	0	13409	5728	20123	0	4295	0	141264	1
2	Cedar Hill	0	4750	21225	0	0	2104	0	2844	0	5352	0	0	106325	21196	70440	37301	13562	0	421142	2
3	College Mound	0	3720	744	0	0	3417	0	2000	0	4920	0	0	11400	5464	16845	0	0	355	104436	3
4	Crandall	0	0	0	0	0	412	0	230	0	0	0	0	1800	1311	12950	9645	0	0	46389	4
5	Arcadia Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1500	3463	3680	0	7350	0	24139	5
6	Brandon Ave	0	0	7000	0	0	2000	0	400	0	0	0	0	18697	2178	5187	0	1102	483	46263	6
7	Camp Wisdom	0	4200	5925	0	0	3000	0	2900	0	0	0	0	12000	10000	33436	6780	11787	2660	150820	7
8	Crest-Moore-King Memorial	0	3600	10200	0	0	2400	0	500	0	5352	0	0	22980	4500	4325	0	11256	0	95861	8
9	Elmwood	0	4500	2840	0	0	5607	0	600	0	0	0	0	67468	6485	44107	0	0	750	188856	9
10	Dallas First	48781	0	74545	0	13444	0	0	0	0	4553	1614	29648	964933	182604	458284	0	1625131	0	3852453	10
11	Glen Oaks	0	0	12000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36420	47085	61501	10203	21962	450	201945	11
12	Highland Hills	0	3500	16200	0	0	5000	0	5000	0	0	0	0	58682	36817	59192	0	13520	500	307898	12
13	Highland Park	274067	0	110000	0	97766	0	9915	0	0	5352	5352	68884	804100	784530	682025	0	147300000	20918	20722988	13
14	Irwindell	0	0	11538	0	0	1488	0	822	0	0	923	0	23740	4906	37857	0	3500	400	123542	14
21	Cockrell Hill	0	1538	4433	0	0	0	0	300	0	0	0	0	13799	1375	22496	0	5464	0	73314	21
15	Kessler Park	0	4767	1318	0	0	2327	0	5581	0	3420	0	0	145467	20572	132894	0	68214	200	494382	15
16	Lambuth	0	4925	7200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3779	921	14431	0	0	668	57194	16
17	Nueva Esperanza	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
18	Oak Cliff	0	2812	500	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	47040	1820	58834	3700	10713	3450	146279	18
19	Pleasant Mound	0	3162	900	0	0	5000	0	1000	0	1200	0	0	18004	4100	11355	0	0	2035	106718	19
20	Southwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3000	114	13403	0	6829	0	30546	20
22	St. Luke "Community"	89830	0	21000	0	49173	0	0	0	0	16301	5194	9715	874792	497075	593384	281251	374444	1000	3277860	22
23	Tyler Street	15045	7549	3000	0	8279	2000	0	2000	0	0	0	0	320588	26339	190660	1905	119459	0	917142	23
24	Umphress Road	5732	3634	285	0	1600	4458	1000	2996	0	0	0	0	12752	8348	6580	0	0	1422	94434	24
25	Urban Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2400	0	0	5200	3044	41814	4800	0	0	92462	25
26	Dallas Warren	0	0	17000	0	0	1800	0	0	0	0	0	0	65650	8040	67353	12085	0	0	237662	26
27	Wheatland	0	0	14400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	625	4230	13440	0	1130	0	40442	27
28	Church of the Disciple	0	3461	7437	0	0	1550	0	2269	0	5352	0	0	75672	11585	69314	92740	7437	1063	375531	28
29	DeSoto First	12200	3681	835	0	0	476	289	1686	0	5204	0	0	113249	15575	57271	38667	2514	0	377860	29
30	Duncanville First	68322	7200	0	4800	52800	0	7817	0	182	0	0	0	305480	73501	288911	209552	109900	2941	1458819	30

	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT													LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					
CHURCH NAME	Base Compensation Amount Paid Associate(s) 64B	Utilities Paid - Pastor 65A	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor 65B	Utilities Paid - Associate(s) 65C	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s) 65D	Travel Paid - Pastor 66A	Travel Paid - Associate(s) 66B	Reimbursement Paid To Pastors Excluding Travel 66C	Reimbursement Paid To Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel 66D	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor 67A	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s) 67B	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation 68	Other Staff Compensation 69	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School) 70	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses) 71	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc. 72	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed) 73	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer 74	GRAND TOTAL PAID 75	
31 Jubilee Fellowship	0	0	10800	0	0	600	0	1987	0	0	0	0	32900	18211	32520	14152	15786	50	158981	31
32 Duncanville Trinity	0	0	15000	0	0	1420	0	4341	0	0	0	0	43230	22772	35284	12761	32891	0	221741	32
33 God's Kingdom	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5000	13000	0	0	0	29013	33
34 Forney	0	4000	8800	0	0	2400	0	2002	0	0	0	0	45751	21423	30124	49631	9482	1357	252504	34
35 Grand Prairie First	43560	0	7200	0	40440	8400	0	0	4000	3420	3420	0	158346	78497	29562	26360	24230	1600	582331	35
36 Inglewood	0	5800	17750	0	0	2500	0	0	0	6602	0	0	63548	9527	44630	44287	4440	1499	278375	36
37 Trailwood	0	3381	6000	0	0	1740	0	2260	0	5352	0	0	66947	1043	32395	14483	5335	1200	198975	37
38 Kaufman	0	2658	220	0	0	2180	0	1018	0	0	0	0	47752	11936	59670	11705	31519	1240	248748	38
39 Kemp	0	3065	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	5000	12000	0	0	0	57280	39
40 Becker	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3570	0	0	0	21876	40
41 Lancaster First	0	3502	2207	0	0	755	0	2681	0	3135	0	9004	62686	10033	60078	55038	3710	1605	310011	41
42 Skyline	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4762	0	0	0	7405	42
43 Mabank	0	0	495	0	0	5640	0	3760	0	5004	0	0	80602	25598	62029	98385	9059	1936	387540	43
44 Wilson Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1237	0	0	0	4343	44
45 Rosser First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	846	0	0	0	3644	45
46 Poetry	0	0	16680	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	900	12400	0	0	0	43622	46
47 Seagoville	0	2700	0	0	0	1335	0	114	0	0	0	0	17516	6760	19617	0	65840	224	180629	47
48 Terrell First	0	3962	240	0	0	7500	0	0	0	3420	0	0	70450	5239	21001	0	6909	0	243833	48
49 Terrell Warren Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	880	200	3097	0	0	0	13361	49
50 DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	780	50
TOTAL 2002	557537	100867	447517	4800	263502	83994	19021	50887	4182	87974	16503	117251	4839159	2017045	3567914	1035431	17358770	50006	37453633	
TOTAL 2001	543787	116956	419507	9277	233577	85277	29365	59606	6986	76004	17817	187509	4729135	1823733	3177879	900739	1670590	62143	21493500	
Inc/Dec. 2002 over 2001	13750	-16089	28010	-4477	29925	-1283	-10344	-8719	-2804	11970	-1314	-70258	110024	193312	390035	134692	15688180	-12137	15960133	

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS — Statistical Table No. 1

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																
			RECEIVED				REMOVED					FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR							
	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	Total Full Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	Restored By Affirmation	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Transfer To Other UMC	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death	Asian	Af-Am/Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year
			1	2A	2B	3	4	5A	5B	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G
1	Annona	Donald C. Benton	39	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	35
2	Boxelder	Donald C. Benton	41	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	36	36
3	Garland Chapel	Donald C. Benton	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	11	11
4	Lone Star	Donald C. Benton	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	26
5	Avery	Peter V. Adrian	134	6	0	3	9	4	0	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	142	142
6	Williams Chapel	Peter V. Adrian	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	41	41
7	Birthright	Joy A. Stone	62	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	61	61
8	Nelta	Joy A. Stone	12	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	9	9
9	Blossom	Michael J. Topliff	73	7	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	82	82
10	Shady Grove	Michael J. Topliff	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	22
11	Bogata	Joe D. Gist	214	3	0	0	1	11	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	202	202
12	Cuthand	Joe D. Gist	91	3	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	104	104
13	Rosalie	Joe D. Gist	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	17	17
14	Caddo Mills	Thomas W. Street	38	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	39
15	Merit	Thomas W. Street	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	19
16	Campbell	Joel Arnold	42	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	38	38
17	Caney	Joel Arnold	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	13
18	Clarksville McKenzie Mem.	James M. Miller	302	2	0	0	2	0	1	3	0	7	0	0	2	0	0	293	295
19	Clarksville St. Paul	Cottrell King	47	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	4	0	44	0	0	0	0	44
20	Commerce First	Carroll Caddell	617	4	0	6	3	0	1	10	7	10	4	7	0	0	2	589	602
21	Como	Douglas Fox	89	0	0	2	2	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	89	90
22	Cooper	R. Gary Regan	252	4	0	4	4	0	4	6	10	6	1	0	1	0	0	236	238
23	Charleston	R. Gary Regan	47	0	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	52	52
24	Cumby	Howard Strickland	48	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	48	48
25	Deport	Ted Willis	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	102	105
26	Cunningham	Ted Willis	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	12
27	Martin Memorial	Aaron L. Everett	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	5	0	0	0	0	0	67	67
28	Woodland	Aaron L. Everett	72	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	75	75
29	Enloe	Stacey Smith	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	36
30	Lake Creek	Stacey Smith	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	24
31	Floyd	Thyra Wess	17	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	11	13
32	Kavanaugh	W. James Goodwin	313	10	0	5	5	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	326	326
33	Salem-Kinser	Billy Shaddox	280	10	0	0	5	35	0	1	1	4	0	0	1	4	3	246	254
34	Greenville Wesley	Jerry Simmons	864	20	0	19	2	9	2	16	8	23	3	1	2	1	0	840	847
35	Westview	Clay L. Arnold	279	3	1	9	10	57	2	3	4	3	0	4	0	2	0	227	233
36	Honey Grove McKenzie	Charles Pierce	205	0	0	2	0	0	3	3	1	6	0	5	0	0	0	189	194
37	Forest Hill	Carl H. Sterling	31	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	36
38	Pickton	Thomas V. Buck	68	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	70	70
39	Arbala	Thomas V. Buck	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	16
40	Gafford Chapel	Thomas V. Buck	64	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	65	65

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																
			RECEIVED				REMOVED					FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR							
	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	Total Full Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	Restored By Affirmation	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Transfer To Other UMC	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year
			1	2A	2B	3	4	5A	5B	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G
41	Ladonia	David Yunker	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	57	57
42	Pecan Gap	David Yunker	66	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	57	57
43	Lone Oak	Walter L. Zimmerman	59	4	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	66	66
44	Miller Grove	Benny Dixon	59	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	58	58
45	Mt. Vernon First	Robert Walker	598	1	0	14	14	0	0	3	3	6	0	0	3	3	0	609	615
46	Belk	Jimmie Yarbrough	46	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	50
47	Chicota	Jimmie Yarbrough	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	12	12
48	Mount Tabor-Sumner	Jimmie Yarbrough	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	16	17
49	Powderly First	Jimmie Yarbrough	83	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	87	88
50	Calvary	J. Burt Palmer, Jr.	832	10	4	23	12	6	0	10	2	14	1	0	0	0	1	847	849
51	Paris First	W. Douglas Miller	873	10	2	9	9	0	0	12	5	25	0	2	1	0	0	858	861
52	Mt. Zion	Eddie Jean Adams	135	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	132	0	0	0	0	132
53	Arthur City St. Mark's	Eddie Jean Adams	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	33	0	0	0	0	33
54	Honey Grove Eighth St.	Eddie Jean Adams	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
55	Oak Park	Steven Cook	316	9	0	1	7	39	0	2	3	5	0	0	2	0	0	282	284
56	Quinlan	Larry Tinsley	427	9	3	8	16	28	32	3	1	7	0	0	6	1	0	385	392
57	Ridgeway	Jed Hampton	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10
58	Roxton	John Edwards	134	2	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	134	134
59	Ben Franklin	John Edwards	31	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	32	34
60	Saltillo	Woodrow Kirby	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10
61	Old Saltillo	Woodrow Kirby	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6
62	Shooks Chapel	Jim F. Tomlinson	41	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	44	44
63	Pine Forest	Jim F. Tomlinson	23	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	26
64	Sulphur Bluff	Edrue Dodd	30	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	32	32
65	Tira	Edrue Dodd	41	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	39	40
66	Sulphur Springs First	F. Gifford Long	972	7	0	16	15	0	9	8	6	18	4	0	0	0	0	965	969
67	Wesley Sulphur Springs	Wallace A. Williams	503	2	0	3	4	0	0	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	504	504
68	Winnsboro First	Henry Suche	250	6	0	15	3	0	0	5	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	260	260
69	Forest Grove	Jeff Sheffield	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	35	35
70	Tinney Chapel	Duncan Graham	110	2	0	2	3	4	0	7	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	102	102
71	Wolfe City	John Grigsby	159	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	157	158
72	Reilly Springs	discontinued	23	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
73	PARIS-SULPR SPRNGS DIST.	Pat Beghtel-Mahle	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL 2002		10776	160	14	162	166	223	56	110	84	229	14	234	20	16	6	10286	10576
	TOTAL 2001		11395	205	40	212	183	524	246	147	91	251	13	239	21	15	4	10484	10776
	Inc/Dec. 2002 over 2001		-619	-45	-26	-50	-17	-301	-190	-37	-7	-22	1	-5	-1	1	2	-198	-200

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19)	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: Number Of Leaders	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes And Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	In Church School (all ages)	In Accountability Groups	In Mission & Ministry Groups	In Support Groups, Children	In Support Groups, Youth	In Support Groups, Adult	Average Attendance Support Groups	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	School Members Joining On Profession Of Faith	UMM: Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23A	23B	23C	23D	24	25	26	27
1	Antioch	8	0	3	4	0	1	0	0	7	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 1
2	Boxelder	25	1	8	3	0	2	7	0	8	17	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 2
3	Garland Chapel	4	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 3
4	Lone Star	10	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	12	16	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 4
5	Avery	105	2	2	71	11	15	16	11	55	117	50	8	0	0	0	0	0	111	2	0	0 5
6	Williams Chapel	17	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 6
7	Birthright	25	0	1	0	0	4	1	0	57	62	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 7
8	Neha	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 8
9	Blossom	45	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	8	10	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 9
10	Shady Grove	4	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	2	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 10
11	Bogata	74	1	4	6	2	9	9	7	35	60	27	0	0	6	14	11	0	20	0	12	0 11
12	Curtland	71	0	18	6	1	10	17	12	30	69	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	0	8	0 12
13	Rosalie	11	0	2	5	0	4	4	0	14	22	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0 13
14	Caddo Mills	27	2	13	0	1	3	0	3	8	14	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 14
15	Merit	10	0	1	5	0	1	1	0	4	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 15
16	Campbell	15	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	2	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 16
17	Caney	11	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	6	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 17
18	Clarksville McKenzie Mem.	83	3	13	25	1	19	17	2	87	125	48	0	0	35	0	0	0	56	2	0	0 18
19	Clarksville St. Paul	32	4	9	0	0	2	0	0	8	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	225 19
20	Commerce First	218	7	45	68	11	23	71	39	169	302	109	7	35	0	0	0	0	120	3	0	0 20
21	Cono	70	4	21	25	0	8	30	10	44	92	27	12	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0 21
22	Cooper	105	4	12	15	0	13	25	12	90	140	85	10	5	0	0	0	0	10	5	16	339 22
23	Charleston	54	1	3	26	0	0	15	0	0	16	14	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0 23
24	Cumby	29	1	0	0	0	4	1	0	26	31	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 24
25	Detroit	48	0	12	11	0	26	12	7	67	112	38	26	7	0	0	0	0	60	0	0	0 25
26	Cunningham	8	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	7	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 26
27	Martin Memorial	25	0	0	4	0	2	0	1	8	11	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0 27
28	Woodland	30	6	14	8	0	3	8	0	14	25	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0 28
29	Enloe	22	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	12	13	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 29
30	Lake Creek	20	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	0	8	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 30
31	Floyd	10	0	3	0	0	2	9	0	8	19	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 31
32	Kavanaugh	142	8	31	33	10	30	35	45	146	256	92	20	20	0	0	20	0	15	10	0	0 32
33	Salem-Kirner	114	2	32	28	2	23	34	18	59	134	64	12	14	0	12	12	0	18	2	0	0 33
34	Greenville Wesley	329	0	156	17	12	41	103	91	384	619	291	247	169	0	0	0	0	223	0	0	0 34
35	Westview	162	2	29	21	2	12	21	12	67	112	71	0	0	0	0	8	8	42	0	12	200 35
36	Honey Grove McKenzie	70	1	28	8	4	8	20	9	44	81	31	3	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0 36
37	Forest Hill	14	6	0	12	0	3	7	2	7	19	10	0	36	2	8	26	36	4	6	0	0 37
38	Pecan	47	2	0	0	0	6	9	10	20	45	29	0	11	0	0	6	6	8	0	0	0 38
39	Arbala	18	0	0	0	0	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 39
40	Gafford Chapel	31	1	6	0	0	6	13	0	14	33	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 40

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS — Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP					CHURCH SCHOOL														UMM	
											Average Attendance										
CHURCH NAME	Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19)	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Number Of Leaders	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes And Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	In Church School (all ages)	In Accountability Groups	In Mission & Ministry Groups	In Support Groups, Children	In Support Groups, Youth	In Support Groups, Adult	Average Attendance Support Groups	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	School Members Joining On Profession Of Faith	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23A	23B	23C	23D	24	25	26	27
41 Ladonia	14	0	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	2	11	6	0	0	0
42 Pecan Gap	25	0	0	14	0	4	1	1	30	36	25	6	6	0	0	6	6	6	0	0	0
43 Lone Oak	32	5	10	30	0	6	8	10	14	38	20	0	15	10	3	35	48	12	4	0	0
44 Miller Grove	32	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	16	24	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45 Mt. Vernon First	230	7	42	152	15	16	88	73	196	373	114	16	26	0	0	24	24	180	0	0	0
46 Belk	28	4	2	10	4	5	10	3	15	33	20	10	8	0	0	4	4	8	2	9	0
47 Chicota	14	0	0	5	0	3	0	0	6	9	9	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48 Mount Tabor-Sumner	15	0	1	5	0	4	0	0	14	18	14	2	3	0	0	0	0	6	0	4	0
49 Powderly First	57	2	14	21	5	10	15	1	34	60	53	20	8	0	0	8	8	0	4	22	0
50 Calvary	340	13	93	0	0	31	62	50	186	329	185	12	10	0	20	8	28	220	0	40	3000
51 Paris First	285	5	27	54	9	32	101	45	190	368	169	27	3	0	15	6	21	146	9	17	617
52 Mt. Zion	51	0	44	0	0	11	16	20	10	57	35	12	5	8	5	21	34	46	0	11	0
53 Arthur City St. Mark's	13	0	2	0	0	3	0	1	8	12	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
54 Honey Grove Eighth St.	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55 Oak Park	125	4	56	42	8	26	19	12	115	172	97	20	10	0	0	20	20	17	9	0	0
56 Quinlan	166	3	87	84	14	19	28	51	84	182	74	93	26	0	0	35	35	90	6	42	517
57 Ridgeway	10	0	0	0	0	2	4	2	4	12	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58 Roxton	76	3	43	42	5	8	5	6	22	41	32	15	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
59 Ben Franklin	22	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	6	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0
60 Sehlillo	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
61 Old Saltillo	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62 Shooks Chapel	17	0	2	8	0	3	1	2	10	16	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
63 Pine Forest	21	3	0	3	0	2	0	0	13	15	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64 Sulphur Bluff	19	1	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65 Tira	25	0	1	3	0	1	0	0	14	15	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
66 Sulphur Springs First	415	14	69	35	3	44	70	75	255	444	289	277	15	22	42	36	100	275	7	65	400
67 Wesley Sulphur Springs	198	2	2	44	0	20	30	57	120	227	189	28	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0
68 Winnsboro First	134	2	27	6	0	12	33	19	107	171	88	0	0	0	0	12	12	24	0	0	0
69 Forest Grove	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70 Tinney Chapel	75	0	4	0	0	8	9	5	60	82	57	6	10	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0
71 Wolfe City	68	0	8	4	0	8	5	10	25	48	25	0	9	0	0	0	0	39	0	15	750
72 Reilly Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
73 PARIS-SULPR SPRNGS DIST.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL, 2002	4680	133	1006	982	128	589	1024	756	3095	5464	2840	945	500	75	138	316	529	1836	78	285	6048
TOTAL 2001	4562	245	1016	986	104	600	1113	757	3352	5822	2827	866	426	101	130	286	0	1553	135	345	16419
Inc/Dec. 2002 over 2001	118	-112	-10	-4	24	-11	-89	-1	-257	-358	13	79	74	-26	8	30	529	283	-57	-60	-10371

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS — Statistical Table No. 3

		UMW		UMYF		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS										
		Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church & Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	Value Of Church Owned Land, Bldgs. & Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages & Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 32, 33, 34 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	World Service	Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	
	CHURCH NAME	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42A	42B	43	44A	44B	
1	Annona	3	0	0	0	152500	0	65254	0	0	256	237	103	41	9	0	0	0	0	0	1
2	Boxelder	3	0	0	0	230000	0	14094	0	0	274	253	112	44	10	0	0	0	0	0	2
3	Garland Chapel	0	0	0	0	44000	0	9230	0	0	74	68	30	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
4	Lone Star	0	0	0	0	70000	0	45000	0	0	215	199	88	35	8	100	0	0	0	0	4
5	Avery	12	385	15	2000	575000	98000	9800	0	0	1308	1209	537	211	47	455	0	0	0	230	5
6	Williams Chapel	0	0	0	0	77200	0	31079	0	0	363	335	149	59	13	0	0	0	0	125	6
7	Birthright	0	0	0	0	140000	0	18660	0	0	339	313	139	55	12	0	0	0	0	48	7
8	Nelta	0	0	0	0	25500	0	4921	0	0	82	76	34	13	3	0	0	0	0	0	8
9	Blossom	0	0	0	0	326000	0	0	0	0	767	709	315	124	28	0	0	0	0	0	9
10	Shady Grove	0	0	0	0	29500	0	0	0	0	154	142	63	25	6	0	0	0	0	0	10
11	Bogata	0	0	2	0	816960	148760	0	0	0	1753	1619	719	283	63	295	0	0	73	125	11
12	Cuthand	15	0	15	0	125000	0	0	0	0	586	541	240	95	21	0	0	0	0	0	12
13	Rosalie	0	0	0	0	25000	0	5000	0	0	108	99	44	17	4	0	0	0	0	0	13
14	Caddo Mills	4	0	0	0	193000	77000	13266	0	0	402	371	165	65	15	0	0	0	0	0	14
15	Merit	0	0	0	0	132400	0	0	0	0	168	155	69	27	6	0	0	0	0	0	15
16	Campbell	0	0	0	0	185000	78000	63261	0	0	379	350	155	61	14	0	0	0	0	25	16
17	Caney	0	0	0	0	40000	0	0	0	0	120	111	49	19	4	0	0	0	0	0	17
18	Clarksville McKenzie Mem.	0	0	5	0	860000	85000	338714	0	0	2343	2164	961	379	85	160	0	0	0	0	18
19	Clarksville St. Paul	8	0	0	0	84000	20000	0	0	0	230	212	94	37	8	0	0	0	0	0	19
20	Commerce First	34	656	44	1000	4731880	376387	1945117	0	0	5286	4882	2169	854	191	3985	0	0	0	1535	20
21	Como	0	0	10	500	500000	100000	9679	0	0	752	695	309	122	27	0	0	0	0	0	21
22	Cooper	22	160	15	200	1000000	85000	60000	9783	0	2027	1872	832	327	73	320	0	0	0	0	22
23	Charleston	0	0	0	0	75000	0	14508	0	0	222	205	91	36	8	0	0	0	0	0	23
24	Cumby	0	0	0	0	228000	0	39877	0	0	264	244	108	43	10	0	0	0	0	326	24
25	Deport	13	24	7	800	376000	77500	76408	0	0	1035	956	424	167	37	0	0	0	0	0	25
26	Cunningham	0	0	0	0	23000	0	2103	0	0	117	108	48	19	4	0	0	0	0	0	26
27	Martin Memorial	0	0	0	0	223000	53000	29435	0	0	459	424	188	74	17	0	0	0	0	0	27
28	Woodland	0	0	0	0	101000	0	17308	0	0	376	347	154	61	14	0	0	0	0	0	28
29	Enloe	0	0	0	0	115000	40000	40000	0	0	200	185	82	32	7	0	0	0	0	0	29
30	Lake Creek	0	0	0	0	130000	0	15000	0	0	135	125	55	22	5	0	0	0	0	0	30
31	Floyd	0	0	0	0	124000	0	1923	0	0	194	179	80	31	7	0	0	0	0	0	31
32	Kavanaugh	40	800	40	1600	4248000	179250	738000	0	0	5436	5021	2230	878	197	755	0	0	0	408	32
33	Salem-Kinser	0	0	15	860	634630	87600	15681	26458	0	2532	2339	1039	409	92	0	0	0	0	160	33
34	Greenville Wesley	30	4605	91	6700	3850000	222000	410968	408421	0	8697	8034	3569	1405	315	1231	0	657	0	100	34
35	Westview	0	0	10	2000	806000	113000	0	89991	0	2220	2051	252	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
36	Honey Grove McKenzie	8	0	0	0	1406000	95000	370278	0	0	1835	1695	753	296	67	0	0	0	0	0	36
37	Forest Hill	0	0	0	0	47000	0	4500	0	0	158	146	65	26	6	0	0	0	0	0	37
38	Pickton	19	102	0	0	300000	12880	55961	0	0	350	324	144	57	13	0	0	0	0	0	38
39	Arbala	0	0	0	0	40000	3080	7689	0	0	138	127	56	22	5	0	0	0	0	0	39
40	Gafford Chapel	17	70	0	0	240000	12040	49226	0	0	500	462	205	81	18	170	0	0	0	79	40

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS Statistical Table No. 3

		UMW		UMYF		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS										
		Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church & Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	Value Of Church Owned Land, Bldgs. & Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages & Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 32, 33, 34 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	World Service	Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	
	CHURCH NAME	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42A	42B	43	44A	44B	
41	Ladonia	0	0	17	0	323000	0	67500	0	0	394	364	162	64	14	0	0	0	0	0	41
42	Pecan Gap	0	0	1	0	125000	0	59700	0	0	369	341	152	60	13	0	0	0	0	0	42
43	Lone Oak	24	892	10	0	107000	50500	67700	0	0	504	466	207	81	18	20	0	0	0	0	43
44	Miller Grove	0	0	0	0	100000	0	5000	0	0	356	329	146	57	13	0	0	0	0	0	44
45	Mt. Vernon First	50	264	35	0	3293196	153798	269179	8310	0	5550	5127	2277	897	201	345	0	0	0	0	45
46	Belk	11	141	6	0	190000	0	75000	0	0	297	274	122	48	11	0	0	0	0	0	46
47	Chicota	0	0	0	0	89000	0	45000	0	0	129	120	53	21	5	0	0	0	0	0	47
48	Mount Tabor-Sumner	0	0	0	0	119000	0	15000	0	0	211	195	87	34	8	0	0	0	0	0	48
49	Powderly First	26	1142	0	0	170000	100000	50000	0	0	462	427	190	75	17	0	0	0	0	0	49
50	Calvary	108	1610	26	1200	2500000	80000	40000	180000	0	6624	6119	2718	1070	240	1186	0	0	0	382	50
51	Paris First	28	0	51	0	5667500	0	187271	730047	0	9343	8631	3834	1510	338	9094	0	0	0	130	51
52	Mt. Zion	40	80	20	160	341100	70000	10000	59906	0	890	822	365	144	32	0	0	0	0	0	52
53	Arthur City St. Mark's	8	0	0	0	166000	0	0	0	0	258	238	106	42	9	0	0	0	0	0	53
54	Honey Grove Eighth St.	0	0	0	0	81000	0	0	0	0	38	35	16	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	54
55	Oak Park	10	129	12	600	1049500	98400	9991	0	0	2745	2536	1126	444	99	0	0	0	0	0	55
56	Quinlan	69	1295	75	1807	1849020	95000	35000	600000	0	2714	2507	1113	438	98	65	0	0	0	0	56
57	Ridgeway	0	0	0	0	75000	0	0	0	0	72	67	30	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	57
58	Roxton	20	485	15	900	125000	45000	85000	0	0	946	874	388	153	34	0	0	0	0	0	58
59	Ben Franklin	0	0	0	0	70000	0	4000	0	0	210	194	86	34	8	0	0	0	0	0	59
60	Saltillo	0	0	0	0	31000	0	0	0	0	79	73	32	13	3	100	0	0	0	0	60
61	Old Saltillo	0	0	0	0	31000	0	0	0	0	63	58	26	10	2	0	0	0	0	30	61
62	Shooks Chapel	0	0	0	0	137000	75000	3283	0	0	429	397	176	69	16	0	0	0	0	0	62
63	Pine Forest	0	0	0	0	8600	0	0	0	0	159	147	65	26	6	0	0	0	0	0	63
64	Sulphur Bluff	0	0	0	0	117500	0	24391	0	0	203	188	83	33	7	0	0	0	0	0	64
65	Tira	0	0	0	0	104600	0	48517	0	0	269	248	110	43	10	0	0	0	0	0	65
66	Sulphur Springs First	28	143	65	8500	4277000	570000	332511	706896	20000	10499	9698	4308	1696	380	1855	0	0	0	0	66
67	Wesley Sulphur Springs	64	639	38	1567	2075000	75000	40930	0	0	4092	3780	1679	661	148	0	0	0	0	0	67
68	Winnsboro First	34	1743	20	0	1423240	93000	27302	103872	0	2741	2532	1125	443	99	0	0	0	0	0	68
69	Forest Grove	0	0	0	0	163000	4000	0	0	0	305	282	125	49	11	0	0	0	0	0	69
70	Tinney Chapel	0	0	6	0	270000	0	86340	0	0	902	833	370	146	33	300	0	0	0	0	70
71	Wolfe City	25	325	14	0	560000	85000	99301	0	0	1445	1333	593	233	52	79	0	0	0	60	71
72	Reilly Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	222	205	91	36	8	0	0	0	0	0	72
73	PARIS-SULPR SPRNGS DIST.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	597	551	904	456	102	38846	0	0	0	0	73
	TOTAL 2002	773	15690	680	30394	48967826	3558195	6209856	2933684	20000	96971	89577	39786	15668	3511	59561	0	657	73	3763	
	TOTAL 2001	737	20771	720	32819	39908095	3512330	6118344	1867179	6072	94434	85546	39009	15327	3427	53585	0	749	358	1459	
	Inc/Dec. 2002 over 2001	36	-5081	-40	-2425	9059731	45865	91512	1066505	13928	2537	4031	777	341	84	5976	0	-92	-285	2304	

		CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS																		
	CHURCH NAME	Peace With Justice	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross	Retired Ministers Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Texas Methodist Colleges	Campus Ministries	SMU Campus Ministries	Methodist Mission Home-S.A.	Methodist Home Waco	Retirement Homes Of North Texas	Lydia Patterson Institute	Camping & Recreat	Mt. Sequoyah	Other Benevolences Sent To Conference Treasurer	
		44C	44D	44E	44F	45A	45B	45C	46	47A	47B	47C	48A	48B	48C	48D	49B	49C	49D	
1	Annona	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	19	67	1	0	0	0	10	40	1	0	1
2	Boxelder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	560	20	72	1	0	500	0	10	42	1	0	2
3	Garland Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	5	19	0	0	0	0	3	11	0	0	3
4	Lone Star	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	16	57	1	0	200	0	8	33	1	0	4
5	Avery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96	344	6	0	297	0	49	202	4	0	5
6	Williams Chapel	0	0	100	0	0	450	0	45	27	93	2	450	1352	0	14	56	1	0	6
7	Birthright	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	720	25	89	2	150	150	0	13	52	1	0	7
8	Nelta	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	21	0	0	0	0	3	13	0	0	8
9	Blossom	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	202	4	0	150	0	29	119	2	0	9
10	Shady Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	40	1	0	0	0	6	24	0	0	10
11	Bogata	0	15	25	43	0	10	0	685	129	460	8	29	146	0	66	271	6	0	11
12	Cuthand	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180	43	154	3	0	0	0	22	91	2	0	12
13	Rosalie	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	145	8	28	1	0	0	0	4	17	0	0	13
14	Caddo Mills	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135	30	106	2	0	0	0	15	62	1	0	14
15	Merit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	12	44	1	0	0	0	6	26	1	0	15
16	Campbell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	100	2	0	45	0	14	59	1	0	16
17	Caney	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	9	32	1	0	0	0	5	19	0	0	17
18	Clarksville McKenzie Mem.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	585	172	615	11	0	428	0	88	362	7	0	18
19	Clarksville St. Paul	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	17	60	1	0	0	0	9	36	1	0	19
20	Commerce First	0	0	1244	0	0	0	0	655	388	1388	25	0	1360	0	199	817	17	0	20
21	Como	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	55	198	4	0	0	0	28	116	2	0	21
22	Cooper	0	0	0	0	0	330	0	670	149	532	10	0	40	0	76	313	6	0	22
23	Charleston	0	0	0	0	0	130	0	0	16	58	1	0	20	0	8	34	1	0	23
24	Cumby	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	19	69	1	0	0	0	10	41	1	0	24
25	Deport	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	272	5	0	367	0	39	160	3	0	25
26	Cunningham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	31	1	0	0	0	4	18	0	0	26
27	Martin Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	34	121	2	0	10	0	17	71	1	0	27
28	Woodland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	192	28	99	2	0	0	0	14	58	1	0	28
29	Enloe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105	15	53	1	0	0	0	8	31	1	0	29
30	Lake Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	35	1	0	0	0	5	21	0	0	30
31	Floyd	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	51	1	0	0	0	7	30	1	0	31
32	Kavanaugh	0	143	77	0	0	275	0	1665	399	1428	26	0	994	0	205	840	17	263	32
33	Salem-Kinser	0	0	160	0	0	160	0	1045	186	665	12	160	185	0	95	392	8	0	33
34	Greenville Wesley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1100	638	2284	41	0	901	0	328	1345	27	0	34
35	Westview	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	190	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	35
36	Honey Grove McKenzie	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135	482	9	0	0	0	69	284	5	0	36
37	Forest Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	12	42	1	0	0	0	6	24	0	0	37
38	Pickton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	26	92	2	0	0	0	13	54	1	0	38
39	Arbala	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	36	1	0	0	0	5	21	0	0	39
40	Gafford Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	375	37	131	2	0	25	0	19	77	2	0	40

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS — Statistical Table No. 4

		CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS																	
	CHURCH NAME	Peace With Justice	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross	Retired Ministers Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Texas Methodist Colleges	Campus Ministries	SMU Campus Ministries	Methodist Mission Home-S.A	Methodist Home Waco	Retirement Homes Of North Texas	Lydia Patterson Institute	Camping & Retreat	Mt. Sequoyah	Other Benevolences Sent To Conference Treasurer	
		44C	44D	44E	44F	45A	45B	45C	46	47A	47B	47C	48A	48B	48C	48D	49B	49C	49D	
41	Ladonia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	29	103	2	0	0	0	15	61	1	0	41
42	Pecan Gap	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	240	27	97	2	0	46	0	14	57	1	0	42
43	Lone Oak	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	235	37	132	2	0	150	0	19	78	2	0	43
44	Miller Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	93	2	0	0	0	13	55	1	0	44
45	Mt. Vernon First	0	0	77	10	0	0	0	1055	407	1458	26	1200	2780	0	209	858	17	0	45
46	Belk	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	22	78	1	0	25	0	11	46	1	0	46
47	Chicota	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	10	34	1	0	0	0	5	20	0	0	47
48	Mount Tabor-Sumner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	305	16	55	1	0	31	0	8	33	1	137	48
49	Powderly First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175	34	121	2	0	0	0	17	71	1	0	49
50	Calvary	161	138	169	25	0	0	0	1129	486	1740	31	0	720	0	250	1024	21	0	50
51	Paris First	0	0	0	0	0	154	0	1385	686	2454	44	154	1065	0	352	1445	29	0	51
52	Mt. Zion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	234	4	0	10	0	34	138	3	0	52
53	Arthur City St. Mark's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	68	1	0	0	0	10	40	1	0	53
54	Honey Grove Eighth St.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	10	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	54
55	Oak Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	419	201	721	15	0	385	0	103	424	9	0	55
56	Quinlan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	255	199	713	13	0	30	0	102	420	9	0	56
57	Ridgeway	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	5	19	0	0	50	0	3	11	0	0	57
58	Roxton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	535	69	248	4	0	200	0	36	146	3	0	58
59	Ben Franklin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	15	55	1	0	0	0	8	32	1	0	59
60	Saltillo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140	6	21	0	0	1550	0	3	12	0	0	60
61	Old Saltillo	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	60	5	16	0	0	30	0	2	10	0	0	61
62	Shooks Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	113	2	0	0	0	16	66	1	0	62
63	Pine Forest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	42	1	0	265	0	6	25	1	0	63
64	Sulphur Bluff	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	15	53	1	0	0	0	8	31	1	0	64
65	Tira	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	20	71	1	200	200	0	10	42	1	0	65
66	Sulphur Springs First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1510	770	2758	49	0	1055	0	396	1623	33	0	66
67	Wesley Sulpher Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	355	300	1075	19	0	415	0	154	633	13	0	67
68	Winnsboro First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	210	201	720	13	0	2130	0	103	424	9	0	68
69	Forest Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	80	1	0	0	0	12	47	1	0	69
70	Tinney Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	895	0	310	66	237	4	0	590	0	34	140	3	0	70
71	Wolfe City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	810	106	379	7	0	180	0	54	223	5	0	71
72	Reilly Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	58	1	0	0	0	8	34	1	0	72
73	PARIS-SULPR SPRNGS DIST.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	880	207	740	13	0	0	0	107	436	9	0	73
	TOTAL 2002	161	306	1852	78	0	2684	0	20259	7119	25468	458	2343	19102	0	3652	14993	303	400	
	TOTAL 2001	315	559	270	317	0	2465	262	30978	7377	25147	475	4305	19353	0	3788	14015	314	663	
	Inc/Dec. 2002 over 2001	-154	-253	1582	-239	0	219	-262	-10719	-258	321	-17	-1962	-251	0	-136	978	-11	-263	

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS — Statistical Table No. 5

			CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										
CHURCH NAME	VISION 2020	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area And Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Minister's Pension Plan	Appointee Health Insurance	Board of Pensions	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation	Insurance Subsidies	%Of Apportionments Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set-Associate(s)
	49E	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57A	57B	58	59	60	61	62	%PD	63A	63B	64A
1 Annona	200	0	8	22	6	190	286	20	0	0	430	110	51	17	97	100	6000	6000	0
2 Boxelder	2288	400	8	23	7	203	303	21	0	0	460	117	54	18	104	100	7200	7200	0
3 Garland Chapel	312	0	2	6	2	55	82	6	0	0	124	32	15	5	28	100	1800	1800	0
4 Lone Star	0	6000	7	18	5	160	224	17	0	0	361	92	43	14	82	100	2700	2700	0
5 Avery	0	2406	40	112	33	971	1329	101	1460	1422	2196	561	259	85	496	100	26676	26676	0
6 Williams Chapel	0	1400	11	31	9	269	375	28	487	474	609	155	72	24	137	100	8892	8892	0
7 Birthright	200	1379	10	29	9	252	402	26	0	0	570	146	67	22	129	100	3000	3000	0
8 Nelta	0	0	3	7	2	61	90	6	0	0	137	35	16	5	31	100	1200	1200	0
9 Blossom	0	0	24	66	19	569	827	59	878	1168	1288	329	152	50	291	100	7920	8589	0
10 Shady Grove	0	0	5	13	4	114	167	12	0	0	259	66	30	10	58	100	4200	4200	0
11 Bogata	1015	215	54	150	44	1300	1803	135	3378	2503	2942	752	347	114	664	100	23239	23707	0
12 Cuthand	0	0	18	50	15	435	639	45	1472	1406	984	251	116	38	222	100	5400	5650	0
13 Rosalie	0	100	3	9	3	80	117	8	307	228	181	46	21	7	41	100	1824	1824	0
14 Caddo Mills	400	100	12	34	10	298	402	31	3416	1310	675	172	80	26	152	100	9600	9600	0
15 Merit	0	100	5	14	4	124	172	13	0	0	281	72	33	11	64	100	1476	1476	0
16 Campbell	300	0	12	32	10	281	388	29	0	0	636	163	75	25	144	100	0	0	0
17 Caney	200	0	4	10	3	89	135	9	0	0	201	51	24	8	45	100	0	0	0
18 Clarksville McKenzie Mem.	0	271	72	201	59	1738	2416	180	5152	3792	3933	1005	464	153	888	100	35326	35326	0
19 Clarksville St. Paul	0	0	7	20	6	170	640	44	0	0	945	246	46	37	87	65	8950	8950	0
20 Commerce First	6000	13728	163	453	133	3921	5308	407	9353	7584	8872	2267	1046	345	2003	100	46680	46680	0
21 Como	0	569	23	65	19	558	765	58	2310	2280	1263	323	149	49	285	100	10900	10250	0
22 Cooper	1800	6386	62	174	51	1504	2091	156	420	316	3402	869	401	132	768	100	24000	2000	0
23 Charleston	0	400	7	19	6	165	270	17	0	0	373	95	44	15	84	100	0	0	0
24 Cumby	0	0	8	23	7	196	294	20	0	0	444	113	52	17	100	100	3000	3000	0
25 Deport	0	1907	32	89	26	767	1035	80	3600	2280	1736	444	205	68	392	100	16600	16900	0
26 Cunningham	0	0	4	10	3	87	117	9	0	0	197	50	23	8	44	100	3900	3950	0
27 Martin Memorial	0	0	14	39	12	341	528	35	2356	3792	771	197	91	30	174	100	10144	10144	0
28 Woodland	0	0	12	32	9	279	442	29	700	1350	631	161	74	25	143	100	5562	5562	0
29 Enloe	170	0	6	17	5	149	232	15	0	0	336	86	40	13	76	100	2500	2500	0
30 Lake Creek	625	0	4	12	3	100	150	10	0	0	226	58	27	9	51	100	2500	2500	0
31 Floyd	0	0	6	17	5	144	191	15	677	0	326	83	38	13	74	80	0	0	0
32 Kavanaugh	0	36536	167	466	137	4032	5331	419	5152	3792	9124	2331	1075	355	2060	100	44691	44691	0
33 Salem-Kinser	700	7200	78	217	64	1879	2567	195	4725	3792	4251	1086	501	165	960	100	31500	31500	0
34 Greenville Wesley	23874	54953	268	746	219	6452	8506	670	5152	3792	14598	3730	1721	568	3296	100	64479	64479	0
35 Westview	0	1278	0	0	0	1647	2196	171	5152	3792	3727	952	439	145	0	80	30478	30478	0
36 Honey Grove McKenzie	0	0	57	158	46	1362	1811	141	2990	3792	3080	788	363	120	696	90	19046	19046	0
37 Forest Hill	0	0	5	14	4	117	187	12	241	0	265	68	31	10	60	100	3708	3708	0
38 Pickton	0	2279	11	30	9	260	408	27	911	1744	588	150	69	23	133	100	6210	6210	138
39 Arbala	0	200	4	12	3	102	139	11	218	417	231	59	27	9	52	100	1485	1485	33
40 Gafford Chapel	1000	1536	15	43	13	371	525	39	851	1631	840	215	99	33	190	100	5805	5805	129

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 5

				CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											
	CHURCH NAME	VISION 2020	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area And Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Ministers' Pension Plan	Appointee Health Insurance	Board of Pensions	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation	Insurance Subsidies	%Of Apportionments Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount-Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set-Associate(s)	
		49E	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57A	57B	58	59	60	61	62	%PD	63A	63B	64A	
41	Ladonia	0	0	12	34	10	292	469	30	641	590	661	169	78	26	149	100	8425	9148	0	41
42	Pecan Gap	0	477	11	32	9	274	429	28	641	590	620	158	73	24	140	100	8425	9943	0	42
43	Lone Oak	150	3411	16	43	13	374	495	39	1241	1900	846	216	100	33	191	100	7450	6945	0	43
44	Miller Grove	0	0	11	30	9	264	398	27	0	0	597	153	70	23	135	100	5200	5200	0	44
45	Mt. Vernon First	1326	13953	171	476	140	4117	5461	428	5152	3792	9316	2380	1098	362	2104	100	41100	41100	0	45
46	Belk	1200	900	9	25	7	220	323	23	946	0	499	127	59	19	113	100	7887	7887	0	46
47	Chicota	200	500	4	11	3	96	129	10	338	0	217	56	26	8	49	100	2818	2818	0	47
48	Mount Tabor-Sumner	1000	50	7	18	5	157	200	16	767	0	355	91	42	14	80	100	6387	6387	0	48
49	Powderly First	1500	500	14	40	12	343	535	36	991	0	776	198	91	30	175	100	8258	8258	0	49
50	Calvary	1000	2500	204	568	167	4914	6836	510	7678	3792	11119	2841	1310	433	2511	100	36600	36600	15800	50
51	Paris First	6886	18814	288	801	235	6931	8973	720	6620	5372	15683	4007	1848	610	3541	100	67050	67050	27443	51
52	Mt. Zion	0	100	27	76	22	660	962	69	2770	2386	1494	382	176	58	337	100	19665	18885	0	52
53	Arthur City St. Mark's	200	0	8	22	6	191	278	20	1237	948	432	110	51	17	98	100	5526	5526	0	53
54	Honey Grove Eighth St.	0	0	1	3	1	28	38	3	0	0	64	16	8	2	14	100	600	275	0	54
55	Oak Park	622	2901	85	235	69	2036	2788	211	4936	3792	4608	1177	543	179	1040	100	29574	29574	0	55
56	Quinlan	2800	300	84	233	68	2013	3021	209	5152	3792	4555	1164	537	177	1029	100	37682	37682	0	56
57	Ridgeway	0	0	2	6	2	54	83	6	0	0	121	31	14	5	27	100	1800	1800	0	57
58	Roxton	0	2185	29	81	24	702	1032	73	2575	1452	1588	406	187	62	359	100	17000	17000	0	58
59	Ben Franklin	0	800	6	18	5	156	227	16	600	1250	352	90	42	14	80	100	3864	3864	0	59
60	Saltillo	0	0	2	7	2	59	86	6	0	0	133	34	16	5	30	100	0	1200	0	60
61	Old Saltillo	0	0	2	5	2	47	62	5	0	0	105	27	12	4	24	100	600	600	0	61
62	Shooks Chapel	0	0	13	37	11	319	412	33	0	1936	721	184	85	28	163	100	11196	11196	0	62
63	Pine Forest	0	0	5	14	4	118	168	12	0	594	268	68	32	10	60	100	4647	4647	0	63
64	Sulphur Bluff	50	515	6	17	5	151	211	16	0	0	341	87	40	13	77	100	2400	2400	0	64
65	Tira	200	265	8	23	7	199	287	21	0	0	451	115	53	18	102	100	1500	1500	0	65
66	Sulphur Springs First	8334	72874	323	900	264	7789	10706	809	10022	7584	17623	4503	2077	686	3979	100	52212	52212	31400	66
67	Wesley Sulphur Springs	0	4215	126	351	103	3035	4155	315	5152	3792	6868	1755	809	267	1551	100	32631	30131	0	67
68	Winnsboro First	600	4218	84	235	69	2033	2664	211	5152	3792	4601	1176	542	179	1039	100	27676	27676	0	68
69	Forest Grove	0	282	9	26	8	226	319	24	512	0	512	131	60	20	116	100	5200	5200	0	69
70	Tinney Chapel	0	600	28	77	23	669	950	70	0	0	1514	387	179	59	342	100	24000	24000	0	70
71	Wolfe City	0	0	45	124	36	1072	1427	111	3769	3792	2425	620	286	94	548	100	21111	21111	0	71
72	Reilly Springs	0	0	7	19	6	165	219	17	0	0	373	95	44	15	84	100	0	0	0	72
73	PARIS-SULPR SPRNGS DIST.	0	0	87	241	71	443	249	20	0	0	442	108	118	17	1068	0	0	0	0	73
	TOTAL 2002	65152	269443	2985	8311	2442	71939	98475	7470	128250	103803	162773	41588	19186	6332	36756	100	987075	965493	74943	
	TOTAL 2001	64475	255216	3019	7626	2527	67541	85378	7377	118590	95090	159822	40707	17255	5162	32472	100	834448	924874	89311	
	Inc/Dec. 2002 over 2001	677	14227	-34	685	-85	4398	13097	93	9660	8713	2951	881	1931	1170	4284	0	152627	40619	-14368	

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 6

	CHURCH NAME	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Base Compensation Amount Paid-Associate(s) 64B	Utilities Paid - Pastor 65A	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor 65B	Utilities Paid - Associate(s) 65C	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s) 65D	Travel Paid - Pastor 66A	Travel Paid - Associate(s) 66B	Reimbursement Paid To Pastors Excluding Travel 66C	Reimbursement Paid To Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel 66D	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor 67A	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s) 67B	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation 68	Other Staff Compensation 69	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Current Expenses For Program (including Church School) 70	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses) 71	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc. 72	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed) 73	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer 74	GRAND TOTAL PAID 75	
1	Annona	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	876	4814	0	7885	305	221231	1
2	Boxelder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	921	4553	0	0	0	18579	2
3	Garland Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	1875	0	3022	0	78113	3
4	Lone Star	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	4300	0	0	0	15884	4
5	Avery	0	0	0	0	0	2788	0	197	0	0	0	0	4976	11409	11768	0	0	0	74260	5
6	Williams Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	923	0	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	4146	0	10738	0	32983	6
7	Bethelgki	0	2700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	0	0	803	1950	0	5098	0	19550	7
8	Nets	0	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	0	0	247	590	0	0	0	4031	8
9	Blossom	0	2520	2675	0	0	2000	0	1080	0	10175	0	0	0	1000	10964	0	0	0	47228	9
10	Shady Grove	0	240	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	5750	10
11	Bagata	0	2448	1392	0	0	3640	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	18337	4343	14745	677	0	91648	11
12	Oakland	0	0	1500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	860	6672	5591	13500	0	49160	12
13	Rosalie	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	762	3098	0	0	7310	13
14	Caddo Mills	0	3700	1184	0	0	0	0	0	0	4700	0	0	0	0	461	1621	0	0	29753	14
15	Merit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3439	0	0	0	0	48	1627	0	0	8643	15
16	Campbell	0	0	3600	0	0	1600	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	422	10921	0	0	20371	16
17	Caney	0	0	0	0	0	800	0	580	0	0	0	0	0	0	601	2347	0	0	5521	17
18	Clarksville McKenzie Mem.	0	2546	1085	0	0	2962	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	33118	5767	24421	0	975	134984	18
19	Clarksville St. Paul	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5940	0	6060	24023	19
20	Commerce First	0	3545	516	0	0	2295	0	2961	0	1710	0	0	0	109930	17895	58820	0	0	332006	20
21	Como	0	4500	252	0	0	3500	0	0	0	3648	0	0	0	0	6923	8427	0	0	31707	21
22	Cooper	0	0	250	0	0	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24148	10234	15668	9560	160	97108	22
23	Charleston	0	1800	0	0	0	1800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	1636	1714	0	0	17474	23
24	Cumby	0	0	4000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1991	1227	2543	0	0	22545	24
25	Deport	0	3500	1227	0	0	1200	0	1800	0	0	0	0	0	0	10786	7304	2500	810	62439	25
26	Cunningham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2310	307	3116	0	0	25725	26
27	Martin Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	2450	2650	0	0	16495	27
28	Woodland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	695	1800	0	0	7480	28
29	Enloe	0	0	0	0	0	620	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	245	960	0	0	6014	29
30	Lake Creek	0	0	0	0	0	620	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	245	960	0	0	6014	30
31	Floyd	0	0	5580	0	0	0	0	300	0	3600	0	0	0	0	5500	3600	0	0	20164	31
32	Kawanagh	0	3578	0	0	0	7000	0	400	0	3420	0	0	0	859825	18520	64856	143310	0	492861	32
33	Salem-Kiser	0	2859	425	0	0	8000	0	3950	0	5352	0	0	0	14666	4202	31528	1728	0	169185	33
34	Greenville Wesley	0	8001	2707	0	0	7800	0	1000	0	3720	0	0	0	158957	49395	106531	165182	52672	779658	34
35	Westview	0	5549	2303	0	0	1586	0	2349	0	0	0	0	0	28581	4505	2550	10524	0	112662	35
36	Honey Grove McKenzie	0	2708	0	0	0	3600	0	170	0	3420	0	0	0	19555	4335	15796	0	5004	94668	36
37	Forest Hill	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	2586	2310	0	0	10202	37
38	Pickton	138	828	2151	0	0	4416	0	893	0	120	0	0	0	0	1160	2925	0	144	45839	38
39	Arbala	33	198	514	0	0	1056	0	214	0	29	0	0	0	0	580	2000	0	0	9019	39
40	Gafford Chapel	129	774	2010	0	0	4128	0	835	0	112	0	0	0	0	1905	6720	0	157	37717	40

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS — Statistical Table No. 6

	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT													LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					
CHURCH NAME	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Associate(s)	Utilities Paid - Pastor	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor	Utilities Paid - Associate(s)	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Travel Paid - Pastor	Travel Paid - Associate(s)	Reimbursement Paid To Pastors Excluding Travel	Reimbursement Paid To Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID
	64B	65A	65B	65C	65D	66A	66B	66C	66D	67A	67B	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
41 Ladonia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	245	0	0	0	75	3020	0	785	0	17662
42 Pecan Gap	0	0	1775	0	0	0	0	0	0	1751	0	0	0	2451	5878	0	10950	0	37675
43 Lone Oak	0	4661	0	0	0	2797	0	0	0	0	0	0	2980	2878	5460	0	5795	832	43367
44 Miller Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2200	3000	0	0	0	13208
45 Mt. Vernon First	0	2647	1125	0	0	5770	0	2436	0	0	0	0	116408	25443	52465	20499	22716	1264	364643
46 Belk	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	2950	0	0	485	17353
47 Chicota	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	2100	0	0	0	7193
48 Mount Tabor-Sumner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	549	2300	0	0	0	13160
49 Powderly First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	900	5300	0	0	1238	22529
50 Calvary	15800	5989	0	1440	4800	7900	100	10600	1300	5350	0	0	106622	17948	50500	22920	15000	1800	375285
51 Paris First	27443	6500	38000	0	10125	4550	0	2450	494	0	0	0	149999	36917	108560	160323	94919	1000	810307
52 Mt. Zion	0	714	2629	0	0	0	0	298	0	0	0	0	9599	4085	7775	6833	0	80	63158
53 Arthur City St. Mark's	0	1062	476	0	0	0	0	237	0	0	0	0	1150	373	2463	0	0	0	15690
54 Honey Grove Eighth St.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	944	0	0	0	1513
55 Oak Park	0	3653	0	0	0	4630	0	410	0	3420	0	0	22205	11212	30319	0	1986	258	141914
56 Quinlan	0	7000	0	0	0	3800	0	1200	0	0	0	0	46951	7834	28472	0	0	2000	168749
57 Ridgeway	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2513
58 Roxton	0	2308	1300	0	0	2164	0	600	0	1400	0	0	4100	5836	8950	0	40000	585	98634
59 Ben Franklin	0	200	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	1050	0	0	2000	0	1400	3100	1500	0	17659
60 Saltillo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140	1250	0	0	0	5002
61 Old Saltillo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130	960	0	0	0	2327
62 Shooks Chapel	0	3720	0	0	0	500	0	2430	0	0	0	0	0	577	3538	0	0	0	27220
63 Pine Forest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	399	1509	0	0	0	8663
64 Sulphur Bluff	0	0	1200	0	0	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	190	2299	0	670	0	10156
65 Tira	0	0	3000	0	0	1550	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1458	8541	0	0	0	19123
66 Sulphur Springs First	31480	6794	4000	6533	488	8010	0	11900	3852	5352	0	0	217478	30612	65011	72395	398571	1650	1101361
67 Wesley Sulphur Springs	0	4900	14964	0	0	3200	0	0	0	0	0	0	55105	17576	40116	0	4012	1621	217443
68 Winnsboro First	0	2900	0	0	0	4017	0	2788	0	3420	0	0	42802	7480	36538	12984	49908	1743	229601
69 Forest Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2800	0	0	0	11180
70 Tinney Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	0	2533	6858	8611	0	10142	0	62205
71 Wolfe City	0	3000	1000	0	0	6000	0	600	0	0	0	0	19800	2530	10269	0	0	325	84545
72 Reilly Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1724
73 PARIS-SULPR SPRNGS DIST.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46712
TOTAL 2002	74943	105372	86740	7973	25013	118874	100	53310	5646	65883	261	0	1303866	368226	961187	643135	858197	17682	7095551
TOTAL 2001	88704	111203	99210	12875	13073	114332	344	59863	4713	39713	5475	0	1185524	367335	996544	860395	1035787	19103	7305884
Inc/Dec. 2002 over 2001	-13761	-5831	-12470	-4902	11940	4542	-244	-6553	933	26170	-5214	0	118342	891	-35357	-217260	-177590	-1421	-210333

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY — Statistical Table No. 1

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																
			RECEIVED				REMOVED					FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR							
		Total Full Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	Restored By Affirmation	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Transfer To Other UMC	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year	
CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	1	2A	2B	3	4	5A	5B	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G	
Anna	Holly Gaskill	215	4	0	3	1	0	0	6	3	1	0	0	6	0	0	207	213	1
Bells	Joan Humphries	204	14	0	8	15	3	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	232	232	2
Blanton Chapel	David Riley	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	14	15	3
Blue Ridge	Jodi Smith	107	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	106	106	4
Bonham First	Tommy R. Medley	693	10	0	9	7	0	0	8	7	9	0	1	5	1	5	683	695	5
Bonham Wesley	John C. Rentfro	60	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	63	63	6
Telephone	John C. Rentfro	12	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	15	15	7
Callisburg	Veronica Greenead	116	5	0	3	13	7	0	5	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	118	118	8
Celeste	Ed Lee	117	3	0	0	1	6	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	110	110	9
Kingston	Ed Lee	38	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	38	38	10
White Rock	Ed Lee	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	15	11
Celina	Valerie Knox Mireb	315	54	1	15	5	0	1	6	1	0	1	3	1	5	0	372	382	12
Chambersville	Mike Verrassi	107	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	109	109	13
Cottage Hill	Mike Verrassi	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	37	14
Collinsville	Bill Shepard	48	8	7	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	68	69	15
Harless Memorial	Bill Brown	107	1	0	1	1	0	0	4	0	3	0	1	15	0	0	87	103	16
Price	Joe Heaton	81	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84	84	17
Denison Trinity	David R. Blackmon	190	3	0	5	12	0	5	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	0	199	201	18
Virginia Point	David R. Blackmon	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	27	27	19
Waples Memorial	James B. Bowden	726	10	10	18	1	0	0	15	1	18	4	0	4	6	1	716	731	20
Ector	Bob Bryan	86	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	0	0	2	1	0	78	81	21
Mulberry	Bob Bryan	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	15	22
Era	John J. Peel	73	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	77	77	23
Rosston	John J. Peel	50	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	50	50	24
Fermersville	Kenneth Dickson	438	1	0	4	10	0	2	5	0	14	0	0	5	1	0	426	432	25
Gainesville First	Joe Pool	511	25	0	28	21	8	0	6	0	8	0	1	5	0	0	557	563	26
Mission	Roslyn Eugster	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	42	42	27
Spring Creek	Roslyn Eugster	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	28
Sivell's Bend	Roslyn Eugster	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	15	29
Whaley	Rob Spencer	569	7	0	19	10	13	2	8	4	8	0	1	6	0	0	563	570	30

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY — Statistical Table No. 1

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																
			RECEIVED				REMOVED					FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR							
		Total Full Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	Restored By Affirmation	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Transfer To Other UMC	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year	
CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	1	2A	2B	3	4	5A	5B	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G	
Grove Hill	Jim McIntire	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	31
Howe	Edward Lantz	401	11	0	6	7	5	3	2	21	2	0	0	1	0	0	391	392	32
Leonard	Sam Campbell	232	18	0	7	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	252	253	33
McKinney First	John Allen, Jr.	1740	31	0	50	17	0	1	15	4	21	0	0	0	0	0	1797	1797	34
Stonebridge	Don Smith	1241	25	0	95	79	42	34	18	5	0	1	0	5	3	0	1332	1341	35
McKinney Wesley	Jerry Putnam	686	12	15	13	2	0	0	5	0	4	8	0	5	1	0	705	719	36
Pleasant Grove	Jerry Colgrove	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	19	37
Verona	Jerry Colgrove	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	9	38
Lakeway	Sam Caldwell	413	18	0	15	19	0	0	5	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	453	453	39
Princeton	Doug King	192	2	0	6	1	13	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	172	172	40
Prosper	Jill Jackson-Sears	230	8	0	13	4	0	0	0	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	247	248	41
Sadler	Ed Halfast	69	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	73	42
Sherman First	James Pledger	1376	15	1	36	31	0	0	14	0	21	0	0	8	0	0	1416	1424	43
Friendship	Charles Hahn	93	3	2	7	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	101	101	44
Sherman Grace	Mark Thurman	486	11	0	13	9	44	3	12	3	4	1	1	0	0	0	451	453	45
Key Memorial	Allen Snider	401	4	0	6	4	79	8	6	5	12	1	0	2	0	0	302	305	46
St. James	James Minor	60	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	0	0	2	62	47
Haven Chapel	James Minor	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	54	1	0	0	2	57	48
Tioga	Dee Morton	45	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	45	45	49
Tom Bean	Albert Fisher	127	3	0	5	6	3	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	135	135	50
Trenton	Dan Gurley	162	14	0	2	4	34	0	2	2	5	0	0	7	0	0	132	139	51
Valley View	Michael Ryberd	121	2	0	2	0	0	0	7	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	113	113	52
Van Alstyne	John Wallace	324	14	0	11	15	18	0	0	1	2	0	1	2	0	0	340	343	53
Whitesboro	Roy Spore	556	12	1	7	7	0	0	10	7	6	0	2	1	0	0	557	560	54
Whitewright	Mark Vowell	216	21	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	237	238	55
Marvin	Mark Vowell	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	22	22	56
Windom	Phil Coats	52	1	0	10	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	61	61	57
Hail	Phil Coats	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	18	58
Lannius	Phil Coats	19	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	19	19	59
Dodd City	discontinued	17	0	0	0	0	0	7	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
SHERMAN-MCKINNEY DIST.	Fred L. Durham, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
TOTAL 2002		14447	385	37	439	320	275	85	183	91	199	17	126	83	21	6	14542	14795	
TOTAL 2001		14222	349	44	486	351	416	112	188	75	214	17	131	91	11	5	14192	14447	
Inc/Dec. 2002 over 2001		225	36	-7	-47	-31	-141	-27	-5	16	-15	0	-5	-8	10	1	350	348	

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Services(s)	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19)	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	CHURCH SCHOOL: Number Of Leaders	CHURCH SCHOOL: Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Youth In All Classes And Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Adults In All Classes And Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Total Church School Membership	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: In Church School (all ages)	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: In Accountability Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: In Mission & Ministry Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: In Support Groups, Children	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: In Support Groups, Youth	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: In Support Groups, Adult	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: Average Attendance Support Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: School Members Joining On Profession Of Faith	UMM: Membership In United Methodist Men	UMM: Amount Paid For Projects
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23A	23B	23C	23D	24	25	26	27
1	Anna	80	3	47	60	4	38	47	22	35	142	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	5	0 1
2	Bells	120	12	30	66	10	12	45	25	81	163	68	13	4	0	0	3	3	60	6	15	660 2
3	Blanton Chapel	15	0	0	0	0	4	6	1	4	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 3
4	Blue Ridge	66	1	22	56	0	15	28	13	32	88	45	0	16	0	0	0	0	10	0	14	445 4
5	Bonham First	220	9	83	24	10	31	82	65	261	439	163	27	20	0	0	0	0	115	10	0	0 5
6	Bonham Wesley	25	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0 6
7	Telephone	12	0	0	0	3	2	4	0	11	17	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0 7
8	Callisburg	55	6	18	18	3	7	9	2	10	28	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 8
9	Celeste	61	4	3	16	3	13	13	3	22	51	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	3	8	383 9
10	Kingston	27	1	6	5	1	5	7	2	11	25	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	124 10
11	White Rock	13	0	0	2	0	1	2	0	15	18	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	83 11
12	Celina	150	37	84	87	37	20	48	47	52	167	70	10	15	0	0	15	15	126	46	0	0 12
13	Chambersville	45	5	12	3	3	9	12	2	40	63	20	10	8	0	0	0	0	13	1	0	0 13
14	Cottage Hill	22	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0 14
15	Collinsville	45	6	38	36	8	21	23	18	32	94	28	0	28	0	0	0	13	120	8	0	0 15
16	Hackett Memorial	43	1	15	14	0	11	12	10	36	69	23	12	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0 16
17	Price	26	0	12	0	6	5	12	3	18	38	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 17
18	Denison Trinity	113	3	35	0	3	20	20	15	60	115	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0 18
19	Virginia Point	25	1	7	2	0	3	12	2	12	29	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 19
20	Waples Memorial	290	6	80	43	3	30	33	13	61	325	190	0	90	0	0	0	0	203	10	48	1280 20
21	Ector	39	0	6	14	0	8	10	0	8	16	16	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 21
22	Mulberry	11	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 22
23	Era	40	1	6	0	0	5	4	6	12	27	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 23
24	Rosston	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 24
25	Farmersville	121	2	47	20	0	12	20	15	82	129	95	9	10	0	0	0	0	30	0	22	1240 25
26	Gainesville First	326	25	123	83	36	63	89	72	200	424	142	64	16	0	0	10	20	90	11	0	0 26
27	Mission	24	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 27
28	Spring Creek	8	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 28
29	Sivells Bend	25	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 29
30	Whitley	225	9	85	0	9	25	84	43	241	393	164	185	51	0	0	51	59	0	2	0	0 30

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY — Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP					CHURCH SCHOOL														UMM		
											Average Attendance											
CHURCH NAME	Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19)	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Number Of Leaders	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes And Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	In Church School (all ages)	In Accountability Groups	In Mission & Ministry Groups	In Support Groups, Children	In Support Groups, Youth	In Support Groups, Adult	Average Attendance Support Groups Ave	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	School Members Joining On Profession Of Faith	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23A	23B	23C	23D	24	25	26	27	
31 Grove Hill	8	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
32 Howe	165	16	45	31	8	30	35	12	80	157	101	41	45	0	0	0	84	70	0	15	0	32
33 Leonard	97	12	20	0	4	30	56	30	51	167	55	15	45	15	20	35	70	14	18	35	700	33
34 McKinney First	597	30	432	92	13	33	240	150	496	919	375	90	17	0	0	85	85	279	18	0	0	34
35 Stonebridge	1032	93	538	1010	49	169	571	241	360	1341	371	65	75	25	0	82	107	475	17	0	0	35
36 McKinney Wesley	248	24	267	203	8	46	136	52	116	350	208	219	0	0	0	15	15	264	8	17	200	36
37 Pleasant Grove	29	0	5	4	0	2	6	0	10	18	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
38 Verona	9	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
39 Lakeway	201	16	135	180	8	32	86	45	130	293	120	28	0	0	0	0	0	22	18	27	0	39
40 Princeton	73	0	29	51	8	10	21	6	16	53	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	8	300	40
41 Prosper	150	7	44	80	8	17	35	25	54	131	63	6	0	0	11	0	11	6	0	0	0	41
42 Sadler	45	5	2	16	0	8	19	5	24	56	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	42
43 Sherman First	471	11	217	137	10	170	133	66	327	696	331	20	39	0	0	53	53	687	11	36	2159	43
44 Friendship	65	9	16	0	3	7	8	4	37	56	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	3	0	0	44
45 Sherman Grace	267	9	110	37	8	50	120	72	79	321	150	65	55	0	0	15	15	115	11	43	0	45
46 Key Memorial	153	5	22	10	7	20	18	14	128	180	65	0	49	0	0	38	38	31	4	7	0	46
47 St. James	10	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
48 Haven Chapel	21	2	24	0	0	3	5	5	6	19	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	48
49 Tioga	32	0	0	0	3	4	2	0	10	16	10	4	0	0	0	4	4	24	0	0	0	49
50 Tom Bean	76	4	38	10	0	12	28	21	30	91	49	12	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	0	0	50
51 Trenton	121	14	59	37	11	12	38	32	121	203	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	13	12	0	51
52 Valley View	75	2	9	54	0	7	12	8	10	37	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
53 Van Alstyne	260	8	153	80	10	25	90	50	125	290	260	55	22	0	15	60	75	45	10	23	398	53
54 Whitesboro	219	9	102	30	12	14	105	35	163	317	147	0	85	0	0	11	11	65	8	28	2579	54
55 Whitewright	117	7	41	50	6	16	39	16	58	129	69	60	0	0	0	0	0	70	17	20	900	55
56 Marvin	15	0	2	10	0	1	2	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
57 Windom	22	0	0	0	0	5	6	0	18	29	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
58 Hail	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
59 Lannius	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
60 Dodd City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
61 SHERMAN-MCKINNEY DIST.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
TOTAL, 2002	6889	418	3080	2679	315	1086	2433	1324	4068	8911	3896	1022	690	40	64	574	678	3148	260	393	11451	
TOTAL, 2001	6907	348	2905	2553	286	1062	2628	1274	3787	8751	3759	1228	441	22	75	351	0	2790	240	365	11990	
Inc/Dec. 2002 over 2001	-18	70	175	126	29	24	-195	50	281	160	137	-206	249	18	-11	223	678	358	20	28	-539	

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY — Statistical Table No. 3

		UMW		UMYF		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS										
		Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church & Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	Value Of Church Owned Land, Bldgs. & Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages & Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 32, 33, 34 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	World Service	Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	
	CHURCH NAME	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42A	42B	43	44A	44B	
1	Anna	20	4029	20	482	292490	59000	214663	0	665	1449	1338	594	234	52	290	0	0	0	0	1
2	Bells	15	940	25	3200	442000	65000	20000	58939	0	1539	1421	631	249	56	83	0	0	0	215	2
3	Blanton Chapel	0	0	0	0	50000	0	0	0	0	78	72	32	13	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
4	Blue Ridge	18	1983	18	496	475000	0	13263	68430	0	823	760	338	133	30	0	0	0	0	0	4
5	Bonham First	52	1575	34	0	1678500	150500	64500	40100	0	5429	5015	2227	877	196	0	0	0	0	0	5
6	Bonham Wesley	0	0	0	0	229000	34500	5449	0	0	447	413	183	72	16	0	0	22	20	30	6
7	Telephone	0	0	4	0	0	0	22308	0	0	114	106	47	18	4	0	0	0	0	0	7
8	Callisburg	0	0	8	0	387000	66000	17000	0	0	874	807	358	141	32	70	0	0	0	0	8
9	Celeste	12	1222	12	2807	190000	0	7410	0	0	827	764	339	134	30	0	0	0	0	121	9
10	Kingston	0	0	0	0	112000	0	0	0	0	191	176	78	31	7	0	0	0	0	0	10
11	White Rock	0	0	0	0	113000	0	15546	0	0	180	166	74	29	7	0	0	0	0	0	11
12	Celina	25	1761	47	10260	1920000	140000	12887	75704	0	3613	3338	1483	584	131	600	0	0	0	0	12
13	Chambersville	0	0	0	0	405500	0	180371	0	0	645	596	265	104	23	0	0	0	0	0	13
14	Cottage Hill	0	0	0	0	235000	0	14997	0	0	271	251	111	44	10	0	0	0	0	0	14
15	Collinsville	0	0	24	0	190000	0	0	0	0	215	199	88	35	8	0	0	0	0	0	15
16	Harless Memorial	14	200	0	0	357400	0	11904	0	0	638	589	262	103	23	0	0	0	0	0	16
17	Price	0	0	3	0	715000	0	146000	0	0	510	471	209	82	18	0	0	0	0	0	17
18	Denison Trinity	30	0	12	0	1222010	147900	24710	50255	0	1445	1334	678	266	60	129	0	0	100	320	18
19	Virginia Point	0	0	0	0	177000	0	70000	0	0	234	217	96	38	8	0	0	0	0	0	19
20	Waples Memorial	96	565	54	505	2716500	264500	100000	166233	0	6113	5647	2508	988	221	2943	0	0	385	481	20
21	Ector	18	0	14	0	180000	46500	0	0	0	545	504	224	88	20	70	0	0	0	35	21
22	Mulberry	0	0	0	0	90000	0	0	0	0	256	237	105	41	9	0	0	0	0	0	22
23	Era	0	0	0	0	0	25000	25000	0	0	530	490	218	86	19	0	0	0	0	0	23
24	Rosston	0	0	0	0	332000	0	34949	0	0	249	230	102	40	9	0	0	0	0	0	24
25	Farmersville	36	4292	30	1200	1790000	135000	40722	0	0	3720	3436	1526	601	135	0	0	0	0	0	25
26	Gainesville First	79	2700	72	18345	4700000	90000	295041	1100000	0	5839	5394	2396	943	211	1000	0	0	0	181	26
27	Mission	0	0	0	0	160000	0	525	0	0	256	236	104	41	9	0	0	0	0	0	27
28	Spring Creek	0	0	0	0	55000	0	2007	0	0	65	60	27	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	28
29	Sivell's Bend	0	0	0	0	55000	0	6000	0	0	65	60	27	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	29
30	Whaley	88	6150	35	11242	2860000	225300	145372	0	56000	5324	4918	2184	860	193	526	0	0	0	355	30

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY — Statistical Table No. 3

		UMW		UMYF		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS									
		Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church & Community Work	Membership in United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	Value Of Church Owned Land, Bldgs & Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages & Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 32, 33, 34 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	World Service	Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	
	CHURCH NAME	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42A	42B	43	44A	44B	
31	Grove Hill	0	0	0	0	67000	0	18522	0	0	106	98	44	17	4	0	0	0	0	0	31
32	Howe	20	1831	16	0	1535000	120000	293000	0	0	3125	2887	1282	505	113	0	0	0	0	0	32
33	Leonard	29	200	30	0	961461	95000	0	0	0	1719	1588	705	278	62	0	0	0	0	0	33
34	McKinney First	150	30000	170	4000	5639145	226500	393975	2226235	187915	15706	14508	6444	2538	568	0	0	0	0	0	34
35	Stonebridge	15	75	127	22161	3977880	0	292156	1999575	0	9353	8639	3838	1511	338	6000	0	0	0	0	35
36	McKinney Wesley	15	600	60	830	2500000	120000	0	0	0	5179	4784	2125	837	187	468	0	0	0	0	36
37	Pleasant Grove	0	0	0	0	46000	0	26000	0	0	181	167	74	29	7	0	0	0	0	0	37
38	Verona	0	0	0	0	45500	0	7000	0	0	75	69	31	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	38
39	Lakeway	18	0	45	0	555000	200000	10000	127894	0	3657	3378	1500	591	132	0	0	0	0	0	39
40	Princeton	15	0	12	0	175000	170000	63937	100777	0	1348	1245	553	218	49	0	0	0	0	0	40
41	Prosper	15	320	21	2197	638000	131000	90000	0	0	2035	1880	835	329	74	63	0	0	0	60	41
42	Sadler	0	0	0	0	164100	8000	10000	0	0	635	587	261	103	23	0	0	0	0	0	42
43	Sherman First	115	2334	66	6300	6000000	0	79509	232000	0	10525	9722	4319	1701	381	6247	0	0	0	0	43
44	Friendship	18	750	12	0	245500	72000	36397	0	0	1169	1080	480	189	42	0	0	0	0	0	44
45	Sherman Grace	0	0	72	8627	1640000	220000	13506	233057	0	4953	4575	2032	800	179	548	0	0	71	377	45
46	Key Memorial	46	725	12	5500	1606800	114400	83000	6000	0	3195	2951	1311	516	116	795	0	0	0	0	46
47	St. James	6	0	0	0	172500	54000	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
48	Haven Chapel	0	0	0	0	143500	35200	500	0	0	489	452	201	79	18	84	0	0	0	0	48
49	Tioga	0	0	0	0	185000	0	20289	19149	0	262	242	107	42	9	0	0	0	0	0	49
50	Tom Bean	0	0	17	0	625000	109000	20610	46065	0	1199	1108	492	194	43	82	0	0	0	0	50
51	Trenton	8	70	32	1700	1220000	125000	32828	0	0	1150	1063	472	186	42	0	0	0	0	25	51
52	Valley View	0	0	17	0	748800	83900	0	138265	2168	1265	1168	519	204	46	0	0	0	0	0	52
53	Van Alstyne	25	820	40	5285	2938778	160270	63747	0	0	3431	3169	1408	554	124	0	0	0	0	296	53
54	Whitesboro	57	791	23	2575	2188814	153000	27402	134574	0	4288	3961	1759	693	155	898	0	0	0	0	54
55	Whitewright	14	200	27	0	1157300	95000	4000	238528	0	1997	1844	819	323	72	0	0	0	0	236	55
56	Marvin	0	0	0	0	9800	0	4000	0	0	189	175	78	31	7	0	0	0	0	0	56
57	Windom	0	0	0	0	105000	30000	29000	0	0	255	235	105	41	9	0	0	0	0	0	57
58	Hall	0	0	0	0	65000	1000	0	0	0	76	71	31	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	58
59	Lannius	0	0	0	0	15000	1000	0	0	0	85	78	35	14	3	0	0	0	0	0	59
60	Dodd City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	65	29	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	60
61	SHERMAN-MCKINNEY DIST.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1229	1135	420	166	37	50	0	0	0	0	61
	TOTAL 2002	1069	64133	1211	107712	57500278	3775470	3111202	7061780	246748	121430	112169	49823	19622	4393	20946	0	22	576	2732	
	TOTAL 2001	1095	40384	1286	125456	49698571	4006070	4796048	5243205	43000	114998	104166	47496	18658	4174	66640	0	4	191	1866	
	Inc/Dec. 2002 over 2001	-26	23749	-75	-17744	7801707	-230600	-1684846	1818575	203748	6432	8003	2327	964	219	-45694	0	18	385	866	

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY — Statistical Table No. 4

		CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS																	
	CHURCH NAME	Peace With Justice	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross	Retired Ministers Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Texas Methodist Colleges	Campus Ministries	SMU Campus Ministries	Methodist Mission Home-S.A.	Methodist Home Waco	Retirement Homes Of North Texas	Lydia Patterson Institute	Camping & Retreat	Mt. Sequoyah	Other Benevolences Sent To Conference Treasurer
		44C	44D	44E	44F	45A	45B	45C	46	47A	47B	47C	48A	48B	48C	48D	49B	49C	49D
1	Anna	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	106	381	7	0	431	0	55	224	5	0
2	Bells	100	46	189	112	0	0	0	410	113	404	7	0	157	0	58	228	5	0
3	Blanton Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	20	0	0	0	0	3	12	0	0
4	Blue Ridge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	980	60	216	4	0	0	0	31	127	3	0
5	Bonham First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	398	1426	26	0	1822	0	205	839	17	0
6	Bonham Wesley	0	0	0	0	19	22	22	46	33	117	2	22	218	0	17	69	1	0
7	Telephone	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	30	1	0	100	0	4	18	0	0
8	Callisburg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95	64	229	4	0	100	0	33	135	3	0
9	Celeste	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	560	61	217	4	0	0	0	31	128	3	0
10	Kingston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	50	1	0	342	0	7	30	1	0
11	White Rock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	47	1	0	830	0	7	28	1	0
12	Celina	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	265	949	17	0	1291	0	136	559	11	0
13	Chambersville	0	0	50	0	0	100	0	225	47	169	3	100	200	100	24	100	2	0
14	Cottage Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	20	71	1	0	60	0	10	42	1	0
15	Collinsville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	16	57	1	0	0	0	8	33	1	0
16	Harlem Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	47	168	3	0	80	0	24	99	2	0
17	Price	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	37	134	2	0	0	0	19	79	2	0
18	Denison Trinity	102	122	111	76	0	0	0	0	121	434	8	0	100	0	62	255	5	0
19	Virginia Point	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	62	1	0	0	0	9	36	1	0
20	Waples Memorial	251	241	354	412	0	0	0	1005	449	1606	29	0	395	0	230	945	19	0
21	Ector	0	0	34	0	0	30	0	345	40	143	3	80	73	0	21	84	2	0
22	Mulberry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	19	67	1	0	0	0	10	40	1	0
23	Era	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	39	139	2	0	0	0	20	82	2	0
24	Ronston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	18	66	1	0	0	0	9	39	1	0
25	Farmersville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	255	273	977	18	0	685	0	140	575	12	0
26	Gainesville First	0	0	31	0	0	0	0	1315	428	1534	28	0	2065	0	220	903	18	0
27	Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	67	1	0	0	0	10	40	1	0
28	Spring Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	17	0	0	15	0	2	10	0	0
29	Sivell's Bend	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	0	5	17	0	0	0	0	2	10	0	0
30	Whitley	0	0	206	0	0	0	0	195	391	1398	25	0	1093	0	201	823	17	0

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY — Statistical Table No. 4

		CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS																		
	CHURCH NAME	Peace With Justice	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross	Retired Ministers Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Texas Methodist Colleges	Campus Ministries	SMU Campus Ministries	Methodist Mission Home-S.A.	Methodist Home Waco	Retirement Homes Of North Texas	Lydia Patterson Institute	Camping & Retreat	Mt. Sequoyah	Other Benevolences Sent To Conference Treasurer	
		44C	44D	44E	44F	45A	45B	45C	46	47A	47B	47C	48A	48B	48C	48D	49B	49C	49D	
31	Grove Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	28	1	0	0	0	4	16	0	0	31
32	Howe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	390	229	821	15	0	130	0	118	483	10	0	32
33	Leonard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	126	451	8	0	0	0	65	266	5	0	33
34	McKinney First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5765	1152	4125	74	500	2015	0	592	2428	49	0	34
35	Stonebridge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	686	2457	44	0	555	0	353	1446	29	0	35
36	McKinney Wesley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	380	1360	24	0	625	0	195	801	16	0	36
37	Pleasant Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	48	1	0	0	0	7	28	1	0	37
38	Verona	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	6	20	0	0	0	0	3	12	0	0	38
39	Lakeway	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	225	268	961	17	0	0	0	138	565	11	0	39
40	Princeton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	99	354	6	0	10	0	51	208	4	0	40
41	Prosper	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	149	534	10	0	15	0	77	315	6	0	41
42	Sadler	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	47	167	3	0	270	0	24	98	2	0	42
43	Sherman First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	845	772	2764	50	0	1380	0	397	1627	33	0	43
44	Friendship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86	307	6	0	742	0	44	181	4	0	44
45	Sherman Grace	37	228	0	151	0	269	0	1020	363	1301	23	0	1085	0	187	766	16	0	45
46	Key Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	477	234	839	15	0	1130	0	120	494	10	0	46
47	St. James	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	225	0	0	0	0	0	47
48	Haven Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	129	2	0	0	0	18	76	2	0	48
49	Tioga	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	69	1	0	500	0	10	40	1	0	49
50	Tom Bean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	88	315	6	0	25	0	45	185	4	0	50
51	Trenton	0	51	0	0	0	0	0	180	84	302	5	0	35	0	43	178	4	0	51
52	Valley View	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	93	332	6	0	115	0	48	196	4	0	52
53	Van Alstyne	0	0	1506	25	0	0	0	300	252	901	16	0	376	0	129	530	11	225	53
54	Whitesboro	0	0	0	0	0	295	0	1650	315	1126	20	0	734	0	162	663	13	0	54
55	Whitewright	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	980	147	524	9	0	882	0	75	309	6	0	55
56	Marvin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	50	1	0	325	0	7	29	1	0	56
57	Windom	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135	19	67	1	0	100	0	10	39	1	0	57
58	Hail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	20	0	0	0	0	3	12	0	0	58
59	Lannius	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	6	22	0	0	0	0	3	13	0	0	59
60	Dodd City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	5	19	1	0	0	0	3	11	0	0	60
61	SHERMAN-MCKINNEY DIST.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1615	75	268	5	0	0	0	38	158	3	0	61
	TOTAL 2002	490	688	2481	776	19	1216	22	20553	8909	31893	571	702	21331	100	4577	18775	383	225	
	TOTAL 2001	323	587	855	534	4	514	189	22743	8981	30619	573	2501	19444	100	4614	17063	387	3584	
	Inc/Dec. 2002 over 2001	167	101	1626	242	15	702	-167	-2190	-72	1274	-2	-1799	1887	0	-37	1712	-4	-3359	

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY — Statistical Table No. 5

			CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										
	CHURCH NAME	VISION 2020	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area And Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Ministers' Pension Plan	Appointee Health Insurance	Board of Pensions	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation	Insurance Subsidies	%Of Apportionments Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s)	
		49E	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57A	57B	58	59	60	61	62	%PD	63A	63B	64A	
1	Anna	400	169	45	124	36	1075	1126	112	3694	2652	2432	621	287	95	549	100	22926	22926	0	1
2	Bells	1800	2010	47	132	39	1142	1177	119	3934	2652	2583	660	304	100	583	100	22617	22617	0	2
3	Blanton Chapel	0	0	2	7	2	58	69	6	0	0	130	33	15	5	29	100	900	900	0	3
4	Blue Ridge	0	0	25	71	21	611	632	63	663	0	1382	353	163	54	312	100	6050	6050	0	4
5	Bonham First	185	99988	167	465	136	4027	4087	418	5152	3792	9112	2328	1074	354	2058	100	37338	37338	0	5
6	Bonham Wesley	0	0	14	38	11	332	350	34	1442	0	750	192	88	29	169	100	8400	8400	0	6
7	Telephone	100	0	4	10	3	85	83	9	0	0	192	49	23	7	43	100	3096	3096	0	7
8	Callisburg	0	372	27	75	22	648	670	67	0	0	1466	375	173	57	331	100	14100	18551	0	8
9	Celeste	0	993	25	71	21	614	658	64	2048	1973	1389	355	164	54	314	100	13650	13650	0	9
10	Kingston	0	349	6	16	5	142	159	15	662	638	320	82	38	12	72	100	4410	4410	0	10
11	White Rock	0	350	6	15	5	133	125	14	441	425	302	77	36	12	68	100	2940	2940	0	11
12	Celina	2000	9166	111	310	91	2680	2533	278	5152	3792	6065	1550	715	236	1370	100	33537	38475	0	12
13	Chambersville	0	800	20	55	16	478	533	50	1350	2048	1082	276	128	42	244	100	12000	12100	0	13
14	Cottage Hill	0	650	8	23	7	201	212	21	1558	774	455	116	54	18	103	100	6000	6100	0	14
15	Collinsville	0	0	7	18	5	160	196	17	0	0	361	92	43	14	82	100	0	0	0	15
16	Harless Memorial	140	350	20	55	16	473	540	49	1874	0	1071	274	126	42	242	100	7093	7093	0	16
17	Price	0	1240	16	44	13	378	414	39	0	0	856	219	101	33	193	100	0	0	0	17
18	Denison Trinity	0	20250	51	142	42	1072	1184	127	5152	3792	2425	708	326	108	626	74	34067	34067	0	18
19	Virginia Point	0	1060	7	20	6	174	179	18	0	0	393	101	46	15	89	100	4800	4800	0	19
20	Waples Memorial	0	20202	188	524	154	4535	4601	471	5152	3792	10261	2622	1209	399	2317	100	43160	43160	0	20
21	Ector	300	2438	17	47	14	404	443	42	0	0	915	234	108	36	207	100	5400	5400	0	21
22	Mulberry	0	264	8	22	6	190	175	20	0	0	430	110	51	17	97	100	6000	6000	0	22
23	Era	250	500	16	45	13	393	418	41	795	0	890	227	105	35	201	100	10500	10500	0	23
24	Rosston	250	0	8	21	6	185	219	19	293	0	419	107	49	16	95	100	4500	4500	0	24
25	Farmersville	1000	1906	115	319	93	2759	2795	287	5152	3792	6243	1595	736	243	1410	100	37400	38700	0	25
26	Gainesville First	4001	16806	180	501	147	4332	4100	450	5152	3792	9801	2504	1155	381	2213	100	51465	53397	0	26
27	Mission	0	0	8	22	6	189	224	20	415	0	428	110	50	17	96	90	3600	4200	0	27
28	Spring Creek	0	0	2	6	2	49	47	5	0	0	110	28	13	4	25	100	1800	1800	0	28
29	Sivell's Bend	0	0	2	6	2	49	57	5	415	0	110	28	13	4	25	100	840	840	0	29
30	Whitey	287	4034	164	456	134	3949	3892	410	5152	3792	8936	2283	1053	348	2018	100	38270	38270	0	30

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY — Statistical Table No. 5

			CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										
		VISION 2020	Distr Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area And Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Ministers Pension Plan	Appointee Health Insurance	Board of Pensions	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund -	Equitable Compensation	Insurance Subsidies	%Of Apportionments Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s)	
	CHURCH NAME	49E	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57A	57B	58	59	60	61	62	%PD	63A	63B	64A	
31	Grove Hill	0	0	3	9	3	79	71	8	0	0	178	46	21	7	40	100	0	0	0	31
32	Howe	0	1785	96	268	79	2318	2404	241	5581	3792	5246	1340	618	204	1185	100	36521	37918	0	32
33	Leonard	0	0	53	147	43	1275	1320	132	3709	2651	2885	737	340	112	651	100	24727	24727	0	33
34	McKinney First	2000	30744	484	1347	395	11651	11573	1210	9233	7584	26362	6736	3107	1026	5953	100	72529	72520	36577	34
35	Stonebridge	46415	99014	288	802	235	6938	6750	721	6678	3792	15699	4011	1850	611	3545	100	52755	52755	17915	35
36	McKinney Wesley	0	51000	160	444	130	3842	3912	399	5152	3792	8693	2221	1025	338	1963	100	54099	54079	0	36
37	Pleasant Grove	0	0	6	16	5	134	134	14	0	0	304	78	36	12	69	100	6000	5482	0	37
38	Verona	0	0	2	6	2	56	58	6	0	0	126	32	15	5	28	100	1200	650	0	38
39	Lakeway	790	40	113	314	92	2713	2740	282	4683	3792	6138	1568	723	239	1386	100	31231	31003	0	39
40	Princeton	2700	450	42	116	34	1000	1031	104	3138	2874	2263	578	267	88	511	100	19820	20160	0	40
41	Prosper	1200	2350	63	174	51	1510	1462	157	4470	3792	3416	873	403	133	771	100	25000	26190	0	41
42	Sadler	0	900	20	54	16	471	468	49	3167	2981	1066	272	126	41	241	100	21200	21200	0	42
43	Sherman First	0	42850	324	902	265	7808	8046	811	8001	7203	17666	4514	2082	687	3989	100	70056	72765	37037	43
44	Friendship	1200	1840	36	100	29	868	901	90	3456	2460	1963	502	231	76	443	100	23040	23040	0	44
45	Sherman Grace	0	26714	153	425	125	3674	3560	382	5152	3792	8314	2124	980	323	1877	100	41256	41756	0	45
46	Key Memorial	0	4730	98	274	80	2370	2486	246	4614	3792	5361	1370	632	209	1211	100	25724	26224	0	46
47	St. James	0	100	0	0	0	337	390	39	1180	2268	858	219	0	33	0	49	10730	10730	0	47
48	Haven Chapel	0	0	15	42	12	363	364	38	1180	2268	821	210	97	32	185	100	10730	10730	0	48
49	Tioga	0	0	8	22	7	194	211	20	0	0	439	112	52	17	99	100	0	0	0	49
50	Tom Bean	780	0	37	103	30	890	865	92	1885	3288	2013	514	237	78	455	100	25620	19917	0	50
51	Trenton	1000	3063	35	99	29	853	894	89	4251	3792	1931	493	228	75	436	100	18601	18601	0	51
52	Valley View	600	0	39	108	32	938	894	97	3555	3792	2123	542	250	83	479	100	0	23700	0	52
53	Van Alstyne	2800	10784	106	294	86	2545	2711	264	5056	3792	5758	1471	679	224	1300	100	33000	33000	0	53
54	Whitesboro	1674	10491	132	368	108	3181	3269	330	6671	4897	7197	1839	848	280	1625	100	44352	44352	0	54
55	Whitewright	2012	927	62	171	50	1481	1464	154	4193	3145	3352	856	395	130	757	100	28126	28126	0	55
56	Marvin	0	0	6	16	5	141	143	15	740	647	318	81	37	12	72	100	4704	4704	0	56
57	Windom	0	0	8	22	6	189	222	20	0	0	428	109	50	17	97	100	6596	6596	0	57
58	Hail	0	0	2	7	2	57	66	6	0	0	128	33	15	5	29	100	900	900	0	58
59	Lamkin	0	0	3	7	2	63	79	7	0	0	142	36	17	6	32	100	762	762	0	59
60	Dodd City	75	0	2	6	2	52	54	6	0	0	118	30	14	5	27	50	0	0	0	60
61	SHERMAN-MCKINNEY DIST.	0	0	32	88	26	575	375	40	0	0	1205	239	202	33	388	0	0	0	0	61
	TOTAL 2002	73959	471677	3744	10411	3055	90083	90815	9359	151393	117892	-203822	52075	24023	7928	46025	100	1126129	1162867	91529	
	TOTAL 2001	104086	299412	3675	9289	3075	82247	86228	8981	138486	103028	194617	49640	21010	6287	39538	100	1078486	1097458	46905	
	Inc/Dec. 2002 over 2001	-30127	172265	69	1122	-20	7836	4587	378	12907	14864	9205	2435	3013	1641	6487	0	47643	65409	44624	

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY — Statistical Table No. 6

		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT												LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						
	CHURCH NAME	Base Compensation Amount Paid-Associate(s)	Utilities Paid - Pastor	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor	Utilities Paid - Associate(s)	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Travel Paid - Pastor	Travel Paid - Associate(s)	Reimbursement Paid To Pastors Excluding Travel	Reimbursement Paid To Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
		64B	65A	65B	65C	65D	66A	66B	66C	66D	67A	67B	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	
1	Anna	0	2709	508	0	0	2577	0	1104	0	0	0	0	6471	5862	19474	0	7740	175	88129	1
2	Bells	0	3000	482	0	0	679	0	0	0	0	0	0	19354	6879	17855	7124	10335	516	112156	2
3	Blanton Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	800	0	0	0	3320	3
4	Blue Ridge	0	0	5599	0	0	386	0	502	0	0	0	0	1979	2249	14291	8520	6444	0	53875	4
5	Bonham First	0	5843	3450	0	0	2000	0	1813	0	5352	0	0	104529	12247	44228	6845	0	0	375765	5
6	Bonham Wesley	0	4000	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	493	7200	0	2200	0	27633	6
7	Telephone	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	269	1401	0	2200	0	8024	7
8	Callisburg	0	0	650	0	0	2000	0	336	0	0	0	0	0	3036	7027	0	38615	0	77443	8
9	Celeste	0	3056	1222	0	0	3173	0	1052	0	2785	0	0	1500	2943	4851	0	0	140	46332	9
10	Kingston	0	987	395	0	0	1026	0	339	0	900	0	0	0	1327	5544	0	0	0	18372	10
11	White Rock	0	658	263	0	0	683	0	227	0	600	0	0	0	676	1728	0	0	0	11167	11
12	Celina	0	4712	1388	0	0	315	0	654	0	4763	0	0	84098	14422	30983	15802	5564	832	251094	12
13	Chambersville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	354	0	0	7715	1338	4263	0	0	0	35645	13
14	Cottage Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2475	425	1287	0	0	0	15469	14
15	Collinsville	0	0	1556	0	0	2000	0	850	0	0	0	0	0	795	1332	0	0	0	8249	15
16	Harless Memorial	0	0	5520	0	0	0	0	0	0	3000	0	0	0	2377	7196	0	0	531	33177	16
17	Price	0	0	8111	0	0	0	0	0	0	2718	0	0	3070	1648	11891	0	0	0	32517	17
18	Denison Trinity	0	4200	0	0	0	7000	0	1000	0	3420	0	0	36745	8466	19059	6480	0	486	162656	18
19	Virginia Point	0	0	0	0	0	600	0	900	0	0	0	0	0	540	1693	0	0	0	11360	19
20	Waples Memorial	0	7000	0	0	0	6700	0	5500	0	5352	0	0	68150	15275	65471	15502	0	4297	318056	20
21	Ector	0	0	1138	0	0	4097	0	106	0	0	0	0	0	2542	6240	0	491	0	27560	21
22	Mulberry	0	0	0	0	0	3808	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	778	1996	0	0	0	14848	22
23	Ere	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1877	5100	0	6894	0	29997	23
24	Rosston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	209	3253	0	37970	0	48408	24
25	Farmersville	0	6944	309	0	0	4734	0	422	0	5352	0	0	44234	11771	51518	0	10161	640	215583	25
26	Gainesville First	0	4000	7000	0	0	6328	0	6126	0	5352	0	0	134094	34857	53060	18300	75900	1468	477903	26
27	Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86	4020	0	1435	0	12110	27
28	Spring Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180	650	0	0	0	3135	28
29	Sivell's Bend	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	143	786	0	0	0	3184	29
30	Whaley	0	5000	0	0	0	2954	0	4046	0	5352	0	0	123260	38052	69507	2250	31856	2783	378947	30

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY — Statistical Table No. 6

		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT													LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						
	CHURCH NAME	Base Compensation Amount Paid-Associate(s)	Utilities Paid - Pastor	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor	Utilities Paid - Associate(s)	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Travel Paid - Pastor	Travel Paid - Associate(s)	Reimbursement Paid To Pastors Excluding Travel	Reimbursement Paid To Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
		64B	65A	65B	65C	65D	66A	66B	66C	66D	67A	67B	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	
31	Grove Hill	0	0	0	0	0	1500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1893	0	0	0	4184	31
32	Howe	0	1441	0	0	0	1287	0	211	0	5352	0	0	31358	25157	44613	0	9124	1095	192821	32
33	Leonard	0	2500	0	0	0	2500	0	3452	0	3068	0	0	19333	6487	23722	0	0	0	105207	33
34	McKinney First	36577	7097	2742	4636	6927	5858	914	8398	2715	4064	2704	0	317790	43902	175961	82200	1208102	2120	2161096	34
35	Stonebridge	17915	11360	30576	706	14511	3783	127	4148	1766	0	0	0	511499	42688	111087	144759	70842	375	1251495	35
36	McKinney Wesley	0	4000	0	0	0	1300	0	3700	0	4064	0	0	91168	18018	34559	40672	0	350	352052	36
37	Pleasant Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3000	653	1857	0	0	0	2992	38
38	Verona	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	550	0	0	0	0	0	360	805	0	0	0	2992	38
39	Lakeway	0	3867	767	0	0	4000	0	1727	0	5352	0	0	45542	10604	39285	13440	3606	290	196539	39
40	Princeton	0	4362	1361	0	0	1450	0	1062	0	1160	0	0	10773	2500	12868	5081	4400	0	89538	40
41	Prosper	0	4800	232	0	0	2900	0	3100	0	0	0	0	38030	4163	16030	0	0	1319	123971	41
42	Sadler	0	3500	704	0	0	1500	0	298	0	0	0	0	1092	1200	6500	0	450	0	48581	42
43	Sherman First	38437	6600	18000	0	0	5700	0	3750	0	8352	0	0	170507	43306	140346	47807	43875	5030	750386	43
44	Friendship	0	2400	772	0	0	2100	0	1500	0	0	0	0	8392	1264	8984	0	0	0	66977	44
45	Sherman Grace	0	1840	2291	0	0	959	0	6011	0	3420	0	0	81545	11712	41998	55585	25000	0	348693	45
46	Key Memorial	0	3500	2727	0	0	1758	0	2463	0	3420	0	0	17009	6193	55507	1359	22492	1160	183490	46
47	St. James	0	951	429	0	0	0	0	0	0	1992	0	0	1473	472	3459	0	0	0	25155	47
48	Haven Chapel	0	951	429	0	0	0	0	0	0	1992	0	0	700	1268	6337	0	0	0	29620	48
49	Tioga	0	2400	0	0	0	3600	0	3942	0	0	0	0	0	1847	7030	22418	18307	0	62027	49
50	Tom Bean	0	2917	0	0	0	2421	0	0	0	2212	0	0	3975	2666	3160	15148	2207	0	69776	50
51	Trenton	0	4000	0	0	0	3000	0	3000	0	0	0	0	14301	4213	17356	0	186135	641	272355	51
52	Valley View	0	4000	1000	0	3500	0	0	0	0	4776	0	0	10600	6450	17572	8400	0	0	97616	52
53	Van Alstyne	0	3694	1234	0	0	2758	0	1126	0	3420	0	0	76071	23289	73197	0	24237	0	293149	53
54	Whitesboro	0	3676	2194	935	0	2022	2236	0	0	5352	0	0	60678	14701	31768	66363	2074	1905	297898	54
55	Whitewright	0	3753	1400	0	0	2571	0	1244	0	5723	0	0	11023	15174	24703	89310	8511	0	218910	55
56	Marvin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	365	0	0	0	796	2356	0	0	0	11361	56
57	Windom	0	0	0	0	0	2700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14757	0	0	0	26238	57
58	Hail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4100	0	0	0	5584	58
59	Lannius	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	415	0	0	0	1950	59
60	Dodd City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	629	60
61	SHERMAN-MCKINNEY DIST.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8382	61
	TOTAL 2002	92929	135718	104449	6277	24938	107627	3277	74759	4481	109384	2704	0	2163533	460970	1390839	673365	1867187	26153	10213142	
	TOTAL 2001	64395	124589	112114	8675	195	110576	4011	81627	3368	97795	2655	0	2001385	455456	1407313	693056	2274826	30502	10191403	
	Inc/Dec. 2002 over 2001	28534	11129	-7665	-2398	24743	-2949	-734	-6868	1113	11589	49	0	162148	5514	-16474	-19691	-407639	-4349	21739	

WICHITA FALLS — Statistical Table No. 1

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																
			RECEIVED				REMOVED					FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR							
	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	Total Full Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	Restored By Affirmation	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Transfer To Other UMC	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year
			1	2A	2B	3	4	5A	5B	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G
1	Alvord	Robert J. Wilson	128	4	0	4	2	18	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	117	117
2	Antelope	Bobby Hoover	14	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	16
3	Archer City	Rick Davis	215	10	0	9	6	0	0	1	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	231	231
4	Bellevue	Lewis Sleeth	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	29	29
5	Vashti	Lewis Sleeth	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	31	31
6	Bowie	Charles L. Aaron	311	1	0	8	3	0	0	4	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	310	310
7	Boyd	Steve Richardson	263	13	4	4	2	2	10	1	1	7	0	0	3	0	0	262	265
8	Bridgeport	Johnny R. Irish	591	2	0	14	7	0	0	0	1	9	1	0	8	1	0	594	604
9	Bryson	Michael Rowe	69	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	71	72
10	Perrin	Michael Rowe	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	24
11	Burkburnett	Randy G. Newkirk	502	5	1	7	3	9	0	6	0	8	0	0	0	1	0	494	495
12	Byers	Louis A. Pearce, Sr.	67	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	70	70
13	Petrolia	Louis A. Pearce, Sr.	45	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	45
14	Morris Memorial	Charles A. Cox	158	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	155	155
15	Decatur First	Thomas O. Brumett	877	6	4	20	26	11	11	10	4	6	2	1	4	0	0	884	891
16	Oak Grove	Gene Charmness	51	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	52	53
17	Electra	Robert W. Lee	249	5	0	3	4	0	0	6	3	10	0	0	0	0	0	242	242
18	Friberg-Cooper	Edgar James Bell	64	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	67	68
19	Garvin	Jack Vereen	31	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	31
20	Henrietta	John Fleming	442	9	0	2	4	0	0	3	5	6	0	0	0	0	0	443	443
21	Holliday	Clifford G. Egner	156	5	0	6	8	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	172	172
22	Dundee	Clifford G. Egner	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	12	12
23	Iowa Park	Donald Pelliken	327	5	2	2	3	0	0	2	1	6	0	0	1	0	0	330	331
24	Jacksboro	Eric V. Rothe	283	7	1	5	5	0	3	1	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	291	291
25	Joy	Paul Meyenberg	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	25

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 1

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																	
			RECEIVED				REMOVED					FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR								
	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	Total Full Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	Restored By Affirmation	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Transfer To Other UMC	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year	
			1	2A	2B	3	4	5A	5B	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G	
26	Montague	Larry Coleman	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	44	26
27	Slidell	Larry Coleman	9	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	9	9	27
28	Nocona	Keith Barbee	299	1	0	2	4	2	0	6	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	286	286	28
29	Paradise	Walt Rowell	48	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	63	29
30	Rhome	James Spencer	95	1	0	3	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	96	97	30
31	Saint Jo	Jennifer G. Karrer	111	1	0	2	0	0	12	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	97	97	31
32	Forestburg	Jennifer G. Karrer	60	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	60	60	32
33	Beverly Drive	Nanette Davis	210	3	0	1	1	24	0	3	5	3	1	3	6	3	0	167	180	33
34	Wichita Falls First	Robert Allen	1315	15	0	24	29	3	2	13	6	20	9	3	2	1	2	1322	1339	34
35	Floral Heights	Dennis Wilkinson	1013	17	0	19	20	0	0	5	2	30	7	0	6	0	0	1019	1032	35
36	Grant Street	Terri Hale Perkins	178	0	0	2	2	16	0	0	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	157	157	36
37	Mt. Calvary	Sylvesta Sled	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	3	0	47	0	0	0	0	47	37
38	WF St. Marks	Fredric L. Utz	180	0	3	4	4	5	4	5	2	2	0	2	2	0	0	169	173	38
39	Scotland	James McKenzie	22	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	24	27	39
40	WF Trinity	J. Keith Cupples	413	3	0	4	6	0	0	4	2	2	0	0	17	0	0	401	418	40
41	University	Kenneth D. Hildebrand	782	1	2	9	4	57	12	19	7	12	4	1	1	1	2	682	691	41
42	WF Wesley	Willie Johnson	283	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	2	0	1	279	282	42
43	Sunset	CLOSED	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
44	WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT	V. Eugene Gordon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
	TOTAL 2002		10087	125	33	166	158	148	54	106	54	182	25	59	56	7	5	9873	10025	
	TOTAL 2001		10131	170	37	162	189	157	78	100	65	202	22	63	80	6	6	7710	10087	
	Inc/Dec. 2002 over 2001		-44	-45	-4	4	-31	-9	-24	6	-11	-20	3	-4	-24	1	-1	2163	-62	

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19)	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	CHURCH SCHOOL: Number Of Leaders	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: Youth In All Classes And Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: Adults In All Classes And Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Total Church School Membership	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: In Church School (all ages)	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: In Accountability Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: In Mission & Ministry Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: In Support Groups, Children	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: In Support Groups, Youth	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: In Support Groups, Adult	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: Average Attendance Support Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: School Members Joining On Profession Of Faith	CHURCH SCHOOL: Membership In United Methodist Men	UMM: Amount Paid For Projects	
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23A	23B	23C	23D	24	25	26	27	
1	Alvord	56	4	14	45	3	8	17	11	26	62	35	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	22	334	1
2	Antelope	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
3	Archer City	93	4	15	30	10	10	26	24	51	111	89	20	12	0	0	8	8	0	10	0	0	3
4	Bellevue	13	0	10	9	0	1	2	2	0	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
5	Vashti	23	0	9	7	0	2	1	4	10	17	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
6	Bowie	100	4	64	13	0	9	25	5	43	82	32	0	4	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	6
7	Boyd	120	4	46	137	6	15	21	62	63	161	81	12	6	0	0	0	0	23	13	0	0	7
8	Bridgeport	242	10	95	93	8	27	123	92	142	384	100	112	24	0	0	7	7	33	8	0	0	8
9	Bryson	23	0	4	15	0	6	2	8	3	19	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	9
10	Perrin	18	0	7	14	2	3	3	0	10	16	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
11	Burkburnett	174	10	43	73	5	26	44	25	99	194	93	25	3	0	0	0	0	0	5	15	534	11
12	Byers	27	1	7	19	0	2	1	0	7	10	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
13	Petrolia	29	1	3	6	0	3	42	0	15	60	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
14	Morris Memorial	56	0	17	19	0	8	5	11	23	47	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	14
15	Decatur First	310	12	110	159	0	165	28	25	91	309	169	113	58	0	0	18	18	217	1	2	400	15
16	Oak Grove	41	0	9	5	0	5	3	0	15	23	16	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
17	Electra	80	0	0	0	0	7	10	15	35	67	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	250	17
18	Friberg-Cooper	47	1	8	29	0	7	5	5	36	53	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	9	0	18
19	Garvin	15	1	4	4	0	2	1	0	7	10	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
20	Henrietta	135	3	47	27	6	10	28	10	66	114	63	10	0	0	0	0	0	92	6	15	0	20
21	Holliday	68	1	33	19	5	6	18	26	48	98	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	5	0	0	21
22	Dundee	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
23	Iowa Park	176	7	32	89	6	18	42	22	105	189	98	10	5	0	0	64	64	120	4	30	180	23
24	Jacksboro	94	5	32	30	7	17	57	21	73	168	63	0	4	6	8	6	20	23	7	0	0	24
25	Joy	25	18	0	2	4	0	0	0	9	9	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s) 10	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages) 11	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19) 12	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll 13	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year 14	CHURCH SCHOOL: Number Of Leaders 15	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups 16	Youth In All Classes And Groups 17	Adults In All Classes And Groups 18	Total Church School Membership 19	Average Attendance: In Church School (all ages) 20	In Accountability Groups 21	In Mission & Ministry Groups 22	In Support Groups, Children 23A	In Support Groups, Youth 23B	In Support Groups, Adult 23C	Average Attendance Support Groups 23D	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning 24	School Members Joining On Profession Of Faith 25	UMM: Membership In United Methodist Men 26	Amount Paid For Projects 27	
26	Montague	18	0	7	6	0	1	1	0	8	15	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	26
27	Slidell	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
28	Nocona	112	7	31	30	0	12	30	18	60	120	90	18	20	0	0	0	0	63	0	0	0	28
29	Paradise	39	0	7	23	0	10	22	6	31	69	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
30	Rhome	70	5	31	0	0	8	21	16	12	57	24	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	16	30
31	Saint Jo	48	2	13	30	1	13	11	4	15	43	12	2	8	0	0	0	0	8	1	0	0	31
32	Forestburg	43	1	5	35	0	10	17	4	40	71	21	5	8	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	32
33	Beverly Drive	110	6	76	50	0	25	25	15	50	115	72	67	171	0	0	20	20	93	1	12	300	33
34	Wichita Falls First	430	15	204	53	21	82	118	42	405	647	205	0	35	0	0	9	9	425	9	0	0	34
35	Floral Heights	515	22	151	75	15	66	70	33	332	501	285	61	21	15	8	27	50	158	0	0	0	35
36	Grant Street	58	0	15	25	0	8	11	3	38	60	45	8	6	0	0	4	4	10	0	25	1000	36
37	Mt. Calvary	40	2	7	0	5	7	8	5	10	30	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	2	10	0	37
38	WF St. Marks	79	3	39	27	0	20	11	8	57	96	31	13	25	0	0	4	4	20	0	8	375	38
39	Scotland	13	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
40	WF Trinity	154	4	82	30	0	25	50	20	100	195	88	35	59	0	0	15	15	60	8	0	0	40
41	University	208	6	45	30	7	135	82	40	224	481	155	207	42	0	0	37	37	356	7	0	0	41
42	WF Wesley	102	0	63	0	0	10	20	12	60	102	35	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	1500	42
43	Sunset	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
44	WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
	TOTAL 2002	4029	166	1396	1258	111	790	1001	599	2423	4813	2169	753	529	21	16	219	256	1975	91	195	3298	
	TOTAL 2001	4158	147	1498	1176	121	646	1068	654	2639	5007	2297	777	390	24	12	236	0	1761	103	220	5571	
	Inc/Dec. 2002 over 2001	-129	19	-102	82	-10	144	-67	-55	-216	-194	-128	-24	139	-3	4	-17	256	214	-12	-25	-273	

WICHITA FALLS — Statistical Table No. 3

		UMW		UMYF		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS									
		Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church & Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	Value Of Church Owned Land, Bldgs & Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages & Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 32, 33, 34 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	World Service	Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	
	CHURCH NAME	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42A	42B	43	44A	44B	
1	Alvord	20	3500	18	650	177000	72500	51926	0	0	999	923	410	161	36	0	0	0	0	10	1
2	Antelope	0	0	0	0	80000	0	0	0	0	123	113	50	20	4	0	0	0	0	0	2
3	Archer City	0	0	29	0	784000	160000	0	0	0	2006	1853	823	324	73	113	0	0	0	0	3
4	Bellevue	0	0	0	0	125000	0	25401	0	0	229	212	94	37	8	800	0	0	0	0	4
5	Vashti	0	0	0	0	110250	0	9194	0	0	215	199	88	35	8	0	0	0	0	0	5
6	Bowie	31	1400	10	0	1244846	101613	748960	0	0	2677	2473	1098	433	97	1795	0	0	0	0	6
7	Boyd	0	0	62	3250	1057000	135830	19886	482350	0	2186	2019	897	353	79	200	0	0	0	396	7
8	Bridgeport	0	0	78	7429	1302500	97500	253000	640421	14000	4325	3995	1774	699	156	0	0	0	0	0	8
9	Bryson	0	0	9	1633	206100	51100	38077	0	0	538	497	221	87	19	0	0	0	0	0	9
10	Perrin	0	0	0	0	79400	0	20800	0	0	199	184	82	32	7	0	0	0	0	0	10
11	Burkburnett	55	442	67	300	1783600	111500	43452	21051	0	4040	3732	1658	653	146	0	0	0	0	0	11
12	Byers	0	0	0	0	225000	56000	0	0	0	309	286	127	50	11	0	0	0	0	0	12
13	Petrolia	4	0	0	0	210000	0	47198	0	0	271	251	111	44	10	0	0	0	0	0	13
14	Morris Memorial	19	586	11	260	520000	59250	396642	0	0	1216	1123	499	196	44	175	0	0	0	0	14
15	Decatur First	81	1850	19	13584	2550000	210000	817633	0	750	6991	6457	2868	1130	253	5230	0	0	0	0	15
16	Oak Grove	0	0	0	0	362000	0	57016	0	0	384	355	158	62	14	1110	0	0	0	815	16
17	Electra	21	185	25	750	583580	82000	54508	0	0	1957	1808	803	316	71	0	0	0	0	0	17
18	Friberg-Cooper	14	200	0	0	195000	30000	0	0	0	463	428	190	75	17	0	0	0	0	0	18
19	Garvin	0	0	0	0	65000	0	5583	0	0	210	194	86	34	8	0	0	0	0	0	19
20	Henrietta	20	579	20	2355	1126500	88000	113381	0	0	3256	3008	1336	526	118	345	0	0	0	130	20
21	Holliday	0	0	26	0	428000	80000	0	70537	0	804	743	330	130	29	0	0	0	0	0	21
22	Dundee	0	0	0	0	10100	0	11533	0	0	113	104	46	18	4	0	0	0	0	0	22
23	Iowa Park	39	1954	20	0	1436000	116000	64907	15600	0	3012	2782	1236	487	109	726	0	0	0	312	23
24	Jacksboro	15	150	22	489	2160000	110000	329396	0	0	3324	3071	1364	537	120	20	0	0	0	0	24
25	Joy	9	0	0	0	40000	0	0	0	0	173	160	71	28	6	0	0	0	0	22	25

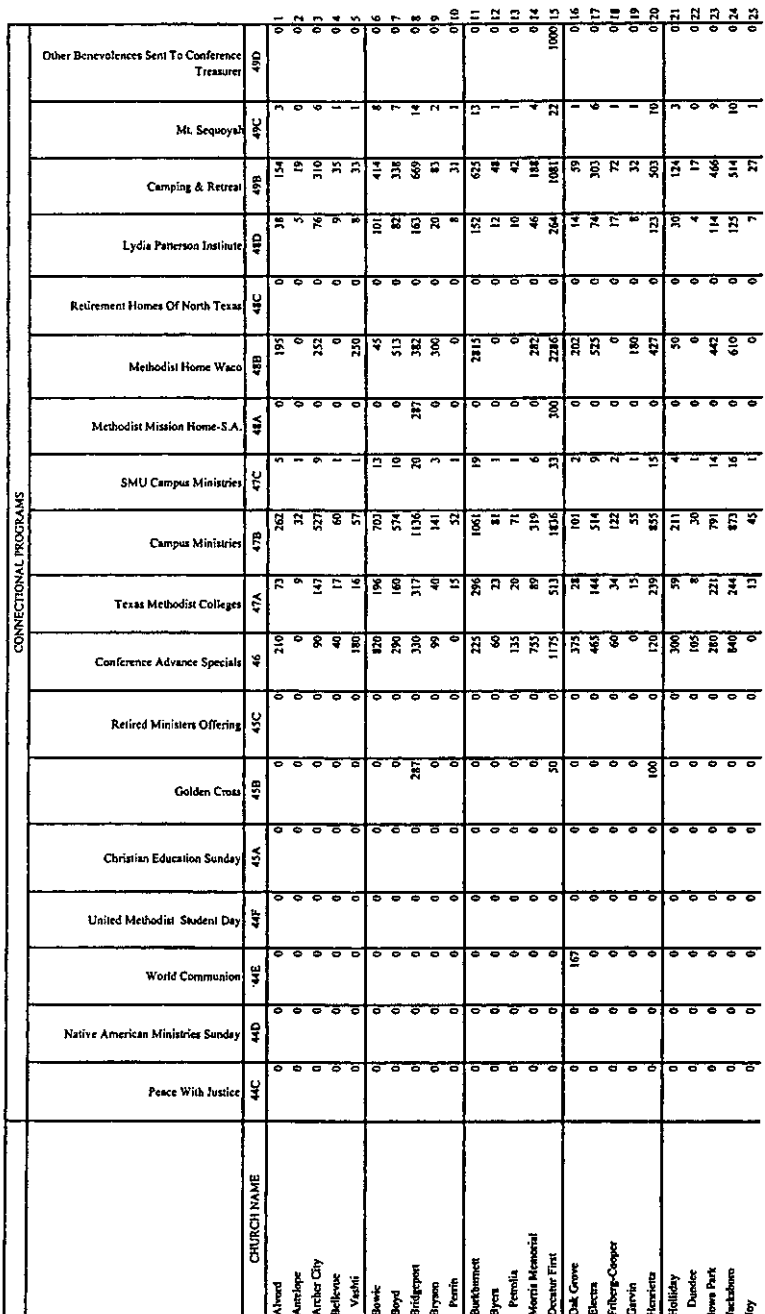
WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 3

	UMW		UMYF		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS									
	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church & Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	Value Of Church Owned Land, Bldgs. & Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages & Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 32, 33, 34 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	World Service	Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing
CHURCH NAME	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42A	42B	43	44A	44B
26 Montague	8	160	0	0	241000	0	9683	0	0	183	169	75	30	7	0	0	0	0	63
27 Slidell	0	0	0	0	50000	0	600	0	0	119	110	49	19	4	0	0	0	0	0
28 Nocona	12	350	0	0	2633900	95000	191398	6326	0	2290	2115	940	370	83	0	0	0	0	0
29 Paradise	0	0	0	0	127000	55000	100363	0	0	281	259	115	45	10	0	0	0	0	0
30 Rhome	36	640	18	0	750000	0	14556	398000	0	1144	1056	469	185	41	0	0	0	0	0
31 Saint Jo	13	442	3	335	643000	118500	0	0	0	882	815	362	142	32	190	0	0	0	60
32 Forestburg	11	516	2	170	307500	16500	19500	0	0	594	549	244	96	21	536	0	0	0	81
33 Beverly Drive	37	425	12	500	983513	190379	60601	0	0	1689	1560	693	273	61	0	0	0	0	0
34 Wichita Falls First	0	0	62	2219	11377000	347000	4000000	238000	0	12692	11724	5208	2051	459	795	0	0	0	0
35 Floral Heights	53	800	35	200	8338875	561000	610813	50000	0	12767	11793	5238	2063	462	3215	0	0	0	0
36 Grant Street	41	450	5	100	1998585	110921	201000	0	0	1630	1506	669	263	59	741	0	0	0	39
37 Mt. Calvary	23	0	8	0	99576	42220	7000	0	0	680	628	279	110	25	0	0	0	0	0
38 WF St. Marks	22	1000	8	50	1076397	140035	8381	0	0	1674	1546	687	270	61	600	0	0	0	71
39 Scotland	0	0	0	0	110000	0	46997	0	0	232	214	95	37	8	0	0	0	0	0
40 WF Trinity	20	100	15	1214	800000	105000	50000	543941	0	2772	2561	1138	448	100	0	0	0	0	99
41 University	31	360	22	562	3271255	106424	152052	632722	20330	6091	5627	2499	984	220	310	0	0	34	121
42 WF Wesley	20	2000	12	0	1009480	105617	150000	165000	0	2140	1977	878	346	77	0	0	0	0	0
43 Sunset	0	0	0	0	50000	0	1141	0	0	109	101	45	18	4	0	0	0	0	0
44 WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL 2002	655	18089	618	36050	50727957	3554939	8732578	3283948	35080	87989	81280	36103	14217	3181	16901	0	0	34	2219
TOTAL 2001	697	14215	665	44705	50441656	3845868	8791713	2579277	93239	86863	78681	35872	14097	3154	75569	0	63	0	118
Inc/Dec. 2002 over 2001	-42	3874	-47	-8655	286301	-290929	-59135	704671	-58159	1126	2599	231	120	27	-58668	0	-63	34	2101

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 4

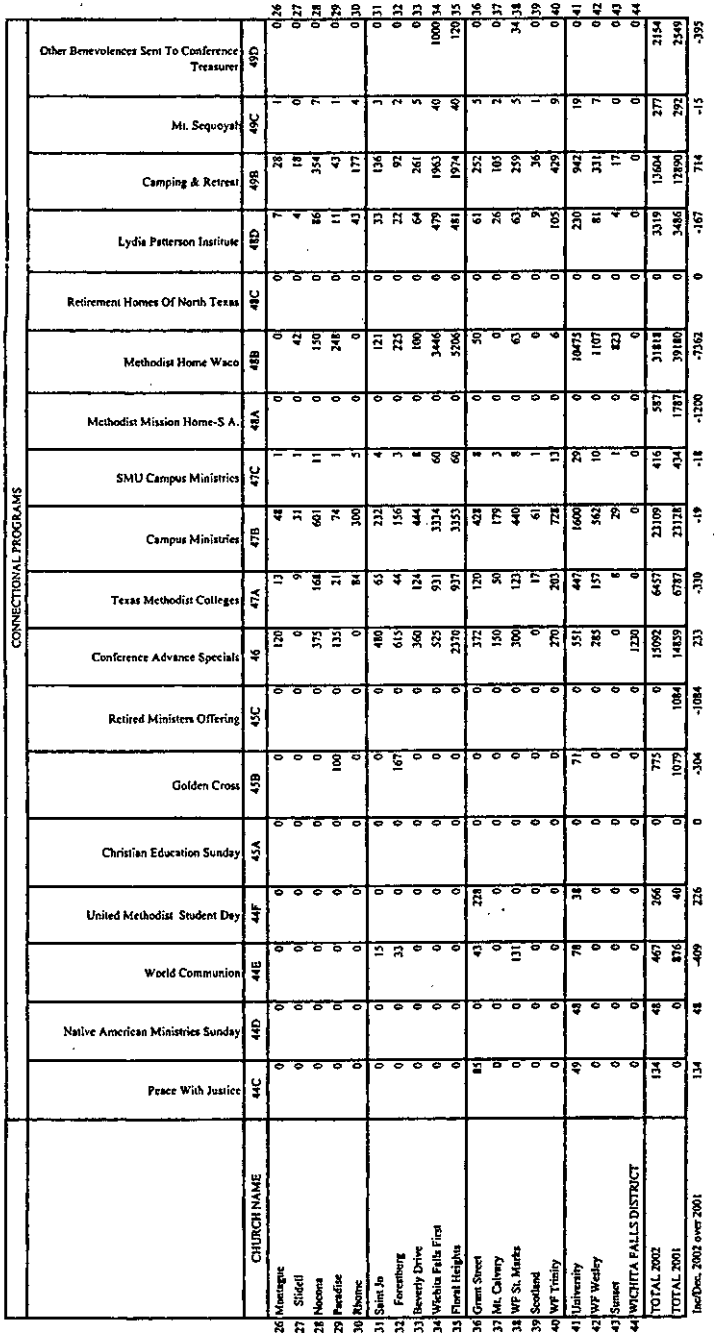


CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

	CHURCH NAME	Peace With Justice 44C	Native American Ministries Sunday 44D	World Communion 44E	United Methodist Student Day 44F	Christian Education Sunday 45A	Golden Cross 45B	Retired Ministers Offering 45C	Conference Advance Specials 46	Texas Methodist Colleges 47A	Campus Ministries 47B	SMU Campus Ministries 47C	Methodist Mission Home-S.A. 48A	Methodist Home Waco 48B	Retirement Homes Of North Texas 48C	Lydia Patterson Institute 48D	Camping & Retreat 49B	Mt. Sequoyah 49C	Other Benevolences Sent To Conference Treasurer 49D	
1	Alvord	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	210	73	262	5	0	195	0	38	154	3	0	01
2	Antelope	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	32	1	0	0	0	5	19	0	0	02
3	Archer City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	147	527	9	0	252	0	76	310	6	0	03
4	Bellevue	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	17	60	1	0	0	0	9	35	1	0	04
5	Vashti	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180	16	57	1	0	230	0	8	33	1	0	05
6	Bowie	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	820	196	703	13	0	45	0	101	414	8	0	06
7	Boyd	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	290	160	574	10	0	513	0	82	338	7	0	07
8	Bridgeport	0	0	0	0	0	287	0	330	317	1136	20	287	382	0	163	669	14	0	08
9	Bryson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	99	40	141	3	0	300	0	20	83	2	0	09
10	Perrin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	52	1	0	0	0	8	31	1	0	010
11	Burkburnett	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	225	296	1061	19	0	2815	0	152	625	13	0	011
12	Byers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	23	81	1	0	0	0	12	48	1	0	012
13	Petrolia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135	20	71	1	0	0	0	10	42	1	0	013
14	Morris Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	755	89	319	6	0	282	0	46	188	4	0	014
15	Decatur First	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	1175	513	1836	33	300	2286	0	264	1081	22	1000	015
16	Oak Grove	0	0	167	0	0	0	0	375	28	101	2	0	202	0	14	59	1	0	016
17	Electra	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	465	144	514	9	0	525	0	74	303	6	0	017
18	Friberg-Cooper	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	34	122	2	0	0	0	17	72	1	0	018
19	Garvin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	55	1	0	180	0	8	32	1	0	019
20	Henrietta	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	120	239	855	15	0	427	0	123	503	10	0	020
21	Holliday	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	59	211	4	0	90	0	30	124	3	0	021
22	Dundee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105	8	30	1	0	0	0	4	17	0	0	022
23	Iowa Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	280	221	791	14	0	442	0	114	466	9	0	023
24	Jacksboro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	840	244	873	16	0	610	0	125	514	10	0	024
25	Joy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	45	1	0	0	0	7	27	1	0	025

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 4



CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

	CHURCH NAME	Peace With Justice 44C	Native American Ministries Sunday 44D	World Communion 44E	United Methodist Student Day 44F	Christian Education Sunday 45A	Golden Cross 45B	Retired Ministers Offering 45C	Conference Advance Specials 46	Texas Methodist Colleges 47A	Campus Ministries 47B	SMU Campus Ministries 47C	Methodist Mission Home-S A. 48A	Methodist Home Waco 48B	Retirement Homes Of North Texas 48C	Lydia Patterson Institute 48D	Camping & Retreat 49B	Mt. Sequoyah 49C	Other Benevolences Sent To Conference Treasurer 49D	
26	Montague	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	13	48	1	0	0	0	7	28	1		0.26
27	Slidell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	31	1	0	42	0	4	18	0		0.27
28	Nocona	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	375	168	601	11	0	150	0	86	354	7		0.28
29	Paradise	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	135	21	74	1	0	248	0	11	43	1		0.29
30	Rhome	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84	300	5	0	0	0	0	177	4		0.30
31	Saint Jo	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	480	65	232	4	0	121	0	33	136	3		0.31
32	Forestburg	0	0	33	0	0	167	0	615	44	156	3	0	225	0	22	92	2		0.32
33	Beverly Drive	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	360	124	444	8	0	100	0	64	261	5		0.33
34	Wichita Falls First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	525	931	3334	60	0	3446	0	479	1963	40	1000	34
35	Floral Heights	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2370	937	3353	60	0	5206	0	481	1974	40	120	35
36	Grant Street	85	0	43	228	0	0	0	372	120	428	8	0	90	0	61	252	5	0	0.36
37	Mt. Calvary	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	50	179	3	0	0	0	26	105	2	0	0.37
38	WF St. Marks	0	0	131	0	0	0	0	300	123	440	8	0	63	0	63	259	5	34	38
39	Scotland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	61	1	0	6	0	9	36	1	0	0.39
40	WF Trinity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	270	283	728	13	0	6	0	105	429	9		0.40
41	University	49	48	78	38	0	71	0	551	447	1600	29	0	10473	0	230	942	19	0	0.41
42	WF Wesley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	285	157	562	10	0	1107	0	81	331	7	0	0.42
43	Sunset	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	29	1	0	823	0	4	17	0	0	0.43
44	WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1230	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.44
	TOTAL 2002	134	48	467	266	0	775	0	13092	6457	23109	416	587	31818	0	3319	13604	277	2154	
	TOTAL 2001	0	0	876	40	0	1079	1084	14859	6787	23128	434	1787	39180	0	3486	12890	292	2549	
	Inc/Dec. 2002 over 2001	134	48	-409	226	0	-304	-1084	-1767	-330	-19	-18	-1200	-7362	0	-167	714	-15	-395	

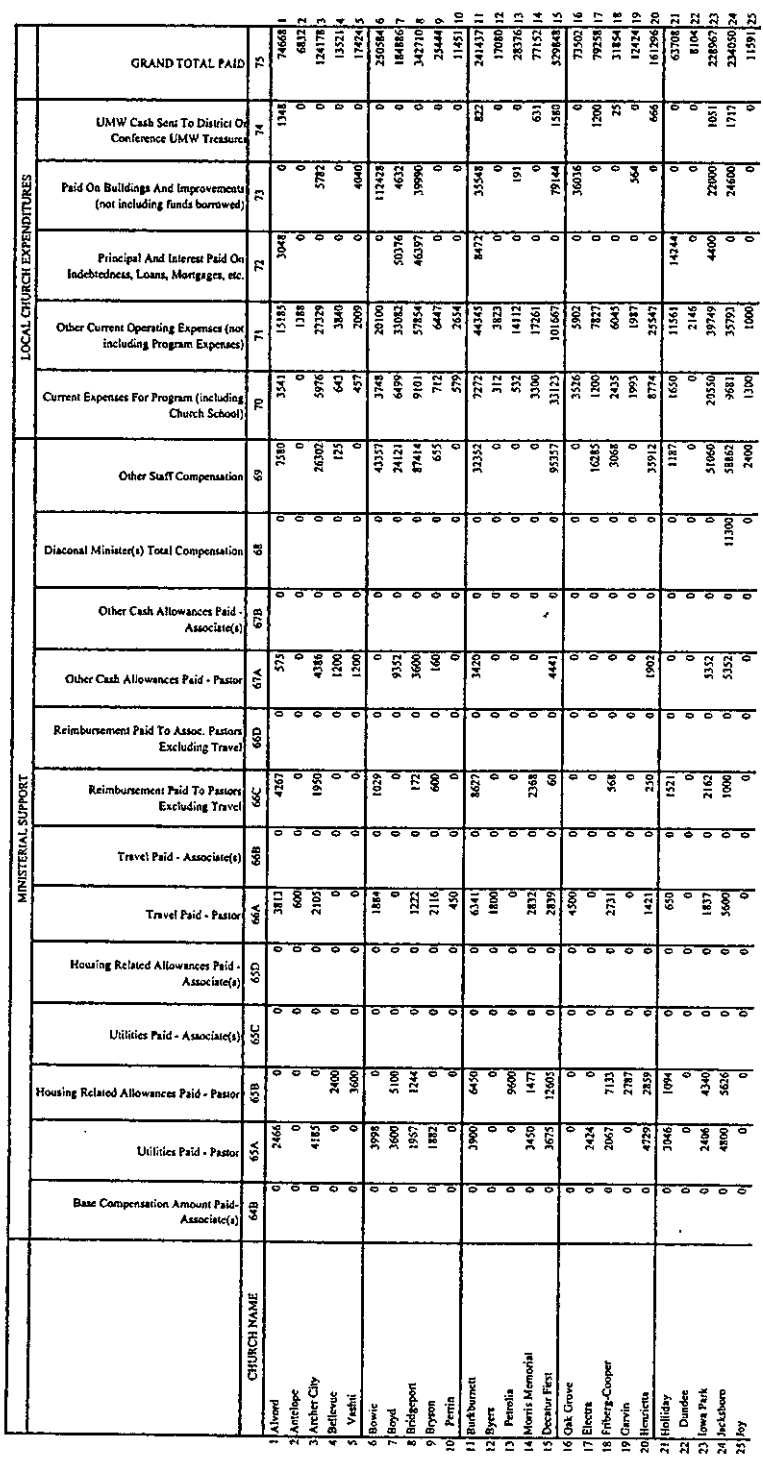
			CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											
CHURCH NAME	VISION 2020	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area And Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Ministers' Pension Plan	Appointee Health Insurance	Board of Pensions	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation	Insurance Subsidies	%Of Apportionments Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s)	
	49E	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57A	57B	58	59	60	61	62	%PD	63A	63B	64A	
1 Atwood	275	1291	31	86	25	741	941	77	2674	2652	1677	428	198	65	379	100	17826	17826	0	1
2 Antelope	0	0	4	11	3	91	113	9	0	0	206	53	24	8	46	100	1800	3900	0	2
3 Archer City	1826	0	62	172	50	1488	1885	155	3150	3792	3368	860	397	131	760	100	21000	21458	0	3
4 Bellevue	0	250	7	20	6	170	220	18	0	0	384	98	45	15	87	100	2400	2450	0	4
5 Vashti	0	316	7	18	5	160	212	17	0	0	361	92	43	14	82	100	3600	3700	0	5
6 Bowie	2725	2050	82	230	67	1986	2468	206	4200	3792	4493	1148	530	175	1015	100	28000	28000	0	6
7 Boyd	160	1400	67	187	55	1622	2041	168	3684	3792	3670	938	433	143	829	100	20831	20831	0	7
8 Bridgeport	0	9600	133	371	109	3208	4136	333	5152	3792	7259	1855	856	282	1639	100	40470	40470	0	8
9 Bryson	79	0	17	46	14	399	518	41	1071	0	904	231	107	35	204	100	7156	7156	0	9
10 Perrin	162	0	6	17	5	148	185	15	792	0	334	85	39	13	75	100	5280	5280	0	10
11 Burkburnett	4000	4787	124	346	102	2997	3862	311	4967	3792	6781	1733	799	264	1531	100	32057	32057	0	11
12 Byers	100	0	10	27	8	230	337	24	0	0	519	133	61	20	117	100	8550	8550	0	12
13 Petrolia	520	200	8	23	7	201	288	21	0	0	455	116	54	18	103	100	960	960	0	13
14 Morris Memorial	1810	4514	37	104	31	902	1181	94	3821	3228	2041	521	241	79	461	100	22900	21826	0	14
15 Decatur First	38706	44949	215	599	176	5186	6565	539	4293	3160	11734	2998	1383	456	2650	100	48336	40259	0	15
16 Oak Grove	0	5312	12	33	10	285	352	30	0	0	645	165	76	25	146	100	13500	12600	0	16
17 Electra	2590	105	60	168	49	1452	1871	151	0	0	3285	839	387	128	742	100	31500	31500	0	17
18 Friberg-Cooper	1200	2933	14	40	12	344	446	36	0	0	778	199	92	30	176	100	1	1	0	18
19 Garvin	0	870	6	18	5	156	207	16	0	0	352	90	42	14	80	100	2413	2413	0	19
20 Henrietta	1690	8785	100	279	82	2416	3133	251	5152	3792	5465	1397	644	213	1234	100	33492	33492	0	20
21 Holliday	500	0	25	69	20	597	822	62	2647	3510	1350	345	159	53	305	100	15366	15474	0	21
22 Dundee	0	0	3	10	3	84	104	9	552	282	190	49	22	7	43	100	4150	4150	0	22
23 Iowa Park	8639	2099	93	258	76	2235	2812	232	4574	3792	5056	1292	596	197	1142	100	29466	29966	0	23
24 Jacksboro	322	1064	102	285	84	2466	2887	256	5152	3792	5580	1426	658	217	1260	100	32500	32500	0	24
25 Joy	120	0	5	15	4	128	167	13	0	0	291	74	34	11	66	100	5409	5409	0	25

Statistical Table No. 5

				CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											
		VISION 2020	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area And Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Ministers' Pension Plan	Appointee Health Insurance	Board of Pensions	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation	Insurance Subsidies	%Of Apportionments Paid	Base Compensation Amount Ser - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount-Paid	Base Compensation Amount Ser-Associate(s)	
	CHURCH NAME	49E	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57A	57B	58	59	60	61	62	%PD	63A	63B	64A	
26	Montague	600	330	6	16	5	135	214	14	0	0	307	78	36	12	69	100	952	952	0	26
27	Slidell	0	0	4	10	3	88	112	9	0	0	199	51	23	8	45	100	600	373	0	27
28	Nocona	3000	13780	71	196	58	1699	2186	176	3780	3792	3843	982	453	150	868	100	25200	25200	0	28
29	Paradise	0	3702	9	24	7	208	280	22	0	0	471	120	56	18	106	100	17600	1	0	29
30	Rhome	90812	0	35	98	29	848	934	88	0	0	1919	490	226	75	433	100	0	0	0	30
31	Saint Jo	1333	822	27	76	22	654	833	68	2594	2275	1480	378	174	58	334	100	13862	13862	0	31
32	Forestburg	700	1673	18	51	15	441	537	46	2090	1517	997	255	118	39	225	100	10161	10161	0	32
33	Beverly Drive	743	4465	52	145	42	1253	1603	130	4125	3792	2835	724	334	110	640	100	27501	27501	0	33
34	Wichita Falls First	20000	75000	391	1088	319	9416	11385	978	13897	10632	21304	5443	2511	829	4811	100	112580	112580	52310	34
35	Floral Heights	0	6150	393	1095	321	9471	10792	984	10304	7584	21429	5476	2526	834	4839	100	61045	61045	33450	35
36	Grant Street	830	145	50	140	41	1209	1434	126	3739	3228	2736	699	322	106	618	100	24926	24926	0	36
37	Mt. Calvary	0	0	21	58	17	505	569	52	0	2124	1142	292	135	44	258	100	16326	16326	0	37
38	WF St. Marks	2004	1635	52	143	42	1242	1497	129	4370	3792	2809	718	331	109	634	100	25334	25334	0	38
39	Scotland	200	222	7	20	6	172	208	18	0	0	389	99	46	15	88	100	3000	3000	0	39
40	WF Trinity	2000	5612	85	238	70	2057	2665	234	5152	3792	4653	1189	548	181	1051	100	48000	48000	6000	40
41	University	1685	5838	188	522	153	4519	5821	469	5152	3792	10224	2612	1205	398	2309	100	49200	49200	0	41
42	WF Wesley	1946	1500	66	183	54	1587	2056	165	4614	3792	3592	918	423	140	811	100	29557	29557	0	42
43	Sunset	0	250	3	9	3	81	88	8	0	0	183	47	22	7	41	100	1600	1600	0	43
44	WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT	5040	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
	TOTAL 2002	196317	211649	2708	7544	2215	65277	80967	6780	111698	93280	147690	37736	17409	5746	33352	100%	896407	871846	91760	
	TOTAL 2001	90663	300940	2777	7012	2323	62125	73844	6787	119750	91633	147003	37499	15870	4747	29866	100%	827326	825384	103159	
	Inc/Dec. 2002 over 2001	105654	-89291	-69	532	-108	3152	7123	-7	-8052	1647	687	237	1539	999	3486	0	69081	46462	-11399	

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 6



	CHURCH NAME	Base Compensation Amount Paid-Associate(s) 64B	Utilities Paid - Pastor 65A	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor 65B	Utilities Paid - Associate(s) 65C	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s) 65D	Travel Paid - Pastor 66A	Travel Paid - Associate(s) 66B	Reimbursement Paid To Pastors Excluding Travel 66C	Reimbursement Paid To Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel 66D	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor 67A	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s) 67B	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation 68	Other Staff Compensation 69	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School) 70	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses) 71	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc. 72	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed) 73	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer 74	GRAND TOTAL PAID 75	
1	Alvord	0	2466	0	0	0	3812	0	4267	0	575	0	0	7580	3541	15185	3048	0	1348	74668	1
2	Antelope	0	0	0	0	0	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1388	0	0	0	6832	2
3	Archer City	0	4185	0	0	0	2105	0	1950	0	4386	0	0	26302	5976	27329	0	5782	0	124178	3
4	Bellevue	0	0	2400	0	0	0	0	0	0	1200	0	0	125	643	3848	0	0	0	13521	4
5	Vashti	0	0	3600	0	0	0	0	0	0	1200	0	0	0	457	2009	0	4940	0	17424	5
6	Bowie	0	3998	0	0	0	1884	0	1029	0	0	0	0	43557	3748	20100	0	112428	0	250584	6
7	Boyd	0	3600	5108	0	0	0	0	0	0	9352	0	0	24121	6499	33082	50376	4632	0	184886	7
8	Bridgeport	0	1957	1244	0	0	1222	0	172	0	3600	0	0	87414	9101	57854	46397	39990	0	342710	8
9	Bryson	0	1882	0	0	0	2116	0	600	0	1668	0	0	655	712	6447	0	0	0	25444	9
10	Perrin	0	0	0	0	0	450	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	579	2654	0	0	0	11451	10
11	Burkburnett	0	3900	6450	0	0	6341	0	8627	0	3420	0	0	32352	7272	44345	8472	35548	822	241437	11
12	Byers	0	0	0	0	0	1800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	312	3823	0	0	0	17080	12
13	Petrolia	0	0	9600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	532	14112	0	191	0	28376	13
14	Morris Memorial	0	3450	1477	0	0	2832	0	2368	0	0	0	0	0	3300	17261	0	0	631	77152	14
15	Decatur First	0	3675	12605	0	0	2839	0	60	0	4441	0	0	95357	33123	101667	0	79144	1580	329848	15
16	Oak Grove	0	0	0	0	0	4500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3536	5902	0	36036	0	73502	16
17	Electra	0	2424	0	0	0	1800	0	0	0	0	0	0	16285	1200	7827	0	0	1200	79258	17
18	Friberg-Cooper	0	2067	7133	0	0	2731	0	568	0	0	0	0	3068	2435	6045	0	0	25	31854	18
19	Garvin	0	0	2787	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1995	1987	0	564	0	12424	19
20	Henrietta	0	4729	2859	0	0	1421	0	250	0	1902	0	0	35912	8774	25547	0	0	666	161296	20
21	Holliday	0	3046	1094	0	0	650	0	1521	0	0	0	0	0	1650	11561	14244	0	0	63708	21
22	Dundee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2146	0	0	0	8104	22
23	Iowa Park	0	2406	4340	0	0	1837	0	2162	0	3352	0	0	51060	20550	39749	4400	22900	1051	228967	23
24	Jacksboro	0	4800	5626	0	0	5600	0	1000	0	5352	0	11300	58862	9681	35793	0	24600	1717	234050	24
25	Joy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2400	1300	1000	0	0	0	11591	25

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 6

	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT													LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					
CHURCH NAME	Base Compensation Amount Paid Associate(s)	Utilities Paid - Pastor	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor	Utilities Paid - Associate(s)	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Travel Paid - Pastor	Travel Paid - Associate(s)	Reimbursement Paid To Pastors Excluding Travel	Reimbursement Paid To Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (cost including Program Expenses)	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID
	64B	65A	65B	65C	65D	66A	66B	66C	66D	67A	67B	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
26 Montague	0	0	3808	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	726	1731	0	0	75	9859
27 Slidell	0	0	1493	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	857	0	0	0	3681
28 Nocona	0	5000	0	0	0	2992	0	6019	0	6529	0	0	21121	9535	15821	4867	3394	350	143412
29 Paradise	0	0	13932	0	0	330	0	115	0	0	0	0	0	2411	3636	0	4417	0	31209
30 Rhome	0	0	11400	0	0	4800	0	0	0	0	0	0	12168	4662	7003	23500	0	575	163603
31 Saint Jo	0	3600	1011	0	0	2000	0	594	0	2052	0	0	2702	1256	7471	0	5810	291	55349
32 Forestburg	0	0	0	0	0	3000	0	642	0	1368	0	0	0	4005	3361	0	7705	572	43016
33 Beverly Drive	0	3332	0	0	0	0	0	1268	0	0	0	0	10388	3152	21906	0	11173	742	106097
34 Wichita Falls First	52310	7000	0	0	25695	6000	2800	0	0	3420	6162	0	200733	92939	110484	35000	420980	0	1298814
35 Floral Heights	33450	5518	3335	0	13180	3916	878	4961	1373	5352	5352	0	249902	52681	203530	314244	80012	800	1172006
36 Grant Street	0	3105	0	0	0	2000	0	0	0	0	0	0	18176	5605	29824	0	0	1120	106738
37 Mt. Calvary	0	1626	0	0	1200	2200	0	0	0	0	0	0	2860	3800	8700	2000	0	108	46274
38 WF St. Marks	0	3800	0	0	0	4000	0	2000	0	4454	0	0	11841	3040	24387	0	3000	950	108648
39 Scotland	0	600	2900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	925	114	5205	0	3179	0	18124
40 WF Trinity	6000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37904	14708	28762	33344	104971	200	312277
41 University	0	5552	34736	0	0	7200	0	6000	0	4708	0	0	68650	14706	58706	88037	0	2060	414905
42 WF Wesley	0	3000	0	0	0	3500	0	4000	0	0	0	0	29795	10000	29950	28920	15000	0	183527
43 Sunset	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	0	0	0	3621
44 WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6270
TOTAL 2002	91760	90728	139130	0	40075	84679	3678	50173	1373	68823	11514	11300	1153202	350244	1050107	656849	1024596	16883	7077775
TOTAL 2001	103159	96153	62682	0	35204	81731	6036	36757	62	59350	12182	7400	1093177	383719	1063493	403957	2075444	20381	7761998
Inc/Dec. 2002 over 2001	-11399	-5425	76448	0	4871	2948	-2358	13416	1311	9473	-668	3900	60025	-33475	-13386	252892	-1050848	-3498	-684223

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 1

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																
		RECEIVED				REMOVED					FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR						
	Total Full Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	Restored By Affirmation	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Transfer To Other UMC	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year
DISTRICT	1	2A	2B	3	4	5A	5B	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G
Dallas-Denton District	34925	838	101	907	711	884	247	644	283	290	992	989	267	29	17	32840	35134
Dallas Northeast District	54283	1385	441	1373	839	1163	657	898	228	318	549	3098	457	8	18	50927	55057
Dallas South District	35511	811	89	628	478	572	238	437	240	327	189	6853	337	26	9	28289	35703
Paris-Sulphur Springs District	10776	160	14	162	166	223	56	110	84	229	14	234	20	16	6	10286	10576
Sherman-McKinney District	14447	385	37	439	320	275	85	183	91	199	17	126	83	21	6	14542	14795
Wichita Falls District	10087	125	33	166	158	148	54	106	54	182	25	59	56	7	5	9873	10025
TOTAL 2002	160029	3704	715	3675	2672	3265	1337	2378	980	1545	1786	11359	1220	107	61	146757	161290
TOTAL 2001	157763	3973	581	3972	3106	2862	1499	2370	1005	1630	1636	10945	1267	105	56	146020	160029
Inc/Dec. 2002 over 2001	2266	-269	134	-297	-434	403	-162	8	-25	-85	150	414	-47	2	5	737	1261
% of Increase/Decrease	1.4%	-6.8%	23.1%	-7.5%	-14.0%	14.1%	-10.8%	0.3%	-2.5%	-5.2%	9.2%	3.8%	-3.7%	1.9%	8.9%	0.5%	0.8%

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 2

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL														UMM	
											Average Attendance									
DISTRICT	Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Services(s)	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19)	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Number Of Leaders	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes And Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	In Church School (all ages)	In Accountability Groups	In Mission & Ministry Groups	In Support Groups, Children	In Support Groups, Youth	In Support Groups, Adult	Average Attendance Support Groups	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	School Members Joining On Profession Of Faith	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23A	23B	23C	23D	24	25	26	27
Dallas-Denton District	14301	718	8310	3556	598	3341	6736	3737	9820	23634	7657	2673	1769	130	366	1943	2459	6893	524	1199	45699
Dallas Northeast District	19028	1078	10567	9588	849	4001	11698	4533	12124	32356	12055	2162	4767	261	348	1932	2541	11661	817	956	35812
Dallas South District	13668	566	5208	4595	332	1644	3903	1972	9183	16702	6787	915	1047	0	111	310	421	4333	252	608	15577
Paris-Sulphur Springs District	4680	133	1006	982	128	589	1024	756	3095	5464	2840	945	900	75	138	316	529	1836	78	285	6048
Sherman-McKinney District	6849	418	3080	2679	315	1086	2433	1224	4068	8911	3896	1022	690	40	64	574	678	3148	260	393	11451
Wichita Falls District	4029	166	1396	1258	111	790	1001	599	2423	4813	2169	753	529	21	16	219	256	1975	91	195	5298
TOTAL 2002	62595	3079	29567	22658	2333	11451	26795	12921	40713	91880	35404	8470	9302	527	1043	5294	6864	29846	2022	3636	117885
TOTAL 2001	64015	3431	28967	26706	2278	11266	26758	12147	40244	90415	35914	8297	6614	477	1007	5411	0	25793	2177	3651	132040
Inc/Dec. 2002 over 2001	-1420	-352	600	-4048	55	185	37	774	469	1465	-510	173	2688	50	36	-117	6864	4053	-155	-15	-14155
% of Increase/Decrease	-2.2%	-10.3%	2.1%	-15.2%	2.4%	1.6%	0.1%	6.4%	1.2%	1.6%	-1.4%	2.1%	40.6%	10.5%	3.6%	-2.2%	100.0%	15.7%	-7.1%	-0.4%	-10.7%

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 3

	UMW		UMYF		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS										
	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church & Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	Value Of Church Owned Land, Bldgs. & Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages & Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 32, 33, 34 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	World Service	Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing
DISTRICT	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42A	42B	43	44A	44B
Dallas-Denton District	2092	79228	2719	211705	165792282	5194650	15535334	38539849	359437	300344	277575	121025	48720	10901	82153	0	372	1386	4867
Dallas Northeast District	2394	94485	4464	235801	186637582	3189180	20120538	53164722	3367182	379329	348264	148585	60414	13109	131900	271	0	600	15343
Dallas South District	1931	60866	1587	150679	131771437	3908698	16931183	7756805	324022	269851	249782	110144	43509	9722	36944	0	0	698	3192
Paris-Sulphur Springs District	773	15698	680	30394	48963826	3558195	6209856	2933684	29000	96971	89577	39786	15668	3511	59561	0	657	73	3763
Sherman-McKinney District	1069	64133	1211	107712	57560278	3775470	3111202	7061780	246748	121430	112169	49823	19622	4093	20946	0	22	576	2732
Wichita Falls District	655	18089	618	36050	50727957	3554939	8722578	3283848	35080	87989	81280	36103	14217	3181	16961	0	0	34	2219
TOTAL 2002	8914	332491	11279	772341	641397362	23181332	70640711	112740788	4352669	1255914	1158647	507466	202130	44817	348405	271	1051	3367	32116
TOTAL 2001	9595	310551	10245	844402	570031619	23359060	70970382	74033690	6099444	1280529	1159933	528905	207787	46504	927115	114	1316	4368	21223
Inc/Dec. 2002 over 2001	-681	21940	1034	-72061	71365743	-169228	-329671	38707098	-1746775	-24615	-1286	-21439	-5637	-1687	-578710	157	-265	-1001	10893
% of Increase/Decrease	-7.1%	7.1%	10.1%	-8.5%	12.5%	-0.7%	-0.5%	52.3%	-28.6%	-1.9%		-4.1%	-2.7%	-3.6%	-62.4%	137.7%	-20.1%	-22.9%	51.3%

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 4

	CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS																	
	Peace With Justice	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross	Retired Ministers Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Texas Methodist Colleges	Campus Ministries	SMU Campus Ministries	Methodist Mission Home-S.A.	Methodist Home Waco	Retirement Homes Of North Texas	Lydia Patterson Institute	Camping & Retreat	Mt. Sequoyah	Other Benevolences Sent To Conference Treasurer
DISTRICT	44C	44D	44E	44F	45A	45B	45C	46	47A	47B	47C	48A	48B	48C	48D	49B	49C	49D
Dallas-Denton District	747	838	2814	1198	3	8538	761	56832	22123	78785	1420	6998	58950	4581	11370	46468	950	62791
Dallas Northeast District	612	1851	3528	200	16	4109	243	62831	26043	92783	1718	5887	82214	2747	13646	56206	1128	119118
Dallas South District	939	1545	1536	2496	0	4459	270	24931	19776	70830	1262	5577	62826	191	10151	41523	839	94552
Paris-Sulphur Springs District	161	306	1852	78	0	2684	0	20259	7119	25468	458	2343	19102	0	3652	14993	303	400
Sherman-McKinney District	490	688	2481	776	19	1216	22	20553	8909	31893	571	702	21331	100	4577	18775	383	225
Wichita Falls District	134	48	467	266	0	775	0	15092	6457	23109	416	587	31818	0	3319	13604	277	2154
TOTAL 2002	3083	5276	12678	5014	38	21781	1296	200498	90427	322868	5845	22094	276241	7619	46715	191369	3880	279240
TOTAL 2001	2514	3864	9878	6752	28	24423	7149	543722	100020	340970	6426	46384	259236	10569	51391	190006	4287	237577
Inc/Dec. 2002 over 2001	569	1412	2800	-1738	10	-2642	-5853	-343224	-9593	-18102	-581	-24290	17005	-2950	-4676	1363	-407	41663
% of Increase/Decrease	22.6%	36.5%	28.3%	-25.7%	35.7%	-10.8%	-81.9%	-63.1%	-9.6%	-5.3%	-9.0%	-52.4%	6.6%	-27.9%	-9.1%	0.8%	-9.5%	17.5%

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 5

			CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									
	VISION 2020	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area And Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Ministers' Pension Plan	Appointee Health Insurance	Board of Pensions	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation	Insurance Subsidies	%Of Apportionments Paid	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s)
DISTRICT	49E	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57A	57B	58	59	60	61	62	%PD	63A	63B	64A
Dallas-Denton District	653681	1137447	9292	25852	7577	243106	96421	25043	279838	225802	550078	146782	66146	21949	116749	91%	1745470	1837069	614429
Dallas Northeast District	470327	1982282	11154	31126	9096	270893	93862	30115	338872	258164	673765	177568	76985	26243	142482	90%	2025174	2049926	926565
Dallas South District	325665	2492464	8292	23066	6717	199862	90946	20861	228885	172420	464692	122475	55264	17942	101817	95%	1414129	1432360	564079
Paris-Sulphur Springs District	65152	269443	2985	8311	2442	71939	98475	7470	128250	103803	162773	41588	19186	6332	36756	100%	987075	965493	74943
Sherman-McKinney District	73959	471677	3744	10411	3055	90083	90815	9359	151393	117892	203822	52075	24023	7928	46025	100%	1126129	1162867	91529
Wichita Falls District	196317	211649	2708	7544	2215	65277	80967	6780	111698	93280	147690	37736	17409	5746	33352	100%	896407	871846	91760
TOTAL 2002	1785101	6564962	38175	196310	31102	941160	551486	99628	1238936	971361	2202820	578224	259013	86140	477181	94%	8194384	8319561	2363305
TOTAL 2001	2666575	7057741	40918	103403	34264	915855	524043	100020	1169420	887068	2167093	552795	233950	70002	440290	100%	7918268	8089359	2210662
Inc/Dec. 2002 over 2001	-881474	-492779	-2743	2907	-3162	25305	27443	-392	69516	84293	35727	25429	25063	16138	36891	-0.06	276116	230202	152643
% of Increase/Decrease	-33.1%	-7.0%	-6.7%	2.8%	-9.2%	2.8%	5.2%	-0.4%	5.9%	9.5%	1.6%	4.6%	10.7%	1.0%	8.4%	-6.0%	3.5%	2.8%	6.9%

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 6

	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT													LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				
DISTRICT	Base Compensation Amount Paid-Associate(s) 64B	Utilities Paid - Pastor 65A	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor 65B	Utilities Paid - Associate(s) 65C	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s) 65D	Travel Paid - Pastor 66A	Travel Paid - Associate(s) 66B	Reimbursement Paid To Pastors Excluding Travel 66C	Reimbursement Paid To Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel 66D	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor 67A	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s) 67B	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation 68	Other Staff Compensation 69	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School) 70	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses) 71	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc. 72	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed) 73	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer 74	GRAND TOTAL PAID 75
Dallas-Denton District	666650	123905	524827	15311	357168	77525	13616	75136	18613	97091	23069	630674	6746906	2133488	3884787	2983177	2577889	68751	27674925
Dallas Northeast District	868290	155992	656582	23312	455438	104993	25633	158521	26876	127393	40890	739385	7472098	2254073	4170623	5192105	17125944	85017	47902720
Dallas South District	557537	100867	447517	4800	263302	83994	19021	50887	4182	87974	16503	117251	4839159	2017945	3567914	1035431	17358770	50006	37453623
Paris-Sulphur Springs District	74943	105372	86740	7973	25013	118874	100	53310	5646	65882	261	0	1303866	368226	961187	643135	858197	17682	7095551
Sherman-McKinney District	92929	135718	104449	6277	24938	107627	3277	74759	4481	109384	2704	0	2165533	460970	1390839	673365	1867187	26153	10213142
Wichita Falls District	91760	90728	159130	0	40075	84679	3678	50173	1373	68823	11514	11300	1153202	350244	1050107	658849	1024596	16883	7077775
TOTAL 2002	2346109	712582	1959245	57673	1166134	581692	65325	462786	61171	556548	96941	1498610	23678764	7586046	15025457	11184062	40812583	264492	137417746
TOTAL 2001	2211762	752591	1719843	88935	1021117	608734	90862	475214	65369	457068	93946	1592157	22142809	7648880	14598307	12634832	24952643	280854	122511709
Inc/Dec. 2002 over 2001	134347	-40009	239402	-31262	145017	-27042	-25537	-12428	-4198	99480	995	-93547	1535955	-62834	429150	-1450770	15859940	-16362	14906037
% of Increase/Decrease	6.1%	-5.3%	13.9%	-35.2%	14.2%	-4.4%	-28.1%	-2.6%	-6.4%	21.8%	1.0%	-5.9%	6.9%	-0.8%	2.9%	-11.5%	63.6%	-5.8%	12.2%

XVII. INDEX

A

Accountability Group 125, 153-156, 170, 189, 190, 210-213, 257, 271
Administrative Review, Committee on 189, 192, 219, 262
Advance Specials 174, 185, 215
Agency Reports 266
Annual Conference Planning Committee 163, 260
Anti-Racism Team 118, 147, 152, 156, 268, 271
Annuitants and Beneficiaries 307
Appointments 35
Apportionments 129, 142, 147, 150, 166-169, 172, 173, 174, 180, 183, 213, 224, 225, 332
Archives and History, Commission on 171, 261, 280
Audit 129, 225, 226

B

Business of the Annual Conference 189
Bridgeport Camp and Conference Center 120, 130, 143, 217, 258, 284

C

Candidacy 116, 192
Candidates for Ordained Ministry 116, 192
Certification, Committee on 262
Certified Church Professionals 86, 206
Certified - Christian Communication 87
Certified - Christian Education 86
Certified - Church Business Administration 87
Certified - Church Music 86, 135, 206
Certified - Licensed Chemical Dependency Counselor 87
Certified - Licensed Social Worker 87
Certified - Youth Ministry 86
Chaplains and Related Ministries, Committee on 262
Church Revitalization Task Force 129, 213, 214, 258, 267, 270
Clergy Divorce 227
Clergy Housing Committee and Standards 129, 221
Clergy Session 116, 117, 134, 135, 192
Clergy Chronological Roll 90
Commissioning Probationary Members 117, 134, 135, 144
Communications, Commission on 125, 212, 215, 258, 278
Community Development Task Force 129, 213, 259, 267, 270, 274, 275
Compensation of Clergy Appointed to Extension Ministries 306
Conference Agencies 255
Conference History 12
Conference Leadership Team 125, 152, 153, 156, 216-219, 221, 223, 224, 245, 256
Conference Personnel Committee 267-269
Conference Personnel Directory 47
Conference Policies 226

Conference Relations, Committee on 116, 118, 227, 237, 262
Conference Session, Next 162
Conference Special Days with Offering 146, 215, 228
Conference Special Emphases without Offering 146, 215, 228
Conference Treasurer 282, 285
Connectional Reports 321
Courtesy and Resolution 123, 127, 137, 163, 261
Creating Congregations Team 126, 188, 210, 212, 214, 257, 267, 272, 285
Criminal Background Check 118

D

Daily Proceedings 114
Deaconesses 87
Deacons, Division of 261
Deacons in Full Connection 117, 133, 198, 199, 203-205, 212
Deacons, Probationary Membership 134, 135, 144
Deaths 201, 338
Diaconal Ministers' Service Record 96
Disciplinary Questions 189

E

Elders, Division of 262
Elders Full Connection 117, 136, 139, 141, 198, 199, 203-206, 223, 231
Elders, Probationary Members 117, 135, 144
E-mail Addresses, Clergy 47
Episcopacy Committee 122, 173, 260
Episcopal Address 120
Episcopal Residence Committee 220
Equipping Disciples Team 129, 172, 210, 214, 257, 272
Equitable Compensation, Commission on 145, 167, 172, 273, 176, 260, 282, 285

F

Fidelity Bond 167
Finance and Administration, Council on ..... 129, 147 ,166, 259
Formation, Committee on 262
Foundry Churches 127, 267
Full Membership Process 288, 295

G

General Conference Delegates 11
General Conference Petitions 134, 146, 149, 157
General Council on Finance and Administration 160
Golden Cross 284, 325

H

Health Benefits, Board of Pension and 142, 168, 172, 176, 179, 180, 182, 260

Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Board of 214
Home Missionaries 87
Honorable Location 200
Honorary Members of North Texas Conference 87

I

Igniting Ministry 125, 273
Investigation, Committee on - Clergy 263
Investigation, Committee on - Diaconal Ministers 263

J

Joint Committees 262
Joint Review, Committee on 219
Journal Certification 357
Journal Committee 264
Jurisdictional Conference Delegates 11

L

Laity Address 121
Laity, Board of 257
Laity Dinner 225
Laity Session 225
Lay/Clergy Equalization 266
Lay Members of Annual Conference 98
Lay Speaking Ministries, Committee on 257
Leave of Absence - Clergy 202
Leave of Absence - Diaconals 207
Legislative Actions 166
Local Pastors 262
Lydia Patterson Institute 265

M

Memoirs Committee 264
Memorials 338
Methodism's Breadbasket 322
Methodist Children's Home 264
Methodist Hospitals of Dallas 325
Methodist Mission Home 264
Ministerial Education Fund 169, 175, 285
Ministers' Service Record 13
Mission Office 270
Mount Sequoyah 265
Moving Fund 169, 172, 231, 282

N

New Visionaries 121, 126, 129, 131, 213, 267, 270

Nominations, Committee on 148, 255, 256

O

Ordained Ministry, Board of 116, 132, 134, 144, 173, 219, 261
Ordained Ministry, District Committees on 263
Ordination, Certificate of 209
Organization of the Conference 119
Our Beloved Dead 355

P

Pensions and Health Benefits, Board of 142, 168, 172, 176, 179, 180, 182, 260
Perkins School of Theology 135, 330
Policies of the Annual Conference 224
Pre-1982 Pension Liability Funding Plan 181
Pre-1982 Service Year Rate 180
Preparation and Qualifications for Deacons 261
Preparation and Qualifications for Elders 262
Probationary Membership 134, 135, 262
Procedures for Meeting of the Annual Conference 244
Prothro Center at Lake Texoma, The 143, 170, 173, 185, 217, 258

R

Recruitment, Committee on 262
Residency 262
Resolutions 128, 134, 137, 146, 148-151, 153, 157, 161, 163, 179
Retiree Medical Liability, Task Force on 168, 170, 172, 181, 182
Retiree's Rental/Housing-Related Expenses Resolution 179
Retirement - Clergy 116, 139, 203
Retirement - Diaconals 207
Rules of Order 246

S

Scholarships for Certified Candidates for Ministry 284
Sending Servants Team 130, 146, 148, 210, 214, 215, 257, 273
Sexual Misconduct, Policy and Procedures Regarding 234
Shalom, Communities of 130, 185, 213, 215, 266, 273
South Central Jurisdiction 114, 329, 331
Southern Methodist University 131, 332
Southwestern University 265
Standing Rules 261
Statistician's Report 145, 358
Structure of the Annual Conference 210
Sunday School, Task Force on 114, 126, 270
Surviving Spouses of the North Texas Conference 89

T

Texas Methodist Foundation 265
Texoma Retreat Center 143, 267, 278
Texas United Methodist College Association 142, 335
Transfers in and out - Clergy 199, 200
Transfers in and out - Diaconals 206
Transitional Provisions 199
Trustees, Board of 148, 168, 174-176, 217, 226, 259, 285

U

UMCOR 124, 215, 274, 282
United Methodist Men 124, 212, 215, 218, 241
United Methodist Publishing House 114, 123, 158
United Methodist Women 124, 212, 215, 218, 241
Urban Strategies 127, 213, 270

V

Vacation Standards - Clergy 226
Vision 2020 ..... 120, 129, 143, 156, 166, 168, 172, 173, 213, 214, 271, 277, 281, 285
Volunteers in Mission 130, 149, 215, 273, 283

W

Web Site, Conference 47
Wesley Foundation 131
Wesley-Rankin Community Center 284, 336
Wesley Village 185, 284, 336
Worship, Services of 114, 115, 118, 130, 137, 143, 165

Y

Young, C. C. 321
Youth Ministries, Council on 115, 148, 212, 218, 219, 223, 245

CONFERENCE SESSIONS, DATES AND LOCATIONS:
BETWEEN UNION (1968) AND MERGER (1970):

WEST TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	Place	Date	President	Secretary
(94)	Austin	May 27, 1968	Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr.	M.C. Stone
(95)	San Antonio	June 2, 1969	Bishop O. Eugene Slater	M.C. Stone
(96)	Austin	May 18, 1970	Bishop O. Eugene Slater	M.C. Stone

NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

(102)	Dallas	May 31, 1968	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
(103)	Dallas	June 2, 1969	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
(104)	Dallas	June 1, 1970	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith

FOLLOWING MERGER

106	Dallas	May 28, 1972	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
107	Dallas	May 27, 1973	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Bill Morgan Smith
108	Dallas	May 26, 1974	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Bill Morgan Smith
109	Wichita Falls	May 25, 1975	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Bill Morgan Smith
110	Dallas	May 30, 1976	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Bill Morgan Smith
111	Dallas	May 29, 1977	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Ira M. Thompson Jr.
112	Dallas	May 28, 1978	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Ira M. Thompson Jr.
113	Dallas	May 27, 1979	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Ira M. Thompson Jr.
114	Dallas	May 25, 1980	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Michael Loy Nichols
115	Dallas	May 24, 1981	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
116	Dallas	May 23, 1982	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
117	Wichita Falls	May 29, 1983	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
118	Dallas	May 27, 1984	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
119	Dallas	May 26, 1985	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
120	Wichita Falls	May 25, 1986	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
121	Dallas	May 24, 1987	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
122	Dallas	May 29, 1988	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
123	Dallas	June 4, 1989	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Michael Loy Nichols
124	Dallas	June 3, 1990	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Michael Loy Nichols
125	Wichita Falls	June 2, 1991	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Michael Loy Nichols
126	Plano	June 7, 1992	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Michael Loy Nichols
127	Plano	June 6, 1993	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Larry W. George
128	Plano	June 5, 1994	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Larry W. George
129	Plano	June 4, 1995	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Larry W. George
130	Plano/Dallas	June 2, 1996	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Larry W. George
131	Plano/Dallas	June 1, 1997	Bishop William B. Oden	Larry W. George
132	Plano/Dallas	May 31, 1998	Bishop William B. Oden	Larry W. George
133	Wichita Falls	June 6, 1999	Bishop William B. Oden	Larry W. George
134	Plano	June 4, 2000	Bishop William B. Oden	Larry W. George
135	Plano	June 3, 2001	Bishop William B. Oden	Leighton H. Bearden
136	Plano	June 2, 2002	Bishop William B. Oden	Leighton H. Bearden
137	Plano	June 1, 2003	Bishop William B. Oden	Leighton H. Bearden

SESSIONS OF THE GENERAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

1972	Atlanta	Georgia	J. Wesley Hole
1976	Portland	Oregon	J. B. Holt
1980	Indianapolis	Indiana	J. B. Holt
1984	Baltimore	Maryland	J. B. Holt
1988	St. Louis	Missouri	Faith Richardson
1992	Louisville	Kentucky	Carolyn M. Marshall
1996	Denver	Colorado	Carolyn M. Marshall
2000	Cleveland	Ohio	Carolyn M. Marshall

THE SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION CONFERENCES OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

1976	Lincoln	Nebraska	S. Duane Bruce
1980	Little Rock	Arkansas	S. Duane Bruce
1984	Lubbock	Texas	S. Duane Bruce
1988	New Orleans	Louisiana	Earl B. Carter
1992	Fort Worth	Texas	Earl B. Carter
1996	Kansas City	Missouri	L. Ray Branton
2000	Albuquerque	New Mexico	Thalia Matherson

DIRECTORY OF INSTITUTIONS

Address Line
P.O. Box 320, Nashville, TN 37202
800-874-3211

Bethlehem Center
4410 Leland Avenue, Dallas 75215
214-428-5171

Bridgeport Camp & Conference Center
P.O. Box 215, Bridgeport 76426
940-683-2555

C. C. Young Home
4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas 75214
214-827-8080

Cokesbury
P.O. Box 801, Nashville, TN 37202
800-672-1789

Dallas Store
19200 Preston Rd., Dallas 75252
972-964-5777

CONTACT
P.O. Box 800742, Dallas 75380-0742
972-233-0866
Crisis Number 972-233-2233

Curric-U-Phone
P.O. Box 801, Nashville, TN 37202
800-251-8591

Discipleship Resources
P.O. Box 189, Nashville, TN 37202
615-340-7284

EcuFilm
810 Twelfth St., Nashville, TN 37203
800-251-4091

Global Ministries Field Representative
6060 N. Central Exp., #228, Dallas 75206
214-373-1554

InfoServ
P.O. Box 320, Nashville, TN 37202
800-251-8140

Methodism's Breadbasket
5710 E. R.L. Thornton, Dallas 75223
214-887-3926

Methodist Home
Waco
1111 Herring Ave., Waco 76708
254-753-0181
Dallas
13140 Coit Rd., Suite 401, Dallas 75240
972-480-8772

Methodist Hospitals of Dallas
Charlton
3500 W. Wheatland, Dallas 75237
214-947-7777
Methodist Medical Center
1441 N. Beckley, Dallas 75265-5999
214-947-8181
Golden Cross
P.O. Box 655999 Dallas 75265-5999
214-947-2470

Methodist Mission Home
6487 Whitby Rd., San Antonio 78240
800-284-0410

Mount Sequoyah Assembly
150 N. W. Skyline Drive
Fayetteville, AR 72701
479-443-4531

Prothro Center at Lake Texoma
269 Methodist Lane, Pottsboro 75076
903-786-2141

South Central Jurisdiction
4849 Greenville, Dallas 75206
214-692-9081

Texas Methodist Foundation
11709 Boulder Ln., Ste. 100, Austin 78726
512-331-9971

Texas Conference of Churches
1033 La Posada, #225, Austin, TX 78752
512-451-0991

UMR Communications, Inc.
P.O. Box 660275, Dallas 75266
214-630-6495

Wesley-Rankin Community Center
3100 Crossman, Dallas 75212
214-742-6674

Wesley Village
2800 Loy Lake Rd., Denison 75020
903-465-6463